EXHIBIT O

1	IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE UNITED STATES
2	FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF MICHIGAN
3	SOUTHERN DIVISION
4	
5	AMERICAN FREEDOM DEFENSE
6	INITIATIVE, PAMELA GELLER, and
7	ROBERT SPENCER,
8	Plaintiffs,
9	-vs- CASE NO. 2:10-cv-12134
LO	HON. DENISE PAGE HOOD
1	SUBURBAN MOBILITY AUTHORITY
L2	FOR REGIONAL TRANSPORTATION
L3	("SMART"); GARY L. HENDRICKSON,
L4	Individually and in his official capacity as
L5	Chief Executive of SMART; JOHN HERTEL,
16	Individually and in his official capacity as
L7	General Manager of SMART; and BETH
L8	GIBBONS, Individually and in her official
L 9.	capacity as Marketing Program Manager
20	of SMART,
21	Defendants.
22	/
23	PAGES 1 TO 197
24	



25

	Page 2			Page 4
1	The Deposition of PAMELA GELLER	1	TABLE OF CONTENTS	
2	Taken at 1450 West Long Lake Road	2	Witness Page	
3	Suite 100	3	PAMELA GELLER	
4	Troy, Michigan	4		
5	Commencing at 9:58 a.m.	5	EXAMINATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	12
6	Thursday, May 9, 2013	6		
7	Before Anne H. Chilton, RMR, RPR, CSR-3669	7	INDEX TO EXHIBITS	
8	APPEARANCES:	8		
9	MR. ROBERT J. MUISE - P62849	9	Exhibit Page	
10	American Freedom Law Center	10	ADVERTISEMENTS:	
11	3000 Green Road	11	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT A	82
12	Unit 131098	12	They wanted liberty, they got death	
13	Ann Arbor, Michigan 48113	13	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT B	90
14	(734) 635-3756	14	In any war between the civilized man	
15	rmuise@americanfreedomlawcenter.org	15	and the savage, support the civilized man	
16	Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiffs.	16	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT C	91
17		17	In any war between the civilized man	
18	MR. CHRISTIAN E. HILDEBRANDT - P46989	18	and the savage, support the civilized man	
19	Vandeveer Garzia, P.C.	19	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT D	92
20	1450 West Long Lake Road	20	In any war between the civilized man	
21	Suite 100	21	and the savage, support the civilized man	
22	Troy, Michigan 48098-6330	22	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT E	95
23	(248) 312-2800	23	In any war between the civilized man	
24	childebrandt@vgpclaw.com	24	and the savage, support the civilized man	
25		25		
-		-		
	Page 3			Page 5
1	Page 3 APPEARANCES (CONTINUED):	1	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED):	Page 5
1 2		1 2	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED): Exhibit Page	Page 5
	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): MR. AVERY E. GORDON - P41194 Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation		·	Page 5
2 3 4	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): MR. AVERY E. GORDON - P41194 Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation Buhl Building	2	Exhibit Page	
2 3 4 5	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): MR. AVERY E. GORDON - P41194 Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation Buhl Building 535 Griswold Street	2	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT F	98
2 3 4 5	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): MR. AVERY E. GORDON - P41194 Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation Buhl Building 535 Griswold Street Suite 600	2 3 4 5 6	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT F In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized of DEPOSITION EXHIBIT G	98
2 3 4 5 6 7	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): MR. AVERY E. GORDON - P41194 Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation Buhl Building 535 Griswold Street Suite 600 Detroit, Michigan 48226	2 3 4 5 6 7	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT F In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized DEPOSITION EXHIBIT G In any war between the civilized man	98 man 99
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): MR. AVERY E. GORDON - P41194 Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation Buhl Building 535 Griswold Street Suite 600 Detroit, Michigan 48226 (313) 223-2153	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT F In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized of DEPOSITION EXHIBIT G In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized of	98 man 99 man
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): MR. AVERY E. GORDON - P41194 Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation Buhl Building 535 Griswold Street Suite 600 Detroit, Michigan 48226 (313) 223-2153 agordon@smartbus.org	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT F In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized of DEPOSITION EXHIBIT G In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized of DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H	98 man 99
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): MR. AVERY E. GORDON - P41194 Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation Buhl Building 535 Griswold Street Suite 600 Detroit, Michigan 48226 (313) 223-2153 agordon@smartbus.org Appearing on behalf of Defendants, Suburban Mobility	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT F In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized of DEPOSITION EXHIBIT G In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized of DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H In any war between the civilized man	98 man 99 man 105
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): MR. AVERY E. GORDON - P41194 Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation Buhl Building 535 Griswold Street Suite 600 Detroit, Michigan 48226 (313) 223-2153 agordon@smartbus.org Appearing on behalf of Defendants, Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation ("SMART");	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT F In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized of DEPOSITION EXHIBIT G In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized of DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized man	98 man 99 man 105
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): MR. AVERY E. GORDON - P41194 Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation Buhl Building 535 Griswold Street Suite 600 Detroit, Michigan 48226 (313) 223-2153 agordon@smartbus.org Appearing on behalf of Defendants, Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation ("SMART"); John Hertel, Individually and in his official	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT F In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized of DEPOSITION EXHIBIT G In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized of DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized of DEPOSITION EXHIBIT I	98 man 99 man 105
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): MR. AVERY E. GORDON - P41194 Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation Buhl Building 535 Griswold Street Suite 600 Detroit, Michigan 48226 (313) 223-2153 agordon@smartbus.org Appearing on behalf of Defendants, Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation ("SMART"); John Hertel, Individually and in his official capacity as General Manager of SMART; and Beth	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT F In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized man and the savage man and the	98 man 99 man 105 man 107
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): MR. AVERY E. GORDON - P41194 Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation Buhl Building 535 Griswold Street Suite 600 Detroit, Michigan 48226 (313) 223-2153 agordon@smartbus.org Appearing on behalf of Defendants, Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation ("SMART"); John Hertel, Individually and in his official capacity as General Manager of SMART; and Beth Gibbons, Individually and in her official capacity	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT F In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized of DEPOSITION EXHIBIT G In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized of DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized of DEPOSITION EXHIBIT I In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized man	98 man 99 man 105 man 107
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): MR. AVERY E. GORDON - P41194 Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation Buhl Building 535 Griswold Street Suite 600 Detroit, Michigan 48226 (313) 223-2153 agordon@smartbus.org Appearing on behalf of Defendants, Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation ("SMART"); John Hertel, Individually and in his official capacity as General Manager of SMART; and Beth	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT F In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized of DEPOSITION EXHIBIT G In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized of DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized of DEPOSITION EXHIBIT I In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized of DEPOSITION EXHIBIT J	98 man 99 man 105 man 107
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): MR. AVERY E. GORDON - P41194 Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation Buhl Building 535 Griswold Street Suite 600 Detroit, Michigan 48226 (313) 223-2153 agordon@smartbus.org Appearing on behalf of Defendants, Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation ("SMART"); John Hertel, Individually and in his official capacity as General Manager of SMART; and Beth Gibbons, Individually and in her official capacity as Marketing Program Manager of SMART.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT F In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized in DEPOSITION EXHIBIT G In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized in DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized in DEPOSITION EXHIBIT I In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized in DEPOSITION EXHIBIT I In any war between the civilized in DEPOSITION EXHIBIT J In any war between the civilized man	98 man 99 man 105 man 107 man 110
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): MR. AVERY E. GORDON - P41194 Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation Buhl Building 535 Griswold Street Suite 600 Detroit, Michigan 48226 (313) 223-2153 agordon@smartbus.org Appearing on behalf of Defendants, Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation ("SMART"); John Hertel, Individually and in his official capacity as General Manager of SMART; and Beth Gibbons, Individually and in her official capacity as Marketing Program Manager of SMART.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT F In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized in DEPOSITION EXHIBIT G In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized in DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized in DEPOSITION EXHIBIT I In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized in DEPOSITION EXHIBIT J In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized man	98 man 99 man 105 man 107 man 110
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): MR. AVERY E. GORDON - P41194 Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation Buhl Building 535 Griswold Street Suite 600 Detroit, Michigan 48226 (313) 223-2153 agordon@smartbus.org Appearing on behalf of Defendants, Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation ("SMART"); John Hertel, Individually and in his official capacity as General Manager of SMART; and Beth Gibbons, Individually and in her official capacity as Marketing Program Manager of SMART. ALSO PRESENT: MS. CHELSEA PASQUALI	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT F In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized in DEPOSITION EXHIBIT G In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized in DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized in DEPOSITION EXHIBIT I In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized in DEPOSITION EXHIBIT J In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized man	98 man 99 man 105 man 107 man 110
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): MR. AVERY E. GORDON - P41194 Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation Buhl Building 535 Griswold Street Suite 600 Detroit, Michigan 48226 (313) 223-2153 agordon@smartbus.org Appearing on behalf of Defendants, Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation ("SMART"); John Hertel, Individually and in his official capacity as General Manager of SMART; and Beth Gibbons, Individually and in her official capacity as Marketing Program Manager of SMART. ALSO PRESENT: MS. CHELSEA PASQUALI MR. ROBERT SPENCER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT F In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized man	98 man 99 man 105 man 107 man 110 man 112
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): MR. AVERY E. GORDON - P41194 Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation Buhl Building 535 Griswold Street Suite 600 Detroit, Michigan 48226 (313) 223-2153 agordon@smartbus.org Appearing on behalf of Defendants, Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation ("SMART"); John Hertel, Individually and in his official capacity as General Manager of SMART; and Beth Gibbons, Individually and in her official capacity as Marketing Program Manager of SMART. ALSO PRESENT: MS. CHELSEA PASQUALI MR. ROBERT SPENCER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT F In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized man and the savage man and	98 man 99 man 105 man 107 man 110 man 112
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): MR. AVERY E. GORDON - P41194 Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation Buhl Building 535 Griswold Street Suite 600 Detroit, Michigan 48226 (313) 223-2153 agordon@smartbus.org Appearing on behalf of Defendants, Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation ("SMART"); John Hertel, Individually and in his official capacity as General Manager of SMART; and Beth Gibbons, Individually and in her official capacity as Marketing Program Manager of SMART. ALSO PRESENT: MS. CHELSEA PASQUALI MR. ROBERT SPENCER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT F In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized man	98 man 99 man 105 man 107 man 110 man 112
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): MR. AVERY E. GORDON - P41194 Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation Buhl Building 535 Griswold Street Suite 600 Detroit, Michigan 48226 (313) 223-2153 agordon@smartbus.org Appearing on behalf of Defendants, Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation ("SMART"); John Hertel, Individually and in his official capacity as General Manager of SMART; and Beth Gibbons, Individually and in her official capacity as Marketing Program Manager of SMART. ALSO PRESENT: MS. CHELSEA PASQUALI MR. ROBERT SPENCER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT F In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized man and the savage man	98 man 99 man 105 man 107 man 110 man 112
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	APPEARANCES (CONTINUED): MR. AVERY E. GORDON - P41194 Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation Buhl Building 535 Griswold Street Suite 600 Detroit, Michigan 48226 (313) 223-2153 agordon@smartbus.org Appearing on behalf of Defendants, Suburban Mobility Authority for Regional Transportation ("SMART"); John Hertel, Individually and in his official capacity as General Manager of SMART; and Beth Gibbons, Individually and in her official capacity as Marketing Program Manager of SMART. ALSO PRESENT: MS. CHELSEA PASQUALI MR. ROBERT SPENCER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT F In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized man and the savage.	98 man 99 man 105 man 107 man 110 man 112

		Page	6		Page 8
1	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED):		1	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED):	
2	Exhibit Page		2	•	
3	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT M	117	3	. 490	4.4.4
4	Soon shall We cast terror into	117	4		144
5	the hearts of the Unbelievers		5	The particulation of Homoockaality	
6	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT N	119	6	The same and the same same same same same same same sam	444
7	"Killing Jews is Worship that	119	7		144
8	draws us close to Allah"		8	in and and the dadin poloding among	j you,
9	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT O	121	9	and do the only the original dot	4.45
10	"Reloading, firing again, reloading, firing	121			145
11	again, while Screaming Allahu Akbar:		10	The terestine repair are to	450
12	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT P	124	11		153
13	"Jihad, holy fighting in Allah's cause,	124	12		
14	with full force of numbers and weaponry,	io	13		154
15	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Q		14		455
16	"The first thing that we are	126	1.5		155
17	calling you is to Islam"		1.6	The state of the s	4.50
18	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT R	100	1.7		156
19		128	1.8		
20	"The mosques are our barracks, the dom our helmets, the minarets our bayonets	ies	19		157
21	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT S	120	20	The second of th	
22		130	21		159
23	"If there are two such persons among		22		
24	you, that do this evil, the shameful act		23		159
25			24		
_			23		
		Dage	7		D 0
7		Page	- 1		Page 9
1	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED):	Page	1	,	Page 9
2	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED): Exhibit Page		1 2	Exhibit Page	
2	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED): Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT T	Page	1 2 3	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT LL	Page 9
2 3 4	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED): Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT T "The punishment of homosexuality		1 2 3 4	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT LL *19,207 Deadly Islamic Attacks	
2 3 4 5	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED): Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT T "The punishment of homosexuality is the death penalty."	134	1 2 3 4 5	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT LL *19,207 Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 *And Counting	160
2 3 4 5 6	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED): Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT T "The punishment of homosexuality is the death penalty." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U		1 2 3 4 5	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT LL *19,207 Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 *And Counting DEPOSITION EXHIBIT MM	
2 3 4 5 6 7	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED): Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT T "The punishment of homosexuality is the death penalty." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U "Homosexuality is uglyln Iran, we don't	134	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT LL *19,207 Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 *And Counting DEPOSITION EXHIBIT MM 19,692 *And Counting Deadly	160
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED): Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT T "The punishment of homosexuality is the death penalty." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country."	134	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT LL *19,207 Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 *And Counting DEPOSITION EXHIBIT MM 19,692 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01	160 161
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED): Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT T "The punishment of homosexuality is the death penalty." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT V	134	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT LL *19,207 Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 *And Counting DEPOSITION EXHIBIT MM 19,692 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NN	160
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED): Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT T "The punishment of homosexuality is the death penalty." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT V Why There? Ground Zero.	134 137 138	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT LL *19,207 Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 *And Counting DEPOSITION EXHIBIT MM 19,692 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NN *19,757 *And Counting Deadly	160 161
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED): Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT T "The punishment of homosexuality is the death penalty." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT V Why There? Ground Zero. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT W	134	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT LL *19,207 Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 *And Counting DEPOSITION EXHIBIT MM 19,692 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NN *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01	160 161 162
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED): Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT T "The punishment of homosexuality is the death penalty." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT V Why There? Ground Zero. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT W "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't	134 137 138	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT LL *19,207 Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 *And Counting DEPOSITION EXHIBIT MM 19,692 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NN *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT OO	160 161
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED): Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT T "The punishment of homosexuality is the death penalty." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT V Why There? Ground Zero. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT W "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country."	134 137 138 141	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT LL *19,207 Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 *And Counting DEPOSITION EXHIBIT MM 19,692 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NN *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT OO *19,757 *And Counting Deadly	160 161 162
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED): Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT T "The punishment of homosexuality is the death penalty." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT V Why There? Ground Zero. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT W "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT X	134 137 138	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT LL *19,207 Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 *And Counting DEPOSITION EXHIBIT MM 19,692 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NN *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT OO *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01	160 161 162 162
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED): Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT T "The punishment of homosexuality is the death penalty." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT V Why There? Ground Zero. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT W "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT X "Reloading, firing again, reloading, firing	134 137 138 141	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT LL *19,207 Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 *And Counting DEPOSITION EXHIBIT MM 19,692 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NN *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT OO *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT PP	160 161 162
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED): Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT T "The punishment of homosexuality is the death penalty." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT V Why There? Ground Zero. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT W "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT X "Reloading, firing again, reloading, firing again, while Screaming Allahu Akbar"	134 137 138 141	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT LL *19,207 Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 *And Counting DEPOSITION EXHIBIT MM 19,692 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NN *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT OO *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT PO Why Is The City Of San Francisco	160 161 162 162
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED): Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT T "The punishment of homosexuality is the death penalty." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT V Why There? Ground Zero. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT W "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT X "Reloading, firing again, reloading, firing again, while Screaming Allahu Akbar" DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Y	134 137 138 141	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT LL *19,207 Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 *And Counting DEPOSITION EXHIBIT MM 19,692 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NN *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT OO *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT PO Why Is The City Of San Francisco Enforcing Sharia Law?	160 161 162 162
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED): Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT T "The punishment of homosexuality is the death penalty." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT V Why There? Ground Zero. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT W "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT X "Reloading, firing again, reloading, firing again, while Screaming Allahu Akbar" DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Y "Jihad, holy fighting in Allah's cause, with	134 137 138 141	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT LL *19,207 Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 *And Counting DEPOSITION EXHIBIT MM 19,692 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NN *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT OO *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT OO *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT PP Why Is The City Of San Francisco Enforcing Sharia Law? DEPOSITION EXHIBIT QQ	160 161 162 162
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED): Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT T "The punishment of homosexuality is the death penalty." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT V Why There? Ground Zero. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT W "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT X "Reloading, firing again, reloading, firing again, while Screaming Allahu Akbar" DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Y "Jihad, holy fighting in Allah's cause, with full force of numbers and weaponry, is	134 137 138 141 142	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT LL *19,207 Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 *And Counting DEPOSITION EXHIBIT MM 19,692 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NN *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT OO *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT OO *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT PP Why Is The City Of San Francisco Enforcing Sharia Law? DEPOSITION EXHIBIT QQ It's Time To Quit Islam	160 161 162 162 162
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED): Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT T "The punishment of homosexuality is the death penalty." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT V Why There? Ground Zero. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT W "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT X "Reloading, firing again, reloading, firing again, while Screaming Allahu Akbar" DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Y "Jihad, holy fighting in Allah's cause, with full force of numbers and weaponry, is DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Z	134 137 138 141	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT LL *19,207 Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 *And Counting DEPOSITION EXHIBIT MM 19,692 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NN *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT OO *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT OO *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT PP Why Is The City Of San Francisco Enforcing Sharia Law? DEPOSITION EXHIBIT QQ It's Time To Quit Islam DEPOSITION EXHIBIT RR	160 161 162 162
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED): Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT T "The punishment of homosexuality is the death penalty." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT V Why There? Ground Zero. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT W "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT X "Reloading, firing again, reloading, firing again, while Screaming Allahu Akbar" DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Y "Jihad, holy fighting in Allah's cause, with full force of numbers and weaponry, is DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Z "The first thing that we are	134 137 138 141 142	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT LL *19,207 Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 *And Counting DEPOSITION EXHIBIT MM 19,692 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NN *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT OO *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT OO *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT PP Why Is The City Of San Francisco Enforcing Sharia Law? DEPOSITION EXHIBIT QQ It's Time To Quit Islam DEPOSITION EXHIBIT RR Shariah: Got Fatwa? Get Help!	160 161 162 162 162
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED): Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT T "The punishment of homosexuality is the death penalty." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT V Why There? Ground Zero. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT W "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT X "Reloading, firing again, reloading, firing again, while Screaming Allahu Akbar" DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Y "Jihad, holy fighting in Allah's cause, with full force of numbers and weaponry, is DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Z "The first thing that we are calling you is to Islam"	134 137 138 141 142 143	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT LL *19,207 Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 *And Counting DEPOSITION EXHIBIT MM 19,692 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NN *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT OO *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT OO *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT PP Why Is The City Of San Francisco Enforcing Sharia Law? DEPOSITION EXHIBIT QQ It's Time To Quit Islam DEPOSITION EXHIBIT RR Shariah: Got Fatwa? Get Help! DEPOSITION EXHIBIT SS	160 161 162 162 162
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED): Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT T "The punishment of homosexuality is the death penalty." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT V Why There? Ground Zero. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT W "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT X "Reloading, firing again, reloading, firing again, while Screaming Allahu Akbar" DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Y "Jihad, holy fighting in Allah's cause, with full force of numbers and weaponry, is DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Z "The first thing that we are calling you is to Islam" DEPOSITION EXHIBIT AA	134 137 138 141 142 143	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT LL *19,207 Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 *And Counting DEPOSITION EXHIBIT MM 19,692 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NN *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT OO *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT OO *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT PP Why Is The City Of San Francisco Enforcing Sharia Law? DEPOSITION EXHIBIT QQ It's Time To Quit Islam DEPOSITION EXHIBIT RR Shariah: Got Fatwa? Get Help! DEPOSITION EXHIBIT SS Fatwa on your head?	160 161 162 162 162 164 168
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED): Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT T "The punishment of homosexuality is the death penalty." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT V Why There? Ground Zero. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT W "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." DEPOSITION EXHIBIT X "Reloading, firing again, reloading, firing again, while Screaming Allahu Akbar" DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Y "Jihad, holy fighting in Allah's cause, with full force of numbers and weaponry, is DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Z "The first thing that we are calling you is to Islam"	134 137 138 141 142 143	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Exhibit Page DEPOSITION EXHIBIT LL *19,207 Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 *And Counting DEPOSITION EXHIBIT MM 19,692 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NN *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT OO *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT OO *19,757 *And Counting Deadly Islamic Attacks Since 9/11/01 DEPOSITION EXHIBIT PP Why Is The City Of San Francisco Enforcing Sharia Law? DEPOSITION EXHIBIT QQ It's Time To Quit Islam DEPOSITION EXHIBIT RR Shariah: Got Fatwa? Get Help! DEPOSITION EXHIBIT SS	160 161 162 162 162 164 168

	Page 10		Page 12
1	EXHIBITS (CONTINUED):	1	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Do you have a middle name?
2	Exhibit Page	2	THE WITNESS: No.
3	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT UU 186	3	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Let the record reflect that
4	Blog post	4	this is the deposition of Pamela Geller taken pursuant
5	(Exhibits attached to transcript)	5	to notice to be used for all purposes under the
6	(27 monte ditacined to transcript)	6	Federal Rules of Evidence, the Federal Rules of Civil
7		7	Procedure, and the common law.
8		8	Can we go off the record, please?
9		9	(An off-the-record
10		10	discussion was held)
11		11	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Let's go on the record
12		12	then.
13		13	EXAMINATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
14		14	Q. Ms. Geller, are you currently employed?
15		15	A. Yes.
16		16	Q. Where are you employed?
17		17	A. I am president of the American Freedom Defense
18		18	Initiative.
19		19	Q. American Freedom Defense Initiative is a defendant
20		20	or a plaintiff in this case; is that correct?
21		21	A, Yes. I think so.
22		22	Q. Are you qualified here today to speak on behalf of
23		23	American Freedom Defense Initiative as well?
24		24	MR. MUISE: Objection. This deposition was
25		25	not noticed as a Rule 30(b)(6) deposition. So I will
	Page 11		Page 13
1	Page 11 Troy, Michigan	1	Page 13 state for the record the answer is her her
1 2	, and the second	1 2	_
	Troy, Michigan		state for the record the answer is her her
2	Troy, Michigan May 9, 2013	2	state for the record the answer is her her deposition that is going to be taken pursuant to the
2	Troy, Michigan May 9, 2013 About 9:58 a.m. THE REPORTER: My name is Anne Chilton, court reporter with Hanson/Renaissance Court Reporting	2	state for the record the answer is her her deposition that is going to be taken pursuant to the notice is the deposition of Pamela Geller. You didn't
2 3 4	Troy, Michigan May 9, 2013 About 9:58 a.m. THE REPORTER: My name is Anne Chilton, court	2 3 4	state for the record the answer is her her deposition that is going to be taken pursuant to the notice is the deposition of Pamela Geller. You didn't notice this as a 30(b)(6) deposition.
2 3 4 5	Troy, Michigan May 9, 2013 About 9:58 a.m. THE REPORTER: My name is Anne Chilton, court reporter with Hanson/Renaissance Court Reporting	2 3 4 5	state for the record the answer is her her deposition that is going to be taken pursuant to the notice is the deposition of Pamela Geller. You didn't notice this as a 30(b)(6) deposition. MR, HILDEBRANDT: Well, I'm not required to,
2 3 4 5	Troy, Michigan May 9, 2013 About 9:58 a.m. THE REPORTER: My name is Anne Chilton, court reporter with Hanson/Renaissance Court Reporting located at 400 Renaissance Center, Suite 2160 in	2 3 4 5	state for the record the answer is her her deposition that is going to be taken pursuant to the notice is the deposition of Pamela Geller. You didn't notice this as a 30(b)(6) deposition. MR, HILDEBRANDT: Well, I'm not required to, under the court rules, to notice it as a 30(b)(6)
2 3 4 5 6 7	Troy, Michigan May 9, 2013 About 9:58 a.m. THE REPORTER: My name is Anne Chilton, court reporter with Hanson/Renaissance Court Reporting located at 400 Renaissance Center, Suite 2160 in Detroit, Michigan.	2 3 4 5 6 7	state for the record the answer is her her deposition that is going to be taken pursuant to the notice is the deposition of Pamela Geller. You didn't notice this as a 30(b)(6) deposition. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, I'm not required to, under the court rules, to notice it as a 30(b)(6) deposition, as you well know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Troy, Michigan May 9, 2013 About 9:58 a.m. THE REPORTER: My name is Anne Chilton, court reporter with Hanson/Renaissance Court Reporting located at 400 Renaissance Center, Suite 2160 in Detroit, Michigan. Today is Thursday, May 9th, 2013. This is the time and place for the deposition of Pamela Geller being taken at the offices of Vandeveer Garzia located	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	state for the record the answer is her her deposition that is going to be taken pursuant to the notice is the deposition of Pamela Geller. You didn't notice this as a 30(b)(6) deposition. MR, HILDEBRANDT: Well, I'm not required to, under the court rules, to notice it as a 30(b)(6) deposition, as you well know. MR. MUISE: No. That's exactly not true.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Troy, Michigan May 9, 2013 About 9:58 a.m. THE REPORTER: My name is Anne Chilton, court reporter with Hanson/Renaissance Court Reporting located at 400 Renaissance Center, Suite 2160 in Detroit, Michigan. Today is Thursday, May 9th, 2013. This is the time and place for the deposition of Pamela Geller being taken at the offices of Vandeveer Garzia located at 1450 West Long Lake Road, Suite 100, Troy,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	state for the record the answer is her her deposition that is going to be taken pursuant to the notice is the deposition of Pamela Geller. You didn't notice this as a 30(b)(6) deposition. MR, HILDEBRANDT: Well, I'm not required to, under the court rules, to notice it as a 30(b)(6) deposition, as you well know. MR. MUISE: No. That's exactly not true. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Troy, Michigan May 9, 2013 About 9:58 a.m. THE REPORTER: My name is Anne Chilton, court reporter with Hanson/Renaissance Court Reporting located at 400 Renaissance Center, Suite 2160 in Detroit, Michigan. Today is Thursday, May 9th, 2013. This is the time and place for the deposition of Pamela Geller being taken at the offices of Vandeveer Garzia located at 1450 West Long Lake Road, Suite 100, Troy, Michigan, 48098.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	state for the record the answer is her her deposition that is going to be taken pursuant to the notice is the deposition of Pamela Geller. You didn't notice this as a 30(b)(6) deposition. MR, HILDEBRANDT: Well, I'm not required to, under the court rules, to notice it as a 30(b)(6) deposition, as you well know. MR. MUISE: No. That's exactly not true. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well MR. MUISE: You have to designate specific
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Troy, Michigan May 9, 2013 About 9:58 a.m. THE REPORTER: My name is Anne Chilton, court reporter with Hanson/Renaissance Court Reporting located at 400 Renaissance Center, Suite 2160 in Detroit, Michigan. Today is Thursday, May 9th, 2013. This is the time and place for the deposition of Pamela Geller being taken at the offices of Vandeveer Garzia located at 1450 West Long Lake Road, Suite 100, Troy, Michigan, 48098. PAMELA GELLER,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	state for the record the answer is her her deposition that is going to be taken pursuant to the notice is the deposition of Pamela Geller. You didn't notice this as a 30(b)(6) deposition. MR, HILDEBRANDT: Well, I'm not required to, under the court rules, to notice it as a 30(b)(6) deposition, as you well know. MR. MUISE: No. That's exactly not true. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well MR. MUISE: You have to designate specific categories that you are going to that you want to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Troy, Michigan May 9, 2013 About 9:58 a.m. THE REPORTER: My name is Anne Chilton, court reporter with Hanson/Renaissance Court Reporting located at 400 Renaissance Center, Suite 2160 in Detroit, Michigan. Today is Thursday, May 9th, 2013. This is the time and place for the deposition of Pamela Geller being taken at the offices of Vandeveer Garzia located at 1450 West Long Lake Road, Suite 100, Troy, Michigan, 48098. PAMELA GELLER, having first been duly sworn, was examined	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	state for the record the answer is her her deposition that is going to be taken pursuant to the notice is the deposition of Pamela Geller. You didn't notice this as a 30(b)(6) deposition. MR, HILDEBRANDT: Well, I'm not required to, under the court rules, to notice it as a 30(b)(6) deposition, as you well know. MR. MUISE: No. That's exactly not true. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well MR. MUISE: You have to designate specific categories that you are going to that you want to that you want to ask of a corporate entity and then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Troy, Michigan May 9, 2013 About 9:58 a.m. THE REPORTER: My name is Anne Chilton, court reporter with Hanson/Renaissance Court Reporting located at 400 Renaissance Center, Suite 2160 in Detroit, Michigan. Today is Thursday, May 9th, 2013. This is the time and place for the deposition of Pamela Geller being taken at the offices of Vandeveer Garzia located at 1450 West Long Lake Road, Suite 100, Troy, Michigan, 48098. PAMELA GELLER, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on her oath as follows:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	state for the record the answer is her her deposition that is going to be taken pursuant to the notice is the deposition of Pamela Geller. You didn't notice this as a 30(b)(6) deposition. MR, HILDEBRANDT: Well, I'm not required to, under the court rules, to notice it as a 30(b)(6) deposition, as you well know. MR, MUISE: No. That's exactly not true. MR, HILDEBRANDT: Well MR, MUISE: You have to designate specific categories that you are going to that you want to that you want to ask of a corporate entity and then we designate who the witness is pursuant to what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Troy, Michigan May 9, 2013 About 9:58 a.m. THE REPORTER: My name is Anne Chilton, court reporter with Hanson/Renaissance Court Reporting located at 400 Renaissance Center, Suite 2160 in Detroit, Michigan. Today is Thursday, May 9th, 2013. This is the time and place for the deposition of Pamela Geller being taken at the offices of Vandeveer Garzia located at 1450 West Long Lake Road, Suite 100, Troy, Michigan, 48098. PAMELA GELLER, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on her oath as follows: THE WITNESS: I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	state for the record the answer is her her deposition that is going to be taken pursuant to the notice is the deposition of Pamela Geller. You didn't notice this as a 30(b)(6) deposition. MR, HILDEBRANDT: Well, I'm not required to, under the court rules, to notice it as a 30(b)(6) deposition, as you well know. MR. MUISE: No. That's exactly not true. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well MR. MUISE: You have to designate specific categories that you are going to that you want to that you want to ask of a corporate entity and then we designate who the witness is pursuant to what yourto what questions you designated, the subject matter you designate. You've done neither of those, MR. HILDEBRANDT: Rule 30 (b)(6) is a method
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Troy, Michigan May 9, 2013 About 9:58 a.m. THE REPORTER: My name is Anne Chilton, court reporter with Hanson/Renaissance Court Reporting located at 400 Renaissance Center, Suite 2160 in Detroit, Michigan. Today is Thursday, May 9th, 2013. This is the time and place for the deposition of Pamela Geller being taken at the offices of Vandeveer Garzia located at 1450 West Long Lake Road, Suite 100, Troy, Michigan, 48098. PAMELA GELLER, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on her oath as follows: THE WITNESS: I do. THE REPORTER: And present today is Attorney	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	state for the record the answer is her her deposition that is going to be taken pursuant to the notice is the deposition of Pamela Geller. You didn't notice this as a 30(b)(6) deposition. MR, HILDEBRANDT: Well, I'm not required to, under the court rules, to notice it as a 30(b)(6) deposition, as you well know. MR. MUISE: No. That's exactly not true. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well MR. MUISE: You have to designate specific categories that you are going to that you want to that you want to ask of a corporate entity and then we designate who the witness is pursuant to what yourto what questions you designated, the subject matter you designate. You've done neither of those, MR. HILDEBRANDT: Rule 30 (b)(6) is a method in which you can identify a witness, just like a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Troy, Michigan May 9, 2013 About 9:58 a.m. THE REPORTER: My name is Anne Chilton, court reporter with Hanson/Renaissance Court Reporting located at 400 Renaissance Center, Suite 2160 in Detroit, Michigan. Today is Thursday, May 9th, 2013. This is the time and place for the deposition of Pamela Geller being taken at the offices of Vandeveer Garzia located at 1450 West Long Lake Road, Suite 100, Troy, Michigan, 48098. PAMELA GELLER, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on her oath as follows: THE WITNESS: I do. THE REPORTER: And present today is Attorney Robert Muise on behalf of the plaintiffs from Ann	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	state for the record the answer is her her deposition that is going to be taken pursuant to the notice is the deposition of Pamela Geller. You didn't notice this as a 30(b)(6) deposition. MR, HILDEBRANDT: Well, I'm not required to, under the court rules, to notice it as a 30(b)(6) deposition, as you well know. MR. MUISE: No. That's exactly not true. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well MR. MUISE: You have to designate specific categories that you are going to that you want to that you want to ask of a corporate entity and then we designate who the witness is pursuant to what yourto what questions you designated, the subject matter you designate. You've done neither of those. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Rule 30 (b)(6) is a method in which you can identify a witness, just like a question at a deposition is a method in which you can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Troy, Michigan May 9, 2013 About 9:58 a.m. THE REPORTER: My name is Anne Chilton, court reporter with Hanson/Renaissance Court Reporting located at 400 Renaissance Center, Suite 2160 in Detroit, Michigan. Today is Thursday, May 9th, 2013. This is the time and place for the deposition of Pamela Geller being taken at the offices of Vandeveer Garzia located at 1450 West Long Lake Road, Suite 100, Troy, Michigan, 48098. PAMELA GELLER, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on her oath as follows: THE WITNESS: I do. THE REPORTER: And present today is Attorney Robert Muise on behalf of the plaintiffs from Ann Arbor, Michigan, Attorney Christian Hildebrandt with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	state for the record the answer is her her deposition that is going to be taken pursuant to the notice is the deposition of Pamela Geller. You didn't notice this as a 30(b)(6) deposition. MR, HILDEBRANDT: Well, I'm not required to, under the court rules, to notice it as a 30(b)(6) deposition, as you well know. MR. MUISE: No. That's exactly not true. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well MR. MUISE: You have to designate specific categories that you are going to that you want to that you want to ask of a corporate entity and then we designate who the witness is pursuant to what yourto what questions you designated, the subject matter you designate. You've done neither of those. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Rule 30 (b)(6) is a method in which you can identify a witness, just like a question at a deposition is a method in which you can identify an appropriate witness of an organization.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Troy, Michigan May 9, 2013 About 9:58 a.m. THE REPORTER: My name is Anne Chilton, court reporter with Hanson/Renaissance Court Reporting located at 400 Renaissance Center, Suite 2160 in Detroit, Michigan. Today is Thursday, May 9th, 2013. This is the time and place for the deposition of Pamela Geller being taken at the offices of Vandeveer Garzia located at 1450 West Long Lake Road, Suite 100, Troy, Michigan, 48098. PAMELA GELLER, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on her oath as follows: THE WITNESS: I do. THE REPORTER: And present today is Attorney Robert Muise on behalf of the plaintiffs from Ann Arbor, Michigan, Attorney Christian Hildebrandt with Vandeveer Garzia, Attorney Avery Gordon with SMART,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	state for the record the answer is her her deposition that is going to be taken pursuant to the notice is the deposition of Pamela Geller. You didn't notice this as a 30(b)(6) deposition. MR, HILDEBRANDT: Well, I'm not required to, under the court rules, to notice it as a 30(b)(6) deposition, as you well know. MR. MUISE: No. That's exactly not true. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well MR. MUISE: You have to designate specific categories that you are going to that you want to that you want to ask of a corporate entity and then we designate who the witness is pursuant to what yourto what questions you designated, the subject matter you designate. You've done neither of those. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Rule 30 (b)(6) is a method in which you can identify a witness, just like a question at a deposition is a method in which you can identify an appropriate witness of an organization. Rule 30(b)(6) specifically says that it does not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Troy, Michigan May 9, 2013 About 9:58 a.m. THE REPORTER: My name is Anne Chilton, court reporter with Hanson/Renaissance Court Reporting located at 400 Renaissance Center, Suite 2160 in Detroit, Michigan. Today is Thursday, May 9th, 2013. This is the time and place for the deposition of Pamela Geller being taken at the offices of Vandeveer Garzia located at 1450 West Long Lake Road, Suite 100, Troy, Michigan, 48098. PAMELA GELLER, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on her oath as follows: THE WITNESS: I do. THE REPORTER: And present today is Attorney Robert Muise on behalf of the plaintiffs from Ann Arbor, Michigan, Attorney Christian Hildebrandt with Vandeveer Garzia, Attorney Avery Gordon with SMART, Plaintiff Robert Spencer, and Mr. Hildebrandt's law	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	state for the record the answer is her her deposition that is going to be taken pursuant to the notice is the deposition of Pamela Geller. You didn't notice this as a 30(b)(6) deposition. MR, HILDEBRANDT: Well, I'm not required to, under the court rules, to notice it as a 30(b)(6) deposition, as you well know. MR. MUISE: No. That's exactly not true. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well MR. MUISE: You have to designate specific categories that you are going to that you want to that you want to ask of a corporate entity and then we designate who the witness is pursuant to what yourto what questions you designated, the subject matter you designate. You've done neither of those. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Rule 30 (b)(6) is a method in which you can identify a witness, just like a question at a deposition is a method in which you can identify an appropriate witness of an organization. Rule 30(b)(6) specifically says that it does not preclude a deposition by any other procedure allowed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Troy, Michigan May 9, 2013 About 9:58 a.m. THE REPORTER: My name is Anne Chilton, court reporter with Hanson/Renaissance Court Reporting located at 400 Renaissance Center, Suite 2160 in Detroit, Michigan. Today is Thursday, May 9th, 2013. This is the time and place for the deposition of Pamela Geller being taken at the offices of Vandeveer Garzia located at 1450 West Long Lake Road, Suite 100, Troy, Michigan, 48098. PAMELA GELLER, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on her oath as follows: THE WITNESS: I do. THE REPORTER: And present today is Attorney Robert Muise on behalf of the plaintiffs from Ann Arbor, Michigan, Attorney Christian Hildebrandt with Vandeveer Garzia, Attorney Avery Gordon with SMART, Plaintiff Robert Spencer, and Mr. Hildebrandt's law clerk, Chelsea Pasquali.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	state for the record the answer is her her deposition that is going to be taken pursuant to the notice is the deposition of Pamela Geller. You didn't notice this as a 30(b)(6) deposition. MR, HILDEBRANDT: Well, I'm not required to, under the court rules, to notice it as a 30(b)(6) deposition, as you well know. MR. MUISE: No. That's exactly not true. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well MR. MUISE: You have to designate specific categories that you are going to that you want to that you want to ask of a corporate entity and then we designate who the witness is pursuant to what yourto what questions you designated, the subject matter you designate. You've done neither of those. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Rule 30 (b)(6) is a method in which you can identify a witness, just like a question at a deposition is a method in which you can identify an appropriate witness of an organization. Rule 30(b)(6) specifically says that it does not preclude a deposition by any other procedure allowed by the rules. And so if Ms. Geller here is the person
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Troy, Michigan May 9, 2013 About 9:58 a.m. THE REPORTER: My name is Anne Chilton, court reporter with Hanson/Renaissance Court Reporting located at 400 Renaissance Center, Suite 2160 in Detroit, Michigan. Today is Thursday, May 9th, 2013. This is the time and place for the deposition of Pamela Geller being taken at the offices of Vandeveer Garzia located at 1450 West Long Lake Road, Suite 100, Troy, Michigan, 48098. PAMELA GELLER, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on her oath as follows: THE WITNESS: I do. THE REPORTER: And present today is Attorney Robert Muise on behalf of the plaintiffs from Ann Arbor, Michigan, Attorney Christian Hildebrandt with Vandeveer Garzia, Attorney Avery Gordon with SMART, Plaintiff Robert Spencer, and Mr. Hildebrandt's law clerk, Chelsea Pasquali. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Can you state your full	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	state for the record the answer is her her deposition that is going to be taken pursuant to the notice is the deposition of Pamela Geller. You didn't notice this as a 30(b)(6) deposition. MR, HILDEBRANDT: Well, I'm not required to, under the court rules, to notice it as a 30(b)(6) deposition, as you well know. MR. MUISE: No. That's exactly not true. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well MR. MUISE: You have to designate specific categories that you are going to that you want to that you want to ask of a corporate entity and then we designate who the witness is pursuant to what yourto what questions you designated, the subject matter you designate. You've done neither of those. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Rule 30 (b)(6) is a method in which you can identify a witness, just like a question at a deposition is a method in which you can identify an appropriate witness of an organization. Rule 30(b)(6) specifically says that it does not preclude a deposition by any other procedure allowed by the rules. And so if Ms. Geller here is the person who would normally be produced as the 30(b)(6)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Troy, Michigan May 9, 2013 About 9:58 a.m. THE REPORTER: My name is Anne Chilton, court reporter with Hanson/Renaissance Court Reporting located at 400 Renaissance Center, Suite 2160 in Detroit, Michigan. Today is Thursday, May 9th, 2013. This is the time and place for the deposition of Pamela Geller being taken at the offices of Vandeveer Garzia located at 1450 West Long Lake Road, Suite 100, Troy, Michigan, 48098. PAMELA GELLER, having first been duly sworn, was examined and testified on her oath as follows: THE WITNESS: I do. THE REPORTER: And present today is Attorney Robert Muise on behalf of the plaintiffs from Ann Arbor, Michigan, Attorney Christian Hildebrandt with Vandeveer Garzia, Attorney Avery Gordon with SMART, Plaintiff Robert Spencer, and Mr. Hildebrandt's law clerk, Chelsea Pasquali.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	state for the record the answer is her her deposition that is going to be taken pursuant to the notice is the deposition of Pamela Geller. You didn't notice this as a 30(b)(6) deposition. MR, HILDEBRANDT: Well, I'm not required to, under the court rules, to notice it as a 30(b)(6) deposition, as you well know. MR. MUISE: No. That's exactly not true. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well MR. MUISE: You have to designate specific categories that you are going to that you want to that you want to ask of a corporate entity and then we designate who the witness is pursuant to what yourto what questions you designated, the subject matter you designate. You've done neither of those. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Rule 30 (b)(6) is a method in which you can identify a witness, just like a question at a deposition is a method in which you can identify an appropriate witness of an organization. Rule 30(b)(6) specifically says that it does not preclude a deposition by any other procedure allowed by the rules. And so if Ms. Geller here is the person

	Page 14		Page 16
1	the rule you cite.	1	of speech, freedom of conscience, freedom of religion,
2	MR. MUISE: You have to identify the subject	2	freedom from religion, and individual rights.
3	matter upon which you intend to inquire of the	3	Q. Okay. Does it have a particular focus within that
4	corporation. You have not done that.	4	broad category?
5	MR. HILDEBRANDT: If I choose to name the	5	A. I just
6	corporation directly, then I have to identify that and	6	MR. MUISE: Objection, vague.
7	you get the opportunity to identify the witness, I	7	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
8	agree, that is what 30(b)(6) is for, however, in this	8	Q. Does it?
9	deposition I get to ask her whether she would also be	9	A. I just answered the question.
10	the 30(b)(6) witness and ask her questions concerning	10	Q. I didn't hear because Mr. Muise was speaking at the
11	the corporation as well.	11	same time. What did you say?
12	MR. MUISE: It has not been properly noticed.	12	A. I just answered the question.
13	She's going to be answering pursuant to her personal	13	Q. Okay. My question was does it have a particular focus
14	knowledge as a plaintiff in this case, Pamela Geller.	14	within that broad description you gave.
15	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Okay. So she's not	15	MR. MUISE: Objection, asked and answered,
16	allowed, you're saying, to answer questions for AFDI.	16	vague.
17	MR. MUISE: At this deposition she's going to	17	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
18	be answering questions in her personal capacity as a	18	Q. What was the answer?
19	plaintiff, Pamela Geller.	19	A. It's a human rights organization dedicated to freedom
20	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Can you answer my question	20	of speech, freedom of conscience, freedom of religion,
21	about whether you're going to allow her to answer	21	freedom from religion, and individual rights.
22	questions about AFDI with a yes or no?	22	Q. Okay. Do you focus on any particular religion
23	MR. MUISE: She whatever personal	23	primarily?
24	knowledge she has about AFDI, she can answer those	24	A. Maybe.
25	questions, but she's not testifying here on behalf of	25	Q. What would that religion be?
	Page 15		Page 17
1	AFDI.	1	A. Islam.
2	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Fair enough.	2	Q. How long have you been associated with American
3	MR. MUISE: She was not noticed as such.	3	Freedom Defense Initiative?
4	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Again, I don't believe she	4	A. Since 2009.
5	needed to be, but we'll proceed as you wish, and if we	5	Q. I understand that you've had a number of blogs prior
6	need to bring her back, we'll bring her back.	6	to that time, is that correct, since prior to that
7	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	7	time?
8	Q. Ms. Geller, you said you were the president of	8	A. What's what do you mean about blog?
9	American Freedom Defense Initiative?	9	Q. Do you know what a blog is?
10	A. Yes, Executive director.	10	A. I know what a blog is.
11	Q. Is there a difference between president and executive	11	Q. Okay.
12	director or are you both?	12	A. Do you mean blogs? Do you mean posts?
13	A. It's a distinction without difference.	13	Q, I mean blogs, actual blogs, not specific posts.
14	Q. Okay. It's one it's one thing with two names	14	You've been operating, for instance, the
15	essentially is what you're saying; correct?	15	atlasshrugs.com blog for how long?
16	A. (Witness nodded.)	16	A, February 2005.
17	Q. Is there a title for president and a separate title	17	Q. Do you have any other blogs that you regularly post on
18	for executive director?	18	or manage?
19	A. I don't know.	19	A. I have other blogs. I don't post regularly, but
20	Q. Okay. Fair enough.	20	American Freedom Defense Initiative has a blog.
21	All right. What is American Freedom Defense	21	Q. What is the internet address for that?
22	Initiative?	22	A. AFDI.US.
23	A, It's a 501 it's a non-profit,	23	Q. And how long has that been operating?
24	Q. And what is its purpose?	24	A. I don't recall.
25	A. It is a human rights organization dedicated to freedom	25	Q. Okay. Was it pretty much since the inception of AFDI?
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1	

	Page 10	Parra 2	^
	Page 18	Page 2	0
1	A. No. Later even, I think, but, again, I don't recall.	A. MyJihad.US. TruthAboutQuran.org.	
2	Q. Can you estimate what year? Was it 2009, 2010?	Q. Can you spell Quran in that one for me?	
3	A. I don't recall.	3 A. Q-u-r-a-n.	
4	Q. Okay.	4 Q. Anything else?	
5	A. But later than 2009, but, again, I can't be held to	5 A. Not that I recall.	
6 7	it.	Q. Okay. So those are the ones that come to mind today.A. Yeah.	
8	Q. Are there any blogs that any other blogs that you work with regularly?	Q. MyJihad.US and TruthAboutQuran.com, are those blogs as	
9	MR. MUISE: Objection, vague as to work with.	9 well as informational	
10	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	10 A. orgs.	
11	Q. Do you operate any other blogs?	11 Q. I'm sorry.	
12	A, Not regularly.	12 Are those blogs as well as informational or	
13	Q. Okay. Well, at all?	primarily informational?	
14	A _{ii} SOIA has a blog.	14 A. Primarily informational.	
15	Q. S-O-I-A?	Q. Are all of these websites and/or blogs also associated	
16	A. Yes, That's really not updated.	16 with AFDI?	
17	Q. What about Refuge From Islam?	A. I don't know how you mean, honestly.	
18	A. Yes, Refuge From Islam. Also not updated regularly in	Q. Okay. Are they operated by you under your guise as	
19	answer to your question.	the executive director of AFDI or do you wear a	
20	Q. Are there any others that are similar to Refuge From	different hat, so to speak?	
21	Islam that are operated sporadically even?	A. They're operated by Pamela Geller.	
22	A. SION, a relatively new website. SION.	Q. Okay. You know you're here to give testimony	
23	Q. What is the web address for SION? SION	concerning your litigation brought against SMART;	
24	A. SIONations.org, I think.	24 correct?	
25	Q. Is there two Ns or is it SIONations	25 A. Yes, sir.	
	a. To the other to the ordinate to		_
-	Page 19	Page 2	1
1		Page 2. Q. Arising out of ads that were presented to SMART by	1
1 2	Page 19		1
	Page 19 A. One. No. One. One. One.	Q. Arising out of ads that were presented to SMART by	1
2	Page 19 A. One. No. One. One. One. Q. So SIONations.com?	Q. Arising out of ads that were presented to SMART by American Freedom Defense Initiative; correct?	1
2	Page 19 A. One. No. One. One. One. Q. So SIONations.com? Aorg.	Q. Arising out of ads that were presented to SMART by American Freedom Defense Initiative; correct? A. Correct.	1
2 3 4	Page 19 A. One. No. One. One. One. Q. So SIONations.com? Aorg. Qorg. I'm sorry.	Q. Arising out of ads that were presented to SMART by American Freedom Defense Initiative; correct? A. Correct. Q. You have presented those or you have become a	1
2 3 4 5	A. One. No. One. One. One. Q. So SIONations.com? Aorg. Qorg. I'm sorry. And what about the SOIA website?	Q. Arising out of ads that were presented to SMART by American Freedom Defense Initiative; correct? A. Correct. Q. You have presented those or you have become a plaintiff as well, Robert Spencer who is also present today also a plaintiff in addition to AFDI; correct? A. Repeat that.	1
2 3 4 5	Page 19 A. One. No. One. One. One. Q. So SIONations.com? Aorg. Qorg. I'm sorry. And what about the SOIA website? A. Not updated regularly. Oh, that's SOIA SOIA I don't recall. SOIAAmerica.org.	Q. Arising out of ads that were presented to SMART by American Freedom Defense Initiative; correct? A. Correct. Q. You have presented those or you have become a plaintiff as well, Robert Spencer who is also present today also a plaintiff in addition to AFDI; correct? A. Repeat that. Q. All three of you are plaintiffs; correct?	1
2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 19 A. One. No. One. One. One. Q. So SIONations.com? Aorg. Qorg. I'm sorry. And what about the SOIA website? A. Not updated regularly. Oh, that's SOIA SOIA I don't recall. SOIAAmerica.org. Q. SIOAmerica?	Q. Arising out of ads that were presented to SMART by American Freedom Defense Initiative; correct? A. Correct. Q. You have presented those or you have become a plaintiff as well, Robert Spencer who is also present today also a plaintiff in addition to AFDI; correct? A. Repeat that. Q. All three of you are plaintiffs; correct? A. Yeah.	1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 19 A. One. No. One. One. One. Q. So SIONations.com? Aorg. Qorg. I'm sorry. And what about the SOIA website? A. Not updated regularly. Oh, that's SOIA SOIA I don't recall. SOIAAmerica.org. Q. SIOAmerica? A. S-I-O-AAmerica. Again, I'd have to get it to you. I	Q. Arising out of ads that were presented to SMART by American Freedom Defense Initiative; correct? A. Correct. Q. You have presented those or you have become a plaintiff as well, Robert Spencer who is also present today also a plaintiff in addition to AFDI; correct? A. Repeat that. Q. All three of you are plaintiffs; correct? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. As you sit here today knowing what you know, do	1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 19 A. One. No. One. One. One. Q. So SIONations.com? Aorg. Qorg. I'm sorry. And what about the SOIA website? A. Not updated regularly. Oh, that's SOIA SOIA I don't recall. SOIAAmerica.org. Q. SIOAmerica? A. S-I-O-AAmerica. Again, I'd have to get it to you. I don't recall. It's not done regularly in any fashion.	Q. Arising out of ads that were presented to SMART by American Freedom Defense Initiative; correct? A. Correct. Q. You have presented those or you have become a plaintiff as well, Robert Spencer who is also present today also a plaintiff in addition to AFDI; correct? A. Repeat that. Q. All three of you are plaintiffs; correct? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. As you sit here today knowing what you know, do you have any different position in this lawsuit than	1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 19 A. One. No. One. One. One. Q. So SIONations.com? Aorg. Qorg. I'm sorry. And what about the SOIA website? A. Not updated regularly. Oh, that's SOIA SOIA I don't recall. SOIAAmerica.org. Q. SIOAmerica? A. S-I-O-AAmerica. Again, I'd have to get it to you. I don't recall. It's not done regularly in any fashion. Q. Would that be a .org as well?	Q. Arising out of ads that were presented to SMART by American Freedom Defense Initiative; correct? A. Correct. Q. You have presented those or you have become a plaintiff as well, Robert Spencer who is also present today also a plaintiff in addition to AFDI; correct? A. Repeat that. Q. All three of you are plaintiffs; correct? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. As you sit here today knowing what you know, do you have any different position in this lawsuit than AFDI would have otherwise?	1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 19 A. One. No. One. One. One. One. Q. So SIONations.com? Aorg. Qorg. I'm sorry. And what about the SOIA website? A. Not updated regularly. Oh, that's SOIA SOIA I don't recall. SOIAAmerica.org. Q. SIOAmerica? A. S-I-O-AAmerica. Again, I'd have to get it to you. I don't recall. It's not done regularly in any fashion. Q. Would that be a .org as well? A. Yeah.	Q. Arising out of ads that were presented to SMART by American Freedom Defense Initiative; correct? A. Correct. Q. You have presented those or you have become a plaintiff as well, Robert Spencer who is also present today also a plaintiff in addition to AFDI; correct? A. Repeat that. Q. All three of you are plaintiffs; correct? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. As you sit here today knowing what you know, do you have any different position in this lawsuit than AFDI would have otherwise? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague.	1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. One. No. One. One. One. One. Q. So SIONations.com? Aorg. Qorg. I'm sorry. And what about the SOIA website? A. Not updated regularly. Oh, that's SOIA SOIA I don't recall. SOIAAmerica.org. Q. SIOAmerica? A. S-I-O-AAmerica. Again, I'd have to get it to you. I don't recall. It's not done regularly in any fashion. Q. Would that be a .org as well? A. Yeah. Q. Are there any other blogs that you can think of?	Q. Arising out of ads that were presented to SMART by American Freedom Defense Initiative; correct? A. Correct. Q. You have presented those or you have become a plaintiff as well, Robert Spencer who is also present today also a plaintiff in addition to AFDI; correct? A. Repeat that. Q. All three of you are plaintiffs; correct? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. As you sit here today knowing what you know, do you have any different position in this lawsuit than AFDI would have otherwise? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague.	1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. One. No. One. One. One. Q. So SIONations.com? Aorg. Qorg. I'm sorry. And what about the SOIA website? A. Not updated regularly. Oh, that's SOIA SOIA I don't recall. SOIAAmerica.org. Q. SIOAmerica? A. S-I-O-AAmerica. Again, I'd have to get it to you. I don't recall. It's not done regularly in any fashion. Q. Would that be a .org as well? A. Yeah. Q. Are there any other blogs that you can think of? A. Not that I recall.	Q. Arising out of ads that were presented to SMART by American Freedom Defense Initiative; correct? A. Correct. Q. You have presented those or you have become a plaintiff as well, Robert Spencer who is also present today also a plaintiff in addition to AFDI; correct? A. Repeat that. Q. All three of you are plaintiffs; correct? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. As you sit here today knowing what you know, do you have any different position in this lawsuit than AFDI would have otherwise? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. As you know the issues, can you think of any	1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. One. No. One. One. One. Q. So SIONations.com? Aorg. Qorg. I'm sorry. And what about the SOIA website? A. Not updated regularly. Oh, that's SOIA SOIA I don't recall. SOIAAmerica.org. Q. SIOAmerica? A. S-I-O-AAmerica. Again, I'd have to get it to you. I don't recall. It's not done regularly in any fashion. Q. Would that be a .org as well? A. Yeah. Q. Are there any other blogs that you can think of? A. Not that I recall. Q. Is TruthAboutMuhammad.com or .org a blog?	Q. Arising out of ads that were presented to SMART by American Freedom Defense Initiative; correct? A. Correct. Q. You have presented those or you have become a plaintiff as well, Robert Spencer who is also present today also a plaintiff in addition to AFDI; correct? A. Repeat that. Q. All three of you are plaintiffs; correct? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. As you sit here today knowing what you know, do you have any different position in this lawsuit than AFDI would have otherwise? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. As you know the issues, can you think of any inconsistencies between the positions you'll give	1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. One. No. One. One. One. One. Q. So SIONations.com? Aorg. Qorg. I'm sorry. And what about the SOIA website? A. Not updated regularly. Oh, that's SOIA SOIA I don't recall. SOIAAmerica.org. Q. SIOAmerica? A. S-I-O-AAmerica. Again, I'd have to get it to you. I don't recall. It's not done regularly in any fashion. Q. Would that be a .org as well? A. Yeah. Q. Are there any other blogs that you can think of? A. Not that I recall. Q. Is TruthAboutMuhammad.com or .org a blog? A. It's a website.	Q. Arising out of ads that were presented to SMART by American Freedom Defense Initiative; correct? A. Correct. Q. You have presented those or you have become a plaintiff as well, Robert Spencer who is also present today also a plaintiff in addition to AFDI; correct? A. Repeat that. Q. All three of you are plaintiffs; correct? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. As you sit here today knowing what you know, do you have any different position in this lawsuit than AFDI would have otherwise? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. As you know the issues, can you think of any inconsistencies between the positions you'll give today and what the position of AFDI would be on those	1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. One. No. One. One. One. Q. So SIONations.com? Aorg. Qorg. I'm sorry. And what about the SOIA website? A. Not updated regularly. Oh, that's SOIA SOIA I don't recall. SOIAAmerica.org. Q. SIOAmerica? A. S-I-O-AAmerica. Again, I'd have to get it to you. I don't recall. It's not done regularly in any fashion. Q. Would that be a .org as well? A. Yeah. Q. Are there any other blogs that you can think of? A. Not that I recall. Q. Is TruthAboutMuhammad.com or .org a blog? A. It's a website. Q. Okay. You don't consider that to be a blog, do you?	Q. Arising out of ads that were presented to SMART by American Freedom Defense Initiative; correct? A. Correct. Q. You have presented those or you have become a plaintiff as well, Robert Spencer who is also present today also a plaintiff in addition to AFDI; correct? A. Repeat that. Q. All three of you are plaintiffs; correct? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. As you sit here today knowing what you know, do you have any different position in this lawsuit than AFDI would have otherwise? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. As you know the issues, can you think of any inconsistencies between the positions you'll give today and what the position of AFDI would be on those same issues?	1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. One. No. One. One. One. Q. So SIONations.com? Aorg. Qorg. I'm sorry. And what about the SOIA website? A. Not updated regularly. Oh, that's SOIA SOIA I don't recall. SOIAAmerica.org. Q. SIOAmerica? A. S-I-O-AAmerica. Again, I'd have to get it to you. I don't recall. It's not done regularly in any fashion. Q. Would that be a .org as well? A. Yeah. Q. Are there any other blogs that you can think of? A. Not that I recall. Q. Is TruthAboutMuhammad.com or .org a blog? A. It's a website. Q. Okay. You don't consider that to be a blog, do you? A. No.	Q. Arising out of ads that were presented to SMART by American Freedom Defense Initiative; correct? A. Correct. Q. You have presented those or you have become a plaintiff as well, Robert Spencer who is also present today also a plaintiff in addition to AFDI; correct? A. Repeat that. Q. All three of you are plaintiffs; correct? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. As you sit here today knowing what you know, do you have any different position in this lawsuit than AFDI would have otherwise? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. As you know the issues, can you think of any inconsistencies between the positions you'll give today and what the position of AFDI would be on those same issues? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague and insofar as	1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. One. No. One. One. One. One. Q. So SIONations.com? Aorg. Qorg. I'm sorry. And what about the SOIA website? A. Not updated regularly. Oh, that's SOIA SOIA I don't recall. SOIAAmerica.org. Q. SIOAmerica? A. S-I-O-AAmerica. Again, I'd have to get it to you. I don't recall. It's not done regularly in any fashion. Q. Would that be a .org as well? A. Yeah. Q. Are there any other blogs that you can think of? A. Not that I recall. Q. Is TruthAboutMuhammad.com or .org a blog? A. It's a website. Q. Okay. You don't consider that to be a blog, do you? A. No. Q. Just informational?	Q. Arising out of ads that were presented to SMART by American Freedom Defense Initiative; correct? A. Correct. Q. You have presented those or you have become a plaintiff as well, Robert Spencer who is also present today also a plaintiff in addition to AFDI; correct? A. Repeat that. Q. All three of you are plaintiffs; correct? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. As you sit here today knowing what you know, do you have any different position in this lawsuit than AFDI would have otherwise? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. As you know the issues, can you think of any inconsistencies between the positions you'll give today and what the position of AFDI would be on those same issues? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague and insofar as it may call for a legal conclusion.	1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 19 A. One. No. One. One. One. One. Q. So SIONations.com? Aorg. Qorg. I'm sorry. And what about the SOIA website? A. Not updated regularly. Oh, that's SOIA SOIA I don't recall. SOIAAmerica.org. Q. SIOAmerica? A. S-I-O-AAmerica. Again, I'd have to get it to you. I don't recall. It's not done regularly in any fashion. Q. Would that be a .org as well? A. Yeah. Q. Are there any other blogs that you can think of? A. Not that I recall. Q. Is TruthAboutMuhammad.com or .org a blog? A. It's a website. Q. Okay. You don't consider that to be a blog, do you? A. No. Q. Just informational? A. No. Just	Q. Arising out of ads that were presented to SMART by American Freedom Defense Initiative; correct? A. Correct. Q. You have presented those or you have become a plaintiff as well, Robert Spencer who is also present today also a plaintiff in addition to AFDI; correct? A. Repeat that. Q. All three of you are plaintiffs; correct? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. As you sit here today knowing what you know, do you have any different position in this lawsuit than AFDI would have otherwise? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. As you know the issues, can you think of any inconsistencies between the positions you'll give today and what the position of AFDI would be on those same issues? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague and insofar as it may call for a legal conclusion. Answer if you can.	1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 19 A. One. No. One. One. One. One. Q. So SIONations.com? Aorg. Qorg. I'm sorry. And what about the SOIA website? A. Not updated regularly. Oh, that's SOIA SOIA I don't recall. SOIAAmerica.org. Q. SIOAmerica? A. S-I-O-AAmerica. Again, I'd have to get it to you. I don't recall. It's not done regularly in any fashion. Q. Would that be a .org as well? A. Yeah. Q. Are there any other blogs that you can think of? A. Not that I recall. Q. Is TruthAboutMuhammad.com or .org a blog? A. It's a website. Q. Okay. You don't consider that to be a blog, do you? A. No. Q. Just informational? A. No. Just Q. Yes? Informational only?	Q. Arising out of ads that were presented to SMART by American Freedom Defense Initiative; correct? A. Correct. Q. You have presented those or you have become a plaintiff as well, Robert Spencer who is also present today also a plaintiff in addition to AFDI; correct? A. Repeat that. Q. All three of you are plaintiffs; correct? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. As you sit here today knowing what you know, do you have any different position in this lawsuit than AFDI would have otherwise? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. As you know the issues, can you think of any inconsistencies between the positions you'll give today and what the position of AFDI would be on those same issues? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague and insofar as it may call for a legal conclusion. Answer if you can. A. I don't know how to answer that question.	1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 19 A. One. No. One. One. One. One. Q. So SIONations.com? Aorg. Qorg. I'm sorry. And what about the SOIA website? A. Not updated regularly. Oh, that's SOIA SOIA I don't recall. SOIAAmerica.org. Q. SIOAmerica? A. S-I-O-AAmerica. Again, I'd have to get it to you. I don't recall. It's not done regularly in any fashion. Q. Would that be a .org as well? A. Yeah. Q. Are there any other blogs that you can think of? A. Not that I recall. Q. Is TruthAboutMuhammad.com or .org a blog? A. It's a website. Q. Okay. You don't consider that to be a blog, do you? A. No. Q. Just informational? A. No. Just	Q. Arising out of ads that were presented to SMART by American Freedom Defense Initiative; correct? A. Correct. Q. You have presented those or you have become a plaintiff as well, Robert Spencer who is also present today also a plaintiff in addition to AFDI; correct? A. Repeat that. Q. All three of you are plaintiffs; correct? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. As you sit here today knowing what you know, do you have any different position in this lawsuit than AFDI would have otherwise? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. As you know the issues, can you think of any inconsistencies between the positions you'll give today and what the position of AFDI would be on those same issues? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague and insofar as it may call for a legal conclusion. Answer if you can.	1

	Page 22		Page 24
1.	MR. MUISE: Same objections, vague, calls for	1	issues. She's not here to answer questions on legal
2	a legal conclusion.	2	arguments. If you want to ask her questions about
3	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	3	facts, she'll answer the guestions about facts.
4	Q. Do you understand what it means as to whether you're	4	You're not asking about facts. You're asking about
5	aware of something?	5	positions and issues which contemplate legal
6	A. I'm not a lawyer.	6	arguments, legal conclusions and legal positions and
7	Q. I understand, but do you know what aware means?	7	that's my job. Her job is to answer questions that
8	A. Yes.	8	you're asking her about facts relevant to this
9	Q. Okay. Do you know of any inconsistencies between your	9	litigation.
10	positions and the positions that would be taken by	10	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Including her personal
11	AFDI?	11	knowledge.
12	MR. MUISE: Objection, vague, calls for a	12	MR. MUISE: Of facts.
13	legal conclusion.	13	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
14	MR. HILDEBRANDT: What legal conclusion does	14	Q. Are you aware of any inconsistencies between what you
15	that call for, Mr. Muise?	15	know to be the facts and what AFDI knows to be the
16	MR. MUISE: It's not my deposition.	16	facts?
17	MR. HILDEBRANDT: No, but I think you can	17	A. No, I'm not.
1.8	support your objection.	18	Q. Okay. Okay. What is your educational background?
L 9	MR. MUISE: You're saying what positions.	19	A. I went to Hofstra University for two years. I did not
2 0	What are you talking about? Are you talking about a	20	complete college.
21	factual assertion?	21	Q. Did you have any particular area of study?
22	MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking	22	A. Language.
23	MR. MUISE: Are you talking about a legal	23	Q. What language?
24	conclusion? Are you talking about what legal	24	A. Spanish and Italian, German.
25	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Yes.	25	Q. Did you complete more than half of your program?
	Page 23		Page 25
1	MR. MUISE: arguments are going to be	1	A. No.
2	made?	2	Q. Did you complete two full years at Hofstra?
3	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Yes.	3	A. I don't recall,
4	MR. MUISE: She's not answering questions	4	Q. Have you had any college or training in any
5	about legal conclusions. If you have questions about	5	institution since then?
6	facts, she'll answer questions about facts at this	6	A _{fi} , No _s ,
7	deposition. So your question about what position and	7	Q, Okay. What caused you to
8	tying it to legal arguments is improper for a fact	8	Well, do you have any educational background
9	witness.	9	in Islam or Islamic supremacist?
0	MR. HILDEBRANDT: You're saying I'm not	10	MR. MUISE: Objection, compound.
1	allowed to ask her her knowledge of the issues?	11	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
2	MR. MUISE: That's not what you said.	12	Q. Do you have any educational background in Islam?
3	MR: HILDEBRANDT: I did. I asked her, Mr.	13	A. Self-taught.
4	Muise	14	Q. Tell me how you self-taught yourself about Islam.
5	MR. MUISE: You said	15	A. By reading.
6	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Wait a second. Let me	16	Q. When did you start reading about Islam?
7	explain. I asked her if she knows whether she's aware	17	A. After 9/11.
8	of any inconsistencies. I'm not asking her to	18	Q, Was 9/11 the impetus for you focusing on the issues
9	identify inconsistencies, I'm not asking her to make	19	that you primarily focus on as a human rights
0	any legal arguments. I'm asking her as a witness	20	organization now and before?
1	about her personal knowledge.	21	MR. MUISE: Objection, vague.
2	MR_MUISE: No, you're not. You're asking	22	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
3	her for positions to take in this litigation, which	23	Q. You can answer.
4	which naturally presumes legal arguments.	24	A I dealth team to the contract of the contrac
	She's not here to answer questions on legal	24	A. I don't know how to answer that question.

	Page 26		Page 28
1	what event might there be any explanation you can give	1	repeat now wait a second. Am I going to have to
2	me as to why you began to focus on Islam in the manner	2	repeat every antecedent question at the beginning of
3	that you did?	3	every question because you're going to look at each
4	A. After 9/11.	4	one as a separate, distinct and discrete deposition
5	Q. I understand when is after 9/11.	5	itself?
6	Was it the events of 9/11 that made you focus	6	MR. MUISE: You're going you're going all
7	in that way?	7	over the place. You started out with what was your
8	A. Yes.	8	impetus to learn about to Islam, 9/11, she read.
9	Q. Did you know anybody who died on 9/11?	9	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Right, and I said other
10	A. No.	10	than reading did she do anything as a public outlet
11	 Q. Did you yourself suffer any physical loss as a result 	11	concerning Islam and you said vague. I said, all
12	of 9/11?	12	right, well, did you do anything then.
13	A. No.	13	MR. MUISE: What's a public outlet?
14	Q. Okay. What was it about the events of 9/11 that	14	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Which is why I took it out
15	focused your attentions?	15	of the question, but do I have to repeat every
16	My country was attacked.	16	antecedent question to get to the point of did you do
17	Q. Okay. That's it?	17	anything or can she pretty much assume I'm talking
18	A. Yes.	18	about Islam?
19	Q. What were the first efforts you took after 9/11 to	19	MR. MUISE: So what are you talking? Did she
20	focus on Islam and Islamic supremacism?	20	start a blog? Did she start an organization? Did
21	A, I didn't.	21	she
22	Q. You didn't what?	22	MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm talking about that.
23	A. Take action.	23	I'm talking about all of that. I want to know what
24	Q. Well, Atlas Shrugs was an action, wasn't it?	24	she did relative to Islam.
25	A. Years later.	25	MR. MUISE: No. You said what did she do
	Page 27		Page 29
1	Page 27 Q. Years later.	1	Page 29 after 9/11.
1 2		1 2	
	Q. Years later.		after 9/11.
2	Q. Years later. Was there anything that was done before Atlas	2	after 9/11. MR. HILDEBRANDT: No. You said that.
2	Q. Years later. Was there anything that was done before Atlas Shrugs in response to 9/11 by you?	2	after 9/11. MR. HILDEBRANDT: No. You said that. MR. MUISE: No. That was your question.
2 3 4	Q. Years later.Was there anything that was done before AtlasShrugs in response to 9/11 by you?A. I started reading.	2 3 4	after 9/11. MR. HILDEBRANDT: No. You said that. MR. MUISE: No. That was your question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I think you're clearly
2 3 4 5	 Q. Years later. Was there anything that was done before Atlas Shrugs in response to 9/11 by you? A. I started reading. Q. Other than reading and learning about Islam and its 	2 3 4 5	after 9/11. MR. HILDEBRANDT: No. You said that. MR. MUISE: No. That was your question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I think you're clearly wrong.
2 3 4 5	 Q. Years later. Was there anything that was done before Atlas Shrugs in response to 9/11 by you? A. I started reading. Q. Other than reading and learning about Islam and its associated practices did you do anything before Atlas 	2 3 4 5	after 9/11. MR. HILDEBRANDT: No. You said that. MR. MUISE: No. That was your question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I think you're clearly wrong. MR. MUISE: Let's focus your questions and
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Years later. Was there anything that was done before Atlas Shrugs in response to 9/11 by you? A. I started reading. Q. Other than reading and learning about Islam and its associated practices did you do anything before Atlas Shrugs as a public outlet? 	2 3 4 5 6	after 9/11. MR. HILDEBRANDT: No. You said that. MR. MUISE: No. That was your question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I think you're clearly wrong. MR. MUISE: Let's focus your questions and then maybe she can answer them.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Years later. Was there anything that was done before Atlas Shrugs in response to 9/11 by you? A. I started reading. Q. Other than reading and learning about Islam and its associated practices did you do anything before Atlas Shrugs as a public outlet? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	after 9/11. MR. HILDEBRANDT: No. You said that. MR. MUISE: No. That was your question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I think you're clearly wrong. MR. MUISE: Let's focus your questions and then maybe she can answer them. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Years later. Was there anything that was done before Atlas Shrugs in response to 9/11 by you? A. I started reading. Q. Other than reading and learning about Islam and its associated practices did you do anything before Atlas Shrugs as a public outlet? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. A. I don't know how to answer that question. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	after 9/11. MR. HILDEBRANDT: No. You said that. MR. MUISE: No. That was your question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I think you're clearly wrong. MR. MUISE: Let's focus your questions and then maybe she can answer them. BY MR, HILDEBRANDT: Q. Following 9/11 when was the first time you criticized
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Years later. Was there anything that was done before Atlas Shrugs in response to 9/11 by you? A. I started reading. Q. Other than reading and learning about Islam and its associated practices did you do anything before Atlas Shrugs as a public outlet? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. A. I don't know how to answer that question. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	after 9/11. MR. HILDEBRANDT: No. You said that. MR. MUISE: No. That was your question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I think you're clearly wrong. MR. MUISE: Let's focus your questions and then maybe she can answer them. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Following 9/11 when was the first time you criticized Islam?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Years later. Was there anything that was done before Atlas Shrugs in response to 9/11 by you? A. I started reading. Q. Other than reading and learning about Islam and its associated practices did you do anything before Atlas Shrugs as a public outlet? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. A. I don't know how to answer that question. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Did you do anything? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	after 9/11. MR. HILDEBRANDT: No. You said that. MR. MUISE: No. That was your question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I think you're clearly wrong. MR. MUISE: Let's focus your questions and then maybe she can answer them. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Following 9/11 when was the first time you criticized Islam? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Years later. Was there anything that was done before Atlas Shrugs in response to 9/11 by you? A. I started reading. Q. Other than reading and learning about Islam and its associated practices did you do anything before Atlas Shrugs as a public outlet? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. A. I don't know how to answer that question. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Did you do anything? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Other than reading did you do anything? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	after 9/11. MR. HILDEBRANDT: No. You said that. MR. MUISE: No. That was your question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I think you're clearly wrong. MR. MUISE: Let's focus your questions and then maybe she can answer them. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Following 9/11 when was the first time you criticized Islam? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, what's so vague about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Years later. Was there anything that was done before Atlas Shrugs in response to 9/11 by you? A. I started reading. Q. Other than reading and learning about Islam and its associated practices did you do anything before Atlas Shrugs as a public outlet? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. A. I don't know how to answer that question. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Did you do anything? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	after 9/11. MR. HILDEBRANDT: No. You said that. MR. MUISE: No. That was your question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I think you're clearly wrong. MR. MUISE: Let's focus your questions and then maybe she can answer them. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Following 9/11 when was the first time you criticized Islam? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, what's so vague about that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Years later. Was there anything that was done before Atlas Shrugs in response to 9/11 by you? A. I started reading. Q. Other than reading and learning about Islam and its associated practices did you do anything before Atlas Shrugs as a public outlet? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. A. I don't know how to answer that question. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Did you do anything? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Other than reading did you do anything? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	after 9/11. MR. HILDEBRANDT: No. You said that. MR. MUISE: No. That was your question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I think you're clearly wrong. MR. MUISE: Let's focus your questions and then maybe she can answer them. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Following 9/11 when was the first time you criticized Islam? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, what's so vague about that? MR. MUISE: When was the first time after
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Years later. Was there anything that was done before Atlas Shrugs in response to 9/11 by you? A. I started reading. Q. Other than reading and learning about Islam and its associated practices did you do anything before Atlas Shrugs as a public outlet? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. A. I don't know how to answer that question. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Did you do anything? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Other than reading did you do anything? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	after 9/11. MR. HILDEBRANDT: No. You said that. MR. MUISE: No. That was your question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I think you're clearly wrong. MR. MUISE: Let's focus your questions and then maybe she can answer them. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Following 9/11 when was the first time you criticized Islam? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, what's so vague about that? MR. MUISE: When was the first time after 9/11 she criticized Islam?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Years later. Was there anything that was done before Atlas Shrugs in response to 9/11 by you? A. I started reading. Q. Other than reading and learning about Islam and its associated practices did you do anything before Atlas Shrugs as a public outlet? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. A. I don't know how to answer that question. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Did you do anything? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Other than reading did you do anything? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Why is that vague? MR. MUISE: Do anything about what? MR. HILDEBRANDT: At all. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	after 9/11. MR. HILDEBRANDT: No. You said that. MR. MUISE: No. That was your question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I think you're clearly wrong. MR. MUISE: Let's focus your questions and then maybe she can answer them. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Following 9/11 when was the first time you criticized Islam? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, what's so vague about that? MR. MUISE: When was the first time after 9/11 she criticized Islam? MR. HILDEBRANDT: Sure. Now I'm not talking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 6 7	 Q. Years later. Was there anything that was done before Atlas Shrugs in response to 9/11 by you? A. I started reading. Q. Other than reading and learning about Islam and its associated practices did you do anything before Atlas Shrugs as a public outlet? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. A. I don't know how to answer that question. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Did you do anything? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Other than reading did you do anything? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Why is that vague? MR. HILDEBRANDT: Why is that vague? MR. MUISE: Do anything about what? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	after 9/11. MR. HILDEBRANDT: No. You said that. MR. MUISE: No. That was your question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I think you're clearly wrong. MR. MUISE: Let's focus your questions and then maybe she can answer them. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Following 9/11 when was the first time you criticized Islam? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, what's so vague about that? MR. MUISE: When was the first time after 9/11 she criticized Islam? MR. HILDEBRANDT: Sure. Now I'm not talking about breathing. Now I'm not talking about eating.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	 Q. Years later. Was there anything that was done before Atlas Shrugs in response to 9/11 by you? A. I started reading. Q. Other than reading and learning about Islam and its associated practices did you do anything before Atlas Shrugs as a public outlet? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. A. I don't know how to answer that question. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Did you do anything? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Other than reading did you do anything? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Why is that vague? MR. MUISE: Do anything about what? MR. HILDEBRANDT: At all. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	after 9/11. MR. HILDEBRANDT: No. You said that. MR. MUISE: No. That was your question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I think you're clearly wrong. MR. MUISE: Let's focus your questions and then maybe she can answer them. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Following 9/11 when was the first time you criticized Islam? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, what's so vague about that? MR. MUISE: When was the first time after 9/11 she criticized Islam? MR. HILDEBRANDT: Sure. Now I'm not talking about breathing. Now I'm not talking about eating. I'm talking about criticizing Islam. What's vague
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 13 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	 Q. Years later. Was there anything that was done before Atlas Shrugs in response to 9/11 by you? A. I started reading. Q. Other than reading and learning about Islam and its associated practices did you do anything before Atlas Shrugs as a public outlet? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. A. I don't know how to answer that question. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Did you do anything? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Other than reading did you do anything? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Why is that vague? MR. MUISE: Do anything about what? MR. HILDEBRANDT: At all. MR. MUISE: After 9/11? Like breathe, eat, go to breakfast? I mean come on. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Of course not. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	after 9/11. MR. HILDEBRANDT: No. You said that. MR. MUISE: No. That was your question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I think you're clearly wrong. MR. MUISE: Let's focus your questions and then maybe she can answer them. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Following 9/11 when was the first time you criticized Islam? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, what's so vague about that? MR. MUISE: When was the first time after 9/11 she criticized Islam? MR. HILDEBRANDT: Sure. Now I'm not talking about breathing. Now I'm not talking about eating. I'm talking about criticizing Islam. What's vague about that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 7 8 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	 Q. Years later. Was there anything that was done before Atlas Shrugs in response to 9/11 by you? A. I started reading. Q. Other than reading and learning about Islam and its associated practices did you do anything before Atlas Shrugs as a public outlet? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. A. I don't know how to answer that question. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Did you do anything? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Other than reading did you do anything? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Why is that vague? MR. MUISE: Do anything about what? MR. HILDEBRANDT: At all. MR. MUISE: After 9/11? Like breathe, eat, go to breakfast? I mean come on. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Of course not. MR. MUISE: Then what is your question? You 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	after 9/11. MR. HILDEBRANDT: No. You said that. MR. MUISE: No. That was your question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I think you're clearly wrong. MR. MUISE: Let's focus your questions and then maybe she can answer them. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Following 9/11 when was the first time you criticized Islam? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, what's so vague about that? MR. MUISE: When was the first time after 9/11 she criticized Islam? MR. HILDEBRANDT: Sure. Now I'm not talking about breathing. Now I'm not talking about eating. I'm talking about criticizing Islam. What's vague about that? MR. MUISE: In what context? Are you talking
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 LO L1 L2 L3 L4 L5 L6 L7 L8 L9 L0 L1 L1 L2 L3 L4 L5 L6 L7 L8 L9 L0 L1	 Q. Years later. Was there anything that was done before Atlas Shrugs in response to 9/11 by you? A. I started reading. Q. Other than reading and learning about Islam and its associated practices did you do anything before Atlas Shrugs as a public outlet? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. A. I don't know how to answer that question. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Did you do anything? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Other than reading did you do anything? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Why is that vague? MR. MUISE: Do anything about what? MR. HILDEBRANDT: At all. MR. MUISE: After 9/11? Like breathe, eat, go to breakfast? I mean come on. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Of course not. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	after 9/11. MR. HILDEBRANDT: No. You said that. MR. MUISE: No. That was your question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I think you're clearly wrong. MR. MUISE: Let's focus your questions and then maybe she can answer them. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Following 9/11 when was the first time you criticized Islam? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, what's so vague about that? MR. MUISE: When was the first time after 9/11 she criticized Islam? MR. HILDEBRANDT: Sure. Now I'm not talking about breathing. Now I'm not talking about breathing. Now I'm not talking about eating. I'm talking about criticizing Islam. What's vague about that? MR. MUISE: In what context? Are you talking about she, you know, she came home and said I can't
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	 Q. Years later. Was there anything that was done before Atlas Shrugs in response to 9/11 by you? A. I started reading. Q. Other than reading and learning about Islam and its associated practices did you do anything before Atlas Shrugs as a public outlet? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. A. I don't know how to answer that question. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Did you do anything? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Other than reading did you do anything? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Why is that vague? MR. MUISE: Do anything about what? MR. HILDEBRANDT: At all. MR. MUISE: After 9/11? Like breathe, eat, go to breakfast? I mean come on. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Of course not. MR. MUISE: Then what is your question? You 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	after 9/11. MR. HILDEBRANDT: No. You said that. MR. MUISE: No. That was your question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I think you're clearly wrong. MR. MUISE: Let's focus your questions and then maybe she can answer them. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Following 9/11 when was the first time you criticized Islam? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, what's so vague about that? MR. MUISE: When was the first time after 9/11 she criticized Islam? MR. HILDEBRANDT: Sure. Now I'm not talking about breathing. Now I'm not talking about breathing. Now I'm not talking about that? MR. MUISE: In what context? Are you talking about she, you know, she came home and said I can't believe these terrorists, you know, attacked 9/11?

	Page 30		Page 32
1	MR, HILDEBRANDT: She's presented as a	1	Q. Is Atlas Shrugs the first on-line critique that you
2	factual witness; correct?	2	provided concerning Islam to the best of your
3	MR. MUISE: Right, as to the advertisement.	3	knowledge as you sit here today?
4	Ask her about the advertisement.	4	A. Your premise is false.
5	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Okay. So now you're	5	Q. What is false?
6	limiting what she's presented for as a factual	6	A. Your description of my work, sir.
7	witness.	7	Q. Well, do you critique Islam?
8	MR. MUISE: No. The case limits it.	8	A. I report news stories.
9	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Okay. Are you telling her	9	Q. I agree. Do you critique Islam?
10	not to answer?	10	A. I make observations.
11	MR. MUISE: Did I even instruct her at all	11	Q. I agree. Do you critique Islam?
12	ever not to answer? I'm telling you she only	12	A. I make observations.
13	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Then can we have an answer?	13	Q. I agree. Do you critique Islam?
14	MR. MUISE: You have a right to ask her	14	MR. MUISE: Objection, asked and answered.
15	questions that are clear and that she can provide an	15	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Not answered.
16	answer to. You don't have a right to ask a vague,	16	A. It's not a word I would use, sir.
17	broad question.	17	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
18	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	18	Q. What word would you use?
19	Q. When was the first time, Ms. Geller, that you posted a	19	A. Observe.
20	criticism of Islam on line in any form?	20	Q. So you observe Islam.
21	A. I do not recall.	21	A. Yes, sir.
22	Q. Was it Atlas Shrugs?	22	Q. Is atlasshrugs.com the first on-line presence as you
23	A. I do not recall.	23	recall today or first on-line activity that you recall
24	Q. Was there any predecessor blog to Atlas Shrugs that is	24	today in which you observed Islam?
25	no longer being operated?	25	A. I can't be sure, but, yeah, I think so.
_		_	
	Page 31		Page 33
1	Page 31 A. No.	1	Page 33 Q. And that was after you spent several years reading
1 2	_	1 2	
	A. No.		Q. And that was after you spent several years reading
2	A. No. Q. Were you involved in tweeting about Islam before 2005?	2 3 4	Q. And that was after you spent several years reading about Islam?A. Yes.Q. Can you identify what you read to learn about Islam?
2	A. No. Q. Were you involved in tweeting about Islam before 2005? MR. MUISE: For what year? I'm sorry.	2 3 4 5	 Q. And that was after you spent several years reading about Islam? A. Yes. Q. Can you identify what you read to learn about Islam? A. I read Robert Spencer, Ibn Warrag, I-b-n W-a-r-r-a-q,
2 3 4	A. No. Q. Were you involved in tweeting about Islam before 2005? MR. MUISE: For what year? I'm sorry. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Before 2005.	2 3 4 5	 Q. And that was after you spent several years reading about Islam? A. Yes. Q. Can you identify what you read to learn about Islam? A. I read Robert Spencer, Ibn Warrag, I-b-n W-a-r-r-a-q, Bat Ye'or, B-a-t Y-e-'-o-r. That was what I read.
2 3 4 5	A. No. Q. Were you involved in tweeting about Islam before 2005? MR. MUISE: For what year? I'm sorry. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Before 2005. A. There was no Twitter before 2005.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. And that was after you spent several years reading about Islam? A. Yes. Q. Can you identify what you read to learn about Islam? A. I read Robert Spencer, Ibn Warrag, I-b-n W-a-r-r-a-q, Bat Ye'or, B-a-t Y-e-'-o-r. That was what I read. Q. Did you read the Quran?
2 3 4 5 6	A. No. Q. Were you involved in tweeting about Islam before 2005? MR. MUISE: For what year? I'm sorry. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Before 2005. A. There was no Twitter before 2005. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. When did Twitter start? A. I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And that was after you spent several years reading about Islam? A. Yes. Q. Can you identify what you read to learn about Islam? A. I read Robert Spencer, Ibn Warrag, I-b-n W-a-r-r-a-q, Bat Ye'or, B-a-t Y-e-'-o-r. That was what I read. Q. Did you read the Quran? A. Subsequently.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. No. Q. Were you involved in tweeting about Islam before 2005? MR. MUISE: For what year? I'm sorry. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Before 2005. A. There was no Twitter before 2005. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. When did Twitter start? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. So, no, you weren't involved with tweeting 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. And that was after you spent several years reading about Islam? A. Yes. Q. Can you identify what you read to learn about Islam? A. I read Robert Spencer, Ibn Warrag, I-b-n W-a-r-r-a-q, Bat Ye'or, B-a-t Y-e-'-o-r. That was what I read. Q. Did you read the Quran? A. Subsequently. Q. Okay. But not before you started Atlas Shrugs?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No. Q. Were you involved in tweeting about Islam before 2005? MR. MUISE: For what year? I'm sorry. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Before 2005. A. There was no Twitter before 2005. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. When did Twitter start? A. I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. And that was after you spent several years reading about Islam? A. Yes. Q. Can you identify what you read to learn about Islam? A. I read Robert Spencer, Ibn Warrag, I-b-n W-a-r-r-a-q, Bat Ye'or, B-a-t Y-e-'-o-r. That was what I read. Q. Did you read the Quran? A. Subsequently. Q. Okay. But not before you started Atlas Shrugs? A. I don't recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. No. Q. Were you involved in tweeting about Islam before 2005? MR. MUISE: For what year? I'm sorry. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Before 2005. A. There was no Twitter before 2005. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. When did Twitter start? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. So, no, you weren't involved with Iweeting before 2005? A. No, I was not. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. And that was after you spent several years reading about Islam? A. Yes. Q. Can you identify what you read to learn about Islam? A. I read Robert Spencer, Ibn Warrag, I-b-n W-a-r-r-a-q, Bat Ye'or, B-a-t Y-e-'-o-r. That was what I read. Q. Did you read the Quran? A. Subsequently. Q. Okay. But not before you started Atlas Shrugs? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. What did you read from Mr. Spencer's library?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. No. Q. Were you involved in tweeting about Islam before 2005? MR. MUISE: For what year? I'm sorry. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Before 2005. A. There was no Twitter before 2005. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. When did Twitter start? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. So, no, you weren't involved with tweeting before 2005? A. No, I was not. Q. Did you have any Face Book presence criticizing Islam 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. And that was after you spent several years reading about Islam? A. Yes. Q. Can you identify what you read to learn about Islam? A. I read Robert Spencer, Ibn Warrag, I-b-n W-a-r-r-a-q, Bat Ye'or, B-a-t Y-e-'-o-r. That was what I read. Q. Did you read the Quran? A. Subsequently. Q. Okay. But not before you started Atlas Shrugs? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. What did you read from Mr. Spencer's library? A. The Politically Correct Guide to Muhammad. Stealth
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. No. Q. Were you involved in tweeting about Islam before 2005? MR. MUISE: For what year? I'm sorry. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Before 2005. A. There was no Twitter before 2005. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. When did Twitter start? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. So, no, you weren't involved with Iweeting before 2005? A. No, I was not. Q. Did you have any Face Book presence criticizing Islam before 2005? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. And that was after you spent several years reading about Islam? A. Yes. Q. Can you identify what you read to learn about Islam? A. I read Robert Spencer, Ibn Warrag, I-b-n W-a-r-r-a-q, Bat Ye'or, B-a-t Y-e-'-o-r. That was what I read. Q. Did you read the Quran? A. Subsequently. Q. Okay. But not before you started Atlas Shrugs? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. What did you read from Mr. Spencer's library? A. The Politically Correct Guide to Muhammad. Stealth Jihad. A number of other books I can't recall now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No. Q. Were you involved in tweeting about Islam before 2005? MR. MUISE: For what year? I'm sorry. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Before 2005. A. There was no Twitter before 2005. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. When did Twitter start? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. So, no, you weren't involved with tweeting before 2005? A. No, I was not. Q. Did you have any Face Book presence criticizing Islam before 2005? A. Not that I recall. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. And that was after you spent several years reading about Islam? A. Yes. Q. Can you identify what you read to learn about Islam? A. I read Robert Spencer, Ibn Warrag, I-b-n W-a-r-r-a-q, Bat Ye'or, B-a-t Y-e-'-o-r. That was what I read. Q. Did you read the Quran? A. Subsequently. Q. Okay. But not before you started Atlas Shrugs? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. What did you read from Mr. Spencer's library? A. The Politically Correct Guide to Muhammad. Stealth Jihad. A number of other books I can't recall now. Q. What did you read from Ibn Warraq?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. No. Q. Were you involved in tweeting about Islam before 2005? MR. MUISE: For what year? I'm sorry. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Before 2005. A. There was no Twitter before 2005. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. When did Twitter start? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. So, no, you weren't involved with tweeting before 2005? A. No, I was not. Q. Did you have any Face Book presence criticizing Islam before 2005? A. Not that I recall. Q. As you sit here today, is Atlas Shrugs the first 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. And that was after you spent several years reading about Islam? A. Yes. Q. Can you identify what you read to learn about Islam? A. I read Robert Spencer, Ibn Warrag, I-b-n W-a-r-r-a-q, Bat Ye'or, B-a-t Y-e-'-o-r. That was what I read. Q. Did you read the Quran? A. Subsequently. Q. Okay. But not before you started Atlas Shrugs? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. What did you read from Mr. Spencer's library? A. The Politically Correct Guide to Muhammad. Stealth Jihad. A number of other books I can't recall now. Q. What did you read from Ibn Warraq? A. Why I'm Not a Muslim, His book on Orientalism.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No. Q. Were you involved in tweeting about Islam before 2005? MR. MUISE: For what year? I'm sorry. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Before 2005. A. There was no Twitter before 2005. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. When did Twitter start? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. So, no, you weren't involved with tweeting before 2005? A. No, I was not. Q. Did you have any Face Book presence criticizing Islam before 2005? A. Not that I recall. Q. As you sit here today, is Atlas Shrugs the first effort you recall on line for criticizing Islam? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. And that was after you spent several years reading about Islam? A. Yes. Q. Can you identify what you read to learn about Islam? A. I read Robert Spencer, Ibn Warrag, I-b-n W-a-r-r-a-q, Bat Ye'or, B-a-t Y-e-'-o-r. That was what I read. Q. Did you read the Quran? A. Subsequently. Q. Okay. But not before you started Atlas Shrugs? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. What did you read from Mr. Spencer's library? A. The Politically Correct Guide to Muhammad. Stealth Jihad. A number of other books I can't recall now. Q. What did you read from Ibn Warraq? A. Why I'm Not a Muslim, His book on Orientalism. Q. Do you know what the title of that book is?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No. Q. Were you involved in tweeting about Islam before 2005? MR. MUISE: For what year? I'm sorry. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Before 2005. A. There was no Twitter before 2005. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. When did Twitter start? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. So, no, you weren't involved with tweeting before 2005? A. No, I was not. Q. Did you have any Face Book presence criticizing Islam before 2005? A. Not that I recall. Q. As you sit here today, is Atlas Shrugs the first effort you recall on line for criticizing Islam? A. Your premise is false. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. And that was after you spent several years reading about Islam? A. Yes. Q. Can you identify what you read to learn about Islam? A. I read Robert Spencer, Ibn Warrag, I-b-n W-a-r-r-a-q, Bat Ye'or, B-a-t Y-e-'-o-r. That was what I read. Q. Did you read the Quran? A. Subsequently. Q. Okay. But not before you started Atlas Shrugs? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. What did you read from Mr. Spencer's library? A. The Politically Correct Guide to Muhammad. Stealth Jihad. A number of other books I can't recall now. Q. What did you read from Ibn Warraq? A. Why I'm Not a Muslim, His book on Orientalism. Q. Do you know what the title of that book is? A. Not off the top of my head.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No. Q. Were you involved in tweeting about Islam before 2005? MR. MUISE: For what year? I'm sorry. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Before 2005. A. There was no Twitter before 2005. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. When did Twitter start? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. So, no, you weren't involved with tweeting before 2005? A. No, I was not. Q. Did you have any Face Book presence criticizing Islam before 2005? A. Not that I recall. Q. As you sit here today, is Atlas Shrugs the first effort you recall on line for criticizing Islam? A. Your premise is false. Q. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. And that was after you spent several years reading about Islam? A. Yes. Q. Can you identify what you read to learn about Islam? A. I read Robert Spencer, Ibn Warrag, I-b-n W-a-r-r-a-q, Bat Ye'or, B-a-t Y-e-'-o-r. That was what I read. Q. Did you read the Quran? A. Subsequently. Q. Okay. But not before you started Atlas Shrugs? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. What did you read from Mr. Spencer's library? A. The Politically Correct Guide to Muhammad. Stealth Jihad. A number of other books I can't recall now. Q. What did you read from Ibn Warraq? A. Why I'm Not a Muslim. His book on Orientalism. Q. Do you know what the title of that book is? A. Not off the top of my head. I read Dr. Andrew Bostom.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No. Q. Were you involved in tweeting about Islam before 2005?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And that was after you spent several years reading about Islam? A. Yes. Q. Can you identify what you read to learn about Islam? A. I read Robert Spencer, Ibn Warrag, I-b-n W-a-r-r-a-q, Bat Ye'or, B-a-t Y-e-'-o-r. That was what I read. Q. Did you read the Quran? A. Subsequently. Q. Okay. But not before you started Atlas Shrugs? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. What did you read from Mr. Spencer's library? A. The Politically Correct Guide to Muhammad. Stealth Jihad. A number of other books I can't recall now. Q. What did you read from Ibn Warraq? A. Why I'm Not a Muslim. His book on Orientalism. Q. Do you know what the title of that book is? A. Not off the top of my head. I read Dr. Andrew Bostom. Q. Is that a book by Ibn Warraq?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No. Q. Were you involved in tweeting about Islam before 2005? MR. MUISE: For what year? I'm sorry. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Before 2005. A. There was no Twitter before 2005. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. When did Twitter start? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. So, no, you weren't involved with Iweeting before 2005? A. No, I was not. Q. Did you have any Face Book presence criticizing Islam before 2005? A. Not that I recall. Q. As you sit here today, is Atlas Shrugs the first effort you recall on line for criticizing Islam? A. Your premise is false. Q. Okay. MR. MUISE: And I just want to object to the characterization. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. And that was after you spent several years reading about Islam? A. Yes. Q. Can you identify what you read to learn about Islam? A. I read Robert Spencer, Ibn Warrag, I-b-n W-a-r-r-a-q, Bat Ye'or, B-a-t Y-e-'-o-r. That was what I read. Q. Did you read the Quran? A. Subsequently. Q. Okay. But not before you started Atlas Shrugs? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. What did you read from Mr. Spencer's library? A. The Politically Correct Guide to Muhammad. Stealth Jihad. A number of other books I can't recall now. Q. What did you read from Ibn Warraq? A. Why I'm Not a Muslim. His book on Orientalism. Q. Do you know what the tille of that book is? A. Not off the top of my head. I read Dr. Andrew Bostom. Q. Is that a book by Ibn Warraq? A. No. It's another scholar on Islam.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No. Q. Were you involved in tweeting about Islam before 2005? MR. MUISE: For what year? I'm sorry. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Before 2005. A. There was no Twitter before 2005. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. When did Twitter start? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. So, no, you weren't involved with tweeting before 2005? A. No, I was not. Q. Did you have any Face Book presence criticizing Islam before 2005? A. Not that I recall. Q. As you sit here today, is Atlas Shrugs the first effort you recall on line for criticizing Islam? A. Your premise is false. Q. Okay. MR. MUISE: And I just want to object to the characterization. THE WITNESS: Yeah. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And that was after you spent several years reading about Islam? A. Yes. Q. Can you identify what you read to learn about Islam? A. I read Robert Spencer, Ibn Warrag, I-b-n W-a-r-r-a-q, Bat Ye'or, B-a-t Y-e-'-o-r. That was what I read. Q. Did you read the Quran? A. Subsequently. Q. Okay. But not before you started Atlas Shrugs? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. What did you read from Mr. Spencer's library? A. The Politically Correct Guide to Muhammad. Stealth Jihad. A number of other books I can't recall now. Q. What did you read from Ibn Warraq? A. Why I'm Not a Muslim. His book on Orientalism. Q. Do you know what the title of that book is? A. Not off the top of my head. I read Dr. Andrew Bostom. Q. Is that a book by Ibn Warraq? A. No. It's another scholar on Islam. Q. Can you spell Dr. Andrew's last name?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No. Q. Were you involved in tweeting about Islam before 2005? MR. MUISE: For what year? I'm sorry. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Before 2005. A. There was no Twitter before 2005. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. When did Twitter start? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. So, no, you weren't involved with Iweeting before 2005? A. No, I was not. Q. Did you have any Face Book presence criticizing Islam before 2005? A. Not that I recall. Q. As you sit here today, is Atlas Shrugs the first effort you recall on line for criticizing Islam? A. Your premise is false. Q. Okay. MR. MUISE: And I just want to object to the characterization. THE WITNESS: Yeah. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Which characterization? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And that was after you spent several years reading about Islam? A. Yes. Q. Can you identify what you read to learn about Islam? A. I read Robert Spencer, Ibn Warrag, I-b-n W-a-r-r-a-q, Bat Ye'or, B-a-t Y-e-'-o-r. That was what I read. Q. Did you read the Quran? A. Subsequently. Q. Okay. But not before you started Atlas Shrugs? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. What did you read from Mr. Spencer's library? A. The Politically Correct Guide to Muhammad. Stealth Jihad. A number of other books I can't recall now. Q. What did you read from Ibn Warraq? A. Why I'm Not a Muslim. His book on Orientalism. Q. Do you know what the title of that book is? A. Not off the top of my head. I read Dr. Andrew Bostom. Q. Is that a book by Ibn Warraq? A. No. It's another scholar on Islam. Q. Can you spell Dr. Andrew's last name? A. B-o-s-t-o-m.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No. Q. Were you involved in tweeting about Islam before 2005? MR. MUISE: For what year? I'm sorry. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Before 2005. A. There was no Twitter before 2005. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. When did Twitter start? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. So, no, you weren't involved with tweeting before 2005? A. No, I was not. Q. Did you have any Face Book presence criticizing Islam before 2005? A. Not that I recall. Q. As you sit here today, is Atlas Shrugs the first effort you recall on line for criticizing Islam? A. Your premise is false. Q. Okay. MR. MUISE: And I just want to object to the characterization. THE WITNESS: Yeah. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Which characterization? MR. MUISE: Criticizing. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. And that was after you spent several years reading about Islam? A. Yes. Q. Can you identify what you read to learn about Islam? A. I read Robert Spencer, Ibn Warrag, I-b-n W-a-r-r-a-q, Bat Ye'or, B-a-t Y-e-'-o-r. That was what I read. Q. Did you read the Quran? A. Subsequently. Q. Okay. But not before you started Atlas Shrugs? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. What did you read from Mr. Spencer's library? A. The Politically Correct Guide to Muhammad. Stealth Jihad. A number of other books I can't recall now. Q. What did you read from Ibn Warraq? A. Why I'm Not a Muslim, His book on Orientalism. Q. Do you know what the title of that book is? A. Not off the top of my head. I read Dr. Andrew Bostom. Q. Is that a book by Ibn Warraq? A. No. It's another scholar on Islam. Q. Can you spell Dr. Andrew's last name? A. B-o-s-t-o-m. Q. Did you read anything else by Ibn Warraq besides Why
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No. Q. Were you involved in tweeting about Islam before 2005? MR. MUISE: For what year? I'm sorry. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Before 2005. A. There was no Twitter before 2005. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. When did Twitter start? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. So, no, you weren't involved with Iweeting before 2005? A. No, I was not. Q. Did you have any Face Book presence criticizing Islam before 2005? A. Not that I recall. Q. As you sit here today, is Atlas Shrugs the first effort you recall on line for criticizing Islam? A. Your premise is false. Q. Okay. MR. MUISE: And I just want to object to the characterization. THE WITNESS: Yeah. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Which characterization? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. And that was after you spent several years reading about Islam? A. Yes. Q. Can you identify what you read to learn about Islam? A. I read Robert Spencer, Ibn Warrag, I-b-n W-a-r-r-a-q, Bat Ye'or, B-a-t Y-e-'-o-r. That was what I read. Q. Did you read the Quran? A. Subsequently. Q. Okay. But not before you started Atlas Shrugs? A. I don't recall. Q. Okay. What did you read from Mr. Spencer's library? A. The Politically Correct Guide to Muhammad. Stealth Jihad. A number of other books I can't recall now. Q. What did you read from Ibn Warraq? A. Why I'm Not a Muslim. His book on Orientalism. Q. Do you know what the title of that book is? A. Not off the top of my head. I read Dr. Andrew Bostom. Q. Is that a book by Ibn Warraq? A. No. It's another scholar on Islam. Q. Can you spell Dr. Andrew's last name? A. B-o-s-t-o-m.

	Page 34		Page 36
1	of books ago.	1	Q. Okay. What else did you have that formed your
2	Q. Okay. How about from Bat Ye'or?	2	opinions concerning Jihad concerning Islam?
3	A. Eurabia, E-u-r-a-b-i-a.	3	A. Reality.
4	Q. That's the title of the book?	4	Q. Okay. Other than 9/11 any other particular reality?
5	A. Yes, sir.	5	A. The daily daily acts of Islamic Jihadic activity.
6	Q. Any other books by Bat Ye'or?	6	Q. Anything else?
7	A. Her book on Dhimmitude, Christianity, and I don't	7	A. The body count and the Islamic attack account of some
8	recall the title off the top of my head. They're long	8	now 20, 21,000 plus attacks.
9	titles.	9	Q. Anything else?
10	Q. Dhimmitude a separate book than her book on	10	A. The conditions of religious minorities.
11	Christianity?	11	Q. Here in the United States?
12	A. Yes.	12	A. Living under in the Muslim world.
13	Q. Any other thing from Bat Ye'or?	13	Q. So you're not concerned about the religious minorities
14	A. The Global Caliphate.	14	in the United States?
15	Q. C-a-l-i-p-h-a-t-e.	15	A. I'm concerned about any oppressed subjugated people at
16	A. C-a-I-i-p-h-a-t-e.	16	all times.
17	Q. Yeah. I knew how to spell that. I was just doing it	17	Q. Are you concerned with any particular religious
18	for the court reporter.	1.8	minorities in the United States?
19	A. Wafa Sultan, The God Who Hates.	19	A. Those that are persecuted.
20	THE REPORTER: Could you repeat that for me?	20	Q. Can you tell me what religious minorities in the
21	THE WITNESS: Wafa, W-a-f-a, Sultan,	21	United States are persecuted?
22	S-u-l-t-a-n, The God Who Hates.	22	A. Well, it's one of the reasons why I wanted to run the
23	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	23	ad on SMART. Those girls, Those girls who live in
24	Q. Any other books by Bat Ye'or?	24	households of abject terror
25	A. I don't know.	25	 Q. And they're being persecuted because of their
	Page 35		Page 37
1	Page 35 Q. What books by Dr. Andrew Bostom?	1	Page 37 religious minorities?
1 2	_	1 2	
	Q. What books by Dr. Andrew Bostom?		religious minorities?
2	Q. What books by Dr. Andrew Bostom? A. The Legacy of Jihad. J-i-h-a-d.	2	religious minorities? A. No. Because of, you know, they're they're being
2	Q. What books by Dr. Andrew Bostom?A. The Legacy of Jihad. J-i-h-a-d.Q. Anything else?	2	religious minorities? A. No. Because of, you know, they're they're being persecuted by their families.
2 3 4 5	 Q. What books by Dr. Andrew Bostom? A. The Legacy of Jihad. J-i-h-a-d. Q. Anything else? A. The Legacy of Islamic Anti-Semitism. Q. Anything else? A. Nonie Darwish. N-o-n-i-e D-a-r-w-i-s-h. 	2 3 4	religious minorities? A. No. Because of, you know, they're they're being persecuted by their families. Q. Okay. That's fine, and we'll get into that. What I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. What books by Dr. Andrew Bostom? A. The Legacy of Jihad. J-i-h-a-d. Q. Anything else? A. The Legacy of Islamic Anti-Semitism. Q. Anything else? A. Nonie Darwish. N-o-n-i-e D-a-r-w-i-s-h. Q. I'm interested in any other books by Dr. Andrew Bostom	2 3 4 5	religious minorities? A. No. Because of, you know, they're they're being persecuted by their families. Q. Okay. That's fine, and we'll get into that. What I'm curious about at this point in time is whether there
2 3 4 5	 Q. What books by Dr. Andrew Bostom? A. The Legacy of Jihad. J-i-h-a-d. Q. Anything else? A. The Legacy of Islamic Anti-Semitism. Q. Anything else? A. Nonie Darwish. N-o-n-i-e D-a-r-w-i-s-h. Q. I'm interested in any other books by Dr. Andrew Bostom that you're aware of. 	2 3 4 5 6	religious minorities? A. No. Because of, you know, they're they're being persecuted by their families. Q. Okay. That's fine, and we'll get into that. What I'm curious about at this point in time is whether there are any particular religious minorities in the United
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. What books by Dr. Andrew Bostom? A. The Legacy of Jihad. J-i-h-a-d. Q. Anything else? A. The Legacy of Islamic Anti-Semitism. Q. Anything else? A. Nonie Darwish. N-o-n-i-e D-a-r-w-i-s-h. Q. I'm interested in any other books by Dr. Andrew Bostom that you're aware of. A. No, those two. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	religious minorities? A. No. Because of, you know, they're they're being persecuted by their families. Q. Okay. That's fine, and we'll get into that. What I'm curious about at this point in time is whether there are any particular religious minorities in the United States that you're concerned with as a religious minority. A. It's a free country. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. What books by Dr. Andrew Bostom? A. The Legacy of Jihad. J-i-h-a-d. Q. Anything else? A. The Legacy of Islamic Anti-Semitism. Q. Anything else? A. Nonie Darwish. N-o-n-i-e D-a-r-w-i-s-h. Q. I'm interested in any other books by Dr. Andrew Bostom that you're aware of. A. No, those two. Q. Okay. Wafa Sultan you also identified? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	religious minorities? A. No. Because of, you know, they're they're being persecuted by their families. Q. Okay. That's fine, and we'll get into that. What I'm curious about at this point in time is whether there are any particular religious minorities in the United States that you're concerned with as a religious minority. A. It's a free country. So Q. So yes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. What books by Dr. Andrew Bostom? A. The Legacy of Jihad. J-i-h-a-d. Q. Anything else? A. The Legacy of Islamic Anti-Semitism. Q. Anything else? A. Nonie Darwish. N-o-n-i-e D-a-r-w-i-s-h. Q. I'm interested in any other books by Dr. Andrew Bostom that you're aware of. A. No, those two. Q. Okay, Wafa Sultan you also identified? A. Yes. The God Who Hates. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	religious minorities? A. No. Because of, you know, they're they're being persecuted by their families. Q. Okay. That's fine, and we'll get into that. What I'm curious about at this point in time is whether there are any particular religious minorities in the United States that you're concerned with as a religious minority. A. It's a free country. So Q. So yes? A. So no. It's a free country.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. What books by Dr. Andrew Bostom? A. The Legacy of Jihad. J-i-h-a-d. Q. Anything else? A. The Legacy of Islamic Anti-Semitism. Q. Anything else? A. Nonie Darwish. N-o-n-i-e D-a-r-w-i-s-h. Q. I'm interested in any other books by Dr. Andrew Bostom that you're aware of. A. No, those two. Q. Okay. Wafa Sultan you also identified? A. Yes. The God Who Hates. Q. Any other books by Wafa Sultan? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	religious minorities? A. No. Because of, you know, they're they're being persecuted by their families. Q. Okay. That's fine, and we'll get into that. What I'm curious about at this point in time is whether there are any particular religious minorities in the United States that you're concerned with as a religious minority. A. It's a free country. So Q. So yes? A. So no. It's a free country. Q. So you don't have any concern for religious minorities
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. What books by Dr. Andrew Bostom? A. The Legacy of Jihad. J-i-h-a-d. Q. Anything else? A. The Legacy of Islamic Anti-Semitism. Q. Anything else? A. Nonie Darwish. N-o-n-i-e D-a-r-w-i-s-h. Q. I'm interested in any other books by Dr. Andrew Bostom that you're aware of. A. No, those two. Q. Okay. Wafa Sultan you also identified? A. Yes. The God Who Hates. Q. Any other books by Wafa Sultan? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	religious minorities? A. No. Because of, you know, they're they're being persecuted by their families. Q. Okay. That's fine, and we'll get into that. What I'm curious about at this point in time is whether there are any particular religious minorities in the United States that you're concerned with as a religious minority. A. It's a free country. So Q. So yes? A. So no. It's a free country. Q. So you don't have any concern for religious minorities in the United States.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. What books by Dr. Andrew Bostom? A. The Legacy of Jihad. J-i-h-a-d. Q. Anything else? A. The Legacy of Islamic Anti-Semitism. Q. Anything else? A. Nonie Darwish. N-o-n-i-e D-a-r-w-i-s-h. Q. I'm interested in any other books by Dr. Andrew Bostom that you're aware of. A. No, those two. Q. Okay, Wafa Sultan you also identified? A. Yes. The God Who Hates. Q. Any other books by Wafa Sultan? A. No. Q. What did you read by Nonie Darwish? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	religious minorities? A. No. Because of, you know, they're they're being persecuted by their families. Q. Okay. That's fine, and we'll get into that. What I'm curious about at this point in time is whether there are any particular religious minorities in the United States that you're concerned with as a religious minority. A. It's a free country. So Q. So yes? A. So no. It's a free country. Q. So you don't have any concern for religious minorities in the United States. A. I only have concern if everyone's individual rights
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. What books by Dr. Andrew Bostom? A. The Legacy of Jihad. J-i-h-a-d. Q. Anything else? A. The Legacy of Islamic Anti-Semitism. Q. Anything else? A. Nonie Darwish. N-o-n-i-e D-a-r-w-i-s-h. Q. I'm interested in any other books by Dr. Andrew Bostom that you're aware of. A. No, those two. Q. Okay. Wafa Sultan you also identified? A. Yes. The God Who Hates. Q. Any other books by Wafa Sultan? A. No. Q. What did you read by Nonie Darwish? A. I'll get the title. I'm sorry. The Cruel Cruel 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	religious minorities? A. No. Because of, you know, they're they're being persecuted by their families. Q. Okay. That's fine, and we'll get into that. What I'm curious about at this point in time is whether there are any particular religious minorities in the United States that you're concerned with as a religious minority. A. It's a free country. So Q. So yes? A. So no. It's a free country. Q. So you don't have any concern for religious minorities in the United States. A. I only have concern if everyone's individual rights are protected.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. What books by Dr. Andrew Bostom? A. The Legacy of Jihad. J-i-h-a-d. Q. Anything else? A. The Legacy of Islamic Anti-Semitism. Q. Anything else? A. Nonie Darwish. N-o-n-i-e D-a-r-w-i-s-h. Q. I'm interested in any other books by Dr. Andrew Bostom that you're aware of. A. No, those two. Q. Okay. Wafa Sultan you also identified? A. Yes. The God Who Hates. Q. Any other books by Wafa Sultan? A. No. Q. What did you read by Nonie Darwish? A. I'll get the title. I'm sorry. The Cruel Cruel I forget. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	religious minorities? A. No. Because of, you know, they're they're being persecuted by their families. Q. Okay. That's fine, and we'll get into that. What I'm curious about at this point in time is whether there are any particular religious minorities in the United States that you're concerned with as a religious minority. A. It's a free country. So Q. So yes? A. So no. It's a free country. Q. So you don't have any concern for religious minorities in the United States. A. I only have concern if everyone's individual rights are protected. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. What books by Dr. Andrew Bostom? A. The Legacy of Jihad. J-i-h-a-d. Q. Anything else? A. The Legacy of Islamic Anti-Semitism. Q. Anything else? A. Nonie Darwish. N-o-n-i-e D-a-r-w-i-s-h. Q. I'm interested in any other books by Dr. Andrew Bostom that you're aware of. A. No, those two. Q. Okay. Wafa Sultan you also identified? A. Yes. The God Who Hates. Q. Any other books by Wafa Sultan? A. No. Q. What did you read by Nonie Darwish? A. I'll get the title. I'm sorry. The Cruel Cruel I forget. Q. Just the one book? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	religious minorities? A. No. Because of, you know, they're they're being persecuted by their families. Q. Okay. That's fine, and we'll get into that. What I'm curious about at this point in time is whether there are any particular religious minorities in the United States that you're concerned with as a religious minority. A. It's a free country. So Q. So yes? A. So no. It's a free country. Q. So you don't have any concern for religious minorities in the United States. A. I only have concern if everyone's individual rights are protected Q. Okay. MR. MUISE: I just want to I'm going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. What books by Dr. Andrew Bostom? A. The Legacy of Jihad. J-i-h-a-d. Q. Anything else? A. The Legacy of Islamic Anti-Semitism. Q. Anything else? A. Nonie Darwish. N-o-n-i-e D-a-r-w-i-s-h. Q. I'm interested in any other books by Dr. Andrew Bostom that you're aware of. A. No, those two. Q. Okay. Wafa Sultan you also identified? A. Yes. The God Who Hates. Q. Any other books by Wafa Sultan? A. No. Q. What did you read by Nonie Darwish? A. I'll get the title. I'm sorry. The Cruel Cruel I forget. Q. Just the one book? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	religious minorities? A. No. Because of, you know, they're they're being persecuted by their families. Q. Okay. That's fine, and we'll get into that. What I'm curious about at this point in time is whether there are any particular religious minorities in the United States that you're concerned with as a religious minority. A. It's a free country. So Q. So yes? A. So no. It's a free country. Q. So you don't have any concern for religious minorities in the United States. A. I only have concern if everyone's individual rights are protected Q. Okay. MR. MUISE: I just want to I'm going to interpose an objection now. We've even gone further
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. What books by Dr. Andrew Bostom? A. The Legacy of Jihad. J-i-h-a-d. Q. Anything else? A. The Legacy of Islamic Anti-Semitism. Q. Anything else? A. Nonie Darwish. N-o-n-i-e D-a-r-w-i-s-h. Q. I'm interested in any other books by Dr. Andrew Bostom that you're aware of. A. No, those two. Q. Okay. Wafa Sultan you also identified? A. Yes. The God Who Hates. Q. Any other books by Wafa Sultan? A. No. Q. What did you read by Nonie Darwish? A. I'll get the title. I'm sorry. The Cruel I forget. Q. Just the one book? A. Yes. Q. Any other authors that you can think of as you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	religious minorities? A. No. Because of, you know, they're they're being persecuted by their families. Q. Okay. That's fine, and we'll get into that. What I'm curious about at this point in time is whether there are any particular religious minorities in the United States that you're concerned with as a religious minority. A. It's a free country. So Q. So yes? A. So no. It's a free country. Q. So you don't have any concern for religious minorities in the United States. A. I only have concern if everyone's individual rights are protected. Q. Okay. MR. MUISE: I just want to I'm going to interpose an objection now. We've even gone further than I probably should have allowed it to continue.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. What books by Dr. Andrew Bostom? A. The Legacy of Jihad. J-i-h-a-d. Q. Anything else? A. The Legacy of Islamic Anti-Semitism. Q. Anything else? A. Nonie Darwish. N-o-n-i-e D-a-r-w-i-s-h. Q. I'm interested in any other books by Dr. Andrew Bostom that you're aware of. A. No, those two. Q. Okay. Wafa Sultan you also identified? A. Yes. The God Who Hates. Q. Any other books by Wafa Sultan? A. No. Q. What did you read by Nonie Darwish? A. I'll get the title. I'm sorry. The Cruel Cruel I forget. Q. Just the one book? A. Yes. Q. Any other authors that you can think of as you're sitting here today? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	religious minorities? A. No. Because of, you know, they're they're being persecuted by their families. Q. Okay. That's fine, and we'll get into that. What I'm curious about at this point in time is whether there are any particular religious minorities in the United States that you're concerned with as a religious minority. A. It's a free country. So Q. So yes? A. So no. It's a free country. Q. So you don't have any concern for religious minorities in the United States. A. I only have concern if everyone's individual rights are protected. Q. Okay. MR. MUISE: I just want to I'm going to interpose an objection now. We've even gone further than I probably should have allowed it to continue. I'm going to object to this line of questioning trying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. What books by Dr. Andrew Bostom? A. The Legacy of Jihad. J-i-h-a-d. Q. Anything else? A. The Legacy of Islamic Anti-Semitism. Q. Anything else? A. Nonie Darwish. N-o-n-i-e D-a-r-w-i-s-h. Q. I'm interested in any other books by Dr. Andrew Bostom that you're aware of. A. No, those two. Q. Okay. Wafa Sultan you also identified? A. Yes. The God Who Hates. Q. Any other books by Wafa Sultan? A. No. Q. What did you read by Nonie Darwish? A. I'll get the title. I'm sorry. The Cruel Cruel I forget. Q. Just the one book? A. Yes. Q. Any other authors that you can think of as you're sitting here today? A. Not at this moment. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	religious minorities? A. No. Because of, you know, they're they're being persecuted by their families. Q. Okay. That's fine, and we'll get into that. What I'm curious about at this point in time is whether there are any particular religious minorities in the United States that you're concerned with as a religious minority. A. It's a free country. So Q. So yes? A. So no. It's a free country. Q. So you don't have any concern for religious minorities in the United States. A. I only have concern if everyone's individual rights are protected. Q. Okay. MR. MUISE: I just want to I'm going to interpose an objection now. We've even gone further than I probably should have allowed it to continue. I'm going to object to this line of questioning trying to inquire as to the personal religious views and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. What books by Dr. Andrew Bostom? A. The Legacy of Jihad. J-i-h-a-d. Q. Anything else? A. The Legacy of Islamic Anti-Semitism. Q. Anything else? A. Nonie Darwish. N-o-n-i-e D-a-r-w-i-s-h. Q. I'm interested in any other books by Dr. Andrew Bostom that you're aware of. A. No, those two. Q. Okay. Wafa Sultan you also identified? A. Yes. The God Who Hates. Q. Any other books by Wafa Sultan? A. No. Q. What did you read by Nonie Darwish? A. I'll get the title. I'm sorry. The Cruel Cruel I forget. Q. Just the one book? A. Yes. Q. Any other authors that you can think of as you're sitting here today? A. Not at this moment. Q. It's through your reading that you shaped your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	religious minorities? A. No. Because of, you know, they're they're being persecuted by their families. Q. Okay. That's fine, and we'll get into that. What I'm curious about at this point in time is whether there are any particular religious minorities in the United States that you're concerned with as a religious minority. A. It's a free country. So Q. So yes? A. So no. It's a free country. Q. So you don't have any concern for religious minorities in the United States. A. I only have concern if everyone's individual rights are protected. Q. Okay. MR. MUISE: I just want to I'm going to interpose an objection now. We've even gone further than I probably should have allowed it to continue. I'm going to object to this line of questioning trying to inquire as to the personal religious views and opinions of my client.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. What books by Dr. Andrew Bostom? A. The Legacy of Jihad. J-i-h-a-d. Q. Anything else? A. The Legacy of Islamic Anti-Semitism. Q. Anything else? A. Nonie Darwish. N-o-n-i-e D-a-r-w-i-s-h. Q. I'm interested in any other books by Dr. Andrew Bostom that you're aware of. A. No, those two. Q. Okay. Wafa Sultan you also identified? A. Yes. The God Who Hates. Q. Any other books by Wafa Sultan? A. No. Q. What did you read by Nonie Darwish? A. I'll get the title. I'm sorry. The Cruel Cruel I forget. Q. Just the one book? A. Yes. Q. Any other authors that you can think of as you're sitting here today? A. Not at this moment. Q. It's through your reading that you shaped your opinions and your positions on Islam and Islamic Jihad 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	religious minorities? A. No. Because of, you know, they're they're being persecuted by their families. Q. Okay. That's fine, and we'll get into that. What I'm curious about at this point in time is whether there are any particular religious minorities in the United States that you're concerned with as a religious minority. A. It's a free country. So Q. So yes? A. So no. It's a free country. Q. So you don't have any concern for religious minorities in the United States. A. I only have concern if everyone's individual rights are protected. Q. Okay. MR. MUISE: I just want to I'm going to interpose an objection now. We've even gone further than I probably should have allowed it to continue. I'm going to object to this line of questioning trying to inquire as to the personal religious views and opinions of my client. It's my understanding and I've seen no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. What books by Dr. Andrew Bostom? A. The Legacy of Jihad. J-i-h-a-d. Q. Anything else? A. The Legacy of Islamic Anti-Semitism. Q. Anything else? A. Nonie Darwish. N-o-n-i-e D-a-r-w-i-s-h. Q. I'm interested in any other books by Dr. Andrew Bostom that you're aware of. A. No, those two. Q. Okay. Wafa Sultan you also identified? A. Yes. The God Who Hates. Q. Any other books by Wafa Sultan? A. No. Q. What did you read by Nonie Darwish? A. I'll get the title. I'm sorry. The Cruel Cruel I forget. Q. Just the one book? A. Yes. Q. Any other authors that you can think of as you're sitting here today? A. Not at this moment. Q. It's through your reading that you shaped your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	religious minorities? A. No. Because of, you know, they're they're being persecuted by their families. Q. Okay. That's fine, and we'll get into that. What I'm curious about at this point in time is whether there are any particular religious minorities in the United States that you're concerned with as a religious minority. A. It's a free country. So Q. So yes? A. So no. It's a free country. Q. So you don't have any concern for religious minorities in the United States. A. I only have concern if everyone's individual rights are protected. Q. Okay. MR. MUISE: I just want to I'm going to interpose an objection now. We've even gone further than I probably should have allowed it to continue. I'm going to object to this line of questioning trying to inquire as to the personal religious views and opinions of my client.

	Page 38		Page 40
1	their advertising space that they do an inquisition	1	opportunity to ask you questions that I think are
2	into the personal beliefs of the speaker who wants to	2′	relevant, and Mr. Muise may, in fact, and you may, in
3	convey or wants to post a message, and I think this	3	fact, believe that they're not relevant, and, you
4	whole line of questioning is improper and it's just	4	know, Mr. Muise has absolutely every opportunity to
5	designed to harass and we object to it and I'll make	5	put that on the record and someone somewhere, somebody
6	sure that's clear on the record.	6	other than the collective wisdom in this room will
7	MR. HILDEBRANDT: It's clear on the record.	7	decide whether it's relevant or not, but just the
8	I think you're wrong, but it's clear on the record.	8	reason that he places a relevance objection doesn't
9	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	9	mean that you're not required to answer. You're
10	Q. Prior to today have you ever provided any testimony in	10	required to answer a question unless he particularly
11	court or in deposition?	11	instructs you not to answer, and that's usually under
12	A. Yes.	12	the circumstances of attorney/client privilege, work
13	Q. How many times have you been deposed before?	13	product privilege, something like that.
14	A. Only once that I can recall.	14	MR. MUISE: Or harassment.
15	Q. That was an Ohio case I understand?	15	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
16	A. Yes.	16	Q. But if he hasn't instructed you not to answer, I'm
17	Q. And you've not had any deposition such as this other	17	expecting an answer, and all I'm asking is how long
18	than the Tarazi versus Oshry case?	18	were you married.
19	A. No.	19	A. I try and put up an ad for girls to help girls and
20	Q. Is that correct?	20	you're asking me how long I'm married and telling me
21	A. That's correct as I can recall.	21	that it's relevant. Really?
22	Q. I understand that Mr. Tarazi named you as Pamela	22	Q. How long were you married?
23	Oshry. Is that correct?	23	MR. MUISE: Let's take a break right now.
24	A. He did.	24	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Can I get an answer to the
25	Q. Okay. How did he get the name Oshry? Is that a	25	question? Then we can take a break.
	Page 39		Page 41
1	maiden name? Is that something you're known by	1	MR. MUISE: Let me ask her about whether we
2	otherwise?	2	want to seek a protective order and I may instruct her
3	A. He was wrong.	3	not to answer the question. Let me just consult with
4	Q. Okay. He's just plain wrong.	4	my client briefly.
5	A. I am not known by that.	5	MR. HILDEBRANDT: As you wish.
6	Q. Okay. Have you ever been named Oshry?	6	MR. MUISE: Let's go off the record
7	A. Yes.	7	(Recess taken.)
8	Q. And when were you named Oshry? Is that a married	8	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
9	name?	9	Q. We're back from our break. I have a question pending
10	A. It was a married name, but I was never known by it	10	on the table as to how long you were married.
11	really.	11	MR. MUISE: Let me just state so it's clear.
12	Q. Okay, I get it.	12	She will answer the question of how long she's been
1.3	How long were you married?	13	married, but she is not going to answer any other
14	You're not married currently; is that	14	questions about her personal family life, and I will
15	correct?	15	instruct her not to answer any further questions other
16	A. No, I'm not.	16	than the one about how long she's been married as it's
17	Q. Okay. How long were you married?	17	directed to her personal family life.
18	MR. MUISE: Objection. There's no relevance	18	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, you know, Mr. Muise,
19	whatsoever to get into her marital background.	19	in brief response, Miss Geller is being produced today
20	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	20	by your own limitation as an individual, she is named
21	Q. Go ahead.	21	as an individual in this lawsuit as a plaintiff. I'm
22	A. Objection.	22	entitled as the attorney for the organization and
23	Q. I get it. How long were you married?	23	authority that she has sued to check on her
24	A. (No response.)	24	background, and what you're doing is you're thwarting
25	Q. Here's the thing, Ms. Geller. Ms. Geller, this is my	25	every opportunity for me to find out anything about

	Page 42	ĺ	Page 44
1	her to be able to check on her background. You won't	1	Q. From when till when?
2	give me her address, you won't give me a Soc. number,	2	A. 1990 to 2008 I think it was, '7 or '8.
3	you won't give me whether or who she's married to	3	Q. And your husband was Oshry?
4	because I'm assuming after that when I ask who were	4	A. Yes, sir.
5	you married to, you're going to say no. I mean what	5	Q. Have you always lived in New York?
6	is it I'm allowed to get that allows me to challenge	6	A. Yes.
7	the background of the witness who sues my client? I	7	Q. What boroughs have you lived in?
8	mean there are credibility issues here that I get to	8	A. Brooklyn, Manhattan, Long Island.
9	deal with and those basic identifying things are	9	Q. In that order?
10	things that allow me to be able to prepare for that	10	A. No.
11	and you're thwarting it.	11	Q. What order?
12	MR. MUISE: You're going to have to get a	12	A. Long Island, Brooklyn, Manhattan.
13	court order for that personal information that you	13	Q. So you're in Manhattan now, but you were born and had
14	just described if you think it's at all relevant as to	14	your primary years in Long Island. Yes?
15	why SMART denied her bus advertisement.	15	A. Yes.
16	MR. HILDEBRANDT: I think credibility is	16	Q. Are you on the board of any other organizations
17	always relevant, don't you?	17	besides AFDI?
18	MR. MUISE: If you want to get that personal	18	A. Not that I recall.
19	private information that you Social Security	19	Q. Are you on the board of Jihad Watch at all?
20	numbers, addresses, family information, marital	20	A. No, I am not.
21	information, you're going to have to get a court	21	Q. Are you on the board of SIOA?
22	order, simple as that.	22	A. Yes, I am.
23	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Her address.	23	Q. Is SIOA a separate organization?
24	MR. MUISE: Convince the Court.	24	A. SIOA is an initiative of AFDI.
25	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Her address.	25	Q. Is it incorporated separately?
-	Page 43		Page 45
1		,	A. I don't know.
2	MR. MUISE; You're going to have to get a court order.	1 2	
3	You have the address of the organization.	3	Q. But it only operates as essentially an arm of AFDI. A. That is correct.
4	You have my address.	4	Q. Okay. What is the purpose of SIOA as an arm of AFDI?
5	If you want personal identifying information,	5	Does it have a particular focus on some particular
6	personal family information about Miss Geller, you're	6	activities of AFDI? Is it, for instance, the arm that
7	not getting it during this deposition. You're going	7	puts on conferences or is it, for instance, the arm
В	to have to get a court order.	8	that posts blog entries or is it the arm that I
9	MR. HILDEBRANDT: What purpose is she	9	
10	MR. MUISE: Simple.	10	don't know. What is the purpose of SIOA as an arm of AFDI?
11	MR. HILDEBRANDT: being produced for here	11	A. It's not that defined.
12	today then? Is she speaking	12	Q. Okay. So sometimes when you do a conference,
13	MR. MUISE: She's testifying as to	13	sometimes it's AFDI, sometimes it's SIOA, whatever.
14	MR. HILDEBRANDT: on the part of is she	14	A. That is correct.
15	speaking on the part of the organization?	15	Q. And sometimes when you post a transit ad, it's an ad
16	MR. MUISE: She's testifying as a plaintiff	16	
17		TO	by AFDI or it's an ad by SIOA, whatever.
		177	A. That is correct.
1.8	about the facts of this case.	17	A.: That is correct. O:: But anything that SIOA does is done by AEDI.
18	about the facts of this case. MR. HILDEBRANDT: And you're not allowing me	18	Q. But anything that SIOA does is done by AFDI.
19	about the facts of this case. MR. HILDEBRANDT: And you're not allowing me to get basic background information on her.	18 19	$Q_{\scriptscriptstyle{+}}$ But anything that SIOA does is done by AFDI. A. In tandem.
19 20	about the facts of this case. MR. HILDEBRANDT: And you're not allowing me to get basic background information on her. MR. MUISE: You get a court order if you want	18 19 20	Q. But anything that SIOA does is done by AFDI.A. In tandem.Q. Okay. Even if it's not identified on the particular
19	about the facts of this case. MR. HILDEBRANDT: And you're not allowing me to get basic background information on her. MR. MUISE: You get a court order if you want that personal private information about her. Simple.	18 19 20 21	 Q. But anything that SIOA does is done by AFDI. A. In tandem. Q. Okay. Even if it's not identified on the particular transit ad, AFDI is behind the ad that SIOA puts up;
19 20 21	about the facts of this case. MR. HILDEBRANDT: And you're not allowing me to get basic background information on her. MR. MUISE: You get a court order if you want that personal private information about her. Simple. Let's move on.	18 19 20 21 22	 Q. But anything that SIOA does is done by AFDI. A. In tandem. Q. Okay. Even if it's not identified on the particular transit ad, AFDI is behind the ad that SIOA puts up; correct?
19 20 21 22 23	about the facts of this case. MR. HILDEBRANDT: And you're not allowing me to get basic background information on her. MR. MUISE: You get a court order if you want that personal private information about her. Simple. Let's move on. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. But anything that SIOA does is done by AFDI. A. In tandem. Q. Okay. Even if it's not identified on the particular transit ad, AFDI is behind the ad that SIOA puts up; correct? A. It's the mother organization.
19 20 21 22	about the facts of this case. MR. HILDEBRANDT: And you're not allowing me to get basic background information on her. MR. MUISE: You get a court order if you want that personal private information about her. Simple. Let's move on.	18 19 20 21 22	 Q. But anything that SIOA does is done by AFDI. A. In tandem. Q. Okay. Even if it's not identified on the particular transit ad, AFDI is behind the ad that SIOA puts up; correct?

	Page 46		Page 48
1	A. No.	1	what her testimony was.
2	Q. What about SION?	2	A. I don't know how to answer that.
3	A. SION is a worldwide organization.	3	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
4	Q. Where is it based?	4	Q. Was that your testimony, helping anyone who needs
5	A. It's not based anywhere. It's a fledgeling operation.	5	refuge, conferences, and public awareness?
6	It's international. It's international coordination.	6	MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the
7	Q. Okay. Does it have a board?	7	testimony.
8	A. It doesn't no, it does not have a board.	8	MR. HILDEBRANDT: I just asked her if that's
9	Wait. No. Wait, wait.	9	what her testimony was. How is that mischaracterizing
10	Not officially.	10	it when I'm asking her what it was? I want to get it
11	Q. Okay. Does it have an unofficial board?	11	right, Robert, but, I mean, you're being obstructive
12	A. It has a council. Yes, it does. Yes, it does.	12	now.
13	Q. Okay. Are you part of that council?	13	MR. MUISE: You can look and see how she
14	A. Yes, Yes, I am.	14	answered that question.
15	Q. Okay. Are you part of any other unofficial boards or	15	MR. HILDEBRANDT: She can answer it again,
16	councils for any other organizations besides AFDI,	1.6	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
17	SIOA, or SION?	17	Q. Is that what you said, those are the three manners of
18	A. Not that I recall.	18	outreach that AFDI does, helping anyone who needs
19	Q. What about Jihad Watch? No?	19	refuge, conferences, and public awareness?
20	A. No, sir.	20	A. Yes.
21	Q. And that's as of today.	21	Q. Is there anything else?
22	A. Yes. To the best of my knowledge, yes.	22	A. Rallies.
23	Q. Have you been a member of any official boards,	23	Q. Okay. Are rallies similar to conferences or are they
24	unofficial boards or councils, as you call them, for	24	somehow different?
25	any other organization since 2005?	25	A. They're different.
	Page 47		Page 49
1	Page 47 A. Not that I recall.	1	Page 49 Q. Okay. What else?
1 2		1 2	
	A. Not that I recall.		Q. Okay. What else?
2	A. Not that I recall. Q. So as far as you know and as you sit here today, the	2	Q. Okay. What else? A. Writing. Would that fall under your definition?
2	A. Not that I recall. Q. So as far as you know and as you sit here today, the only organizations that you are formally or informally	2	Q. Okay. What else? A. Writing. Would that fall under your definition? Q. I'm asking you to define, so I don't have the
2 3 4	 A. Not that I recall. Q. So as far as you know and as you sit here today, the only organizations that you are formally or informally associated with are AFDI, SIOA, and SION? 	2 3 4	 Q. Okay. What else? A. Writing. Would that fall under your definition? Q. I'm asking you to define, so I don't have the definition. I'm asking you to define what outreach
2 3 4 5	 A. Not that I recall. Q. So as far as you know and as you sit here today, the only organizations that you are formally or informally associated with are AFDI, SIOA, and SION? A. To the best of my knowledge, that is correct. 	2 3 4 5	 Q. Okay. What else? A. Writing. Would that fall under your definition? Q. I'm asking you to define, so I don't have the definition. I'm asking you to define what outreach efforts you have.
2 3 4 5	 A. Not that I recall. Q. So as far as you know and as you sit here today, the only organizations that you are formally or informally associated with are AFDI, SIOA, and SION? A. To the best of my knowledge, that is correct. Q. Is SION separately incorporated, do you know? 	2 3 4 5	 Q. Okay. What else? A. Writing. Would that fall under your definition? Q. I'm asking you to define, so I don't have the definition. I'm asking you to define what outreach efforts you have. A. Writing is outreach. Yes, writing.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Not that I recall. Q. So as far as you know and as you sit here today, the only organizations that you are formally or informally associated with are AFDI, SIOA, and SION? A. To the best of my knowledge, that is correct. Q. Is SION separately incorporated, do you know? A. No, not to my knowledge. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Okay. What else? A. Writing. Would that fall under your definition? Q. I'm asking you to define, so I don't have the definition. I'm asking you to define what outreach efforts you have. A. Writing is outreach. Yes, writing. Q. Okay. Anything else?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Not that I recall. Q. So as far as you know and as you sit here today, the only organizations that you are formally or informally associated with are AFDI, SIOA, and SION? A. To the best of my knowledge, that is correct. Q. Is SION separately incorporated, do you know? A. No, not to my knowledge. Q. As a human rights organization does AFDI and when I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. What else? A. Writing. Would that fall under your definition? Q. I'm asking you to define, so I don't have the definition. I'm asking you to define what outreach efforts you have. A. Writing is outreach. Yes, writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. No, that covers it, I mean to the best of my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Not that I recall. Q. So as far as you know and as you sit here today, the only organizations that you are formally or informally associated with are AFDI, SIOA, and SION? A. To the best of my knowledge, that is correct. Q. Is SION separately incorporated, do you know? A. No, not to my knowledge. Q. As a human rights organization does AFDI and when I say AFDI from now on, I mean AFDI or SIOA do any 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. What else? A. Writing. Would that fall under your definition? Q. I'm asking you to define, so I don't have the definition. I'm asking you to define what outreach efforts you have. A. Writing is outreach. Yes, writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. No, that covers it, I mean to the best of my knowledge. I could remember more and I'll let you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Not that I recall. Q. So as far as you know and as you sit here today, the only organizations that you are formally or informally associated with are AFDI, SIOA, and SION? A. To the best of my knowledge, that is correct. Q. Is SION separately incorporated, do you know? A. No, not to my knowledge. Q. As a human rights organization does AFDI and when I say AFDI from now on, I mean AFDI or SIOA do any outreach efforts? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay. What else? A. Writing. Would that fall under your definition? Q. I'm asking you to define, so I don't have the definition. I'm asking you to define what outreach efforts you have. A. Writing is outreach. Yes, writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. No, that covers it, I mean to the best of my knowledge. I could remember more and I'll let you know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Not that I recall. Q. So as far as you know and as you sit here today, the only organizations that you are formally or informally associated with are AFDI, SIOA, and SION? A. To the best of my knowledge, that is correct. Q. Is SION separately incorporated, do you know? A. No, not to my knowledge. Q. As a human rights organization does AFDI and when I say AFDI from now on, I mean AFDI or SIOA do any outreach efforts? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Okay. What else? A. Writing. Would that fall under your definition? Q. I'm asking you to define, so I don't have the definition. I'm asking you to define what outreach efforts you have. A. Writing is outreach. Yes, writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. No, that covers it, I mean to the best of my knowledge. I could remember more and I'll let you know. Q. Okay. When you say you're helping anyone who needs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Not that I recall. Q. So as far as you know and as you sit here today, the only organizations that you are formally or informally associated with are AFDI, SIOA, and SION? A. To the best of my knowledge, that is correct. Q. Is SION separately incorporated, do you know? A. No, not to my knowledge. Q. As a human rights organization does AFDI and when I say AFDI from now on, I mean AFDI or SIOA do any outreach efforts? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What kind of outreach efforts does AFDI 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. What else? A. Writing. Would that fall under your definition? Q. I'm asking you to define, so I don't have the definition. I'm asking you to define what outreach efforts you have. A. Writing is outreach. Yes, writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. No, that covers it, I mean to the best of my knowledge. I could remember more and I'll let you know. Q. Okay. When you say you're helping anyone who needs refuge, do you focus solely on refuge from Islam?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Not that I recall. Q. So as far as you know and as you sit here today, the only organizations that you are formally or informally associated with are AFDI, SIOA, and SION? A. To the best of my knowledge, that is correct. Q. Is SION separately incorporated, do you know? A. No, not to my knowledge. Q. As a human rights organization does AFDI and when I say AFDI from now on, I mean AFDI or SIOA do any outreach efforts? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What kind of outreach efforts does AFDI perform? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Okay. What else? A. Writing. Would that fall under your definition? Q. I'm asking you to define, so I don't have the definition. I'm asking you to define what outreach efforts you have. A. Writing is outreach. Yes, writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. No, that covers it, I mean to the best of my knowledge. I could remember more and I'll let you know. Q. Okay. When you say you're helping anyone who needs refuge, do you focus solely on refuge from Islam? A. That's where the focus lies. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Not that I recall. Q. So as far as you know and as you sit here today, the only organizations that you are formally or informally associated with are AFDI, SIOA, and SION? A. To the best of my knowledge, that is correct. Q. Is SION separately incorporated, do you know? A. No, not to my knowledge. Q. As a human rights organization does AFDI and when I say AFDI from now on, I mean AFDI or SIOA do any outreach efforts? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What kind of outreach efforts does AFDI perform? A. Helping young women or anyone who needs refuge, holding conferences, public awareness. Q. When you say helping 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. What else? A. Writing. Would that fall under your definition? Q. I'm asking you to define, so I don't have the definition. I'm asking you to define what outreach efforts you have. A. Writing is outreach. Yes, writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. No, that covers it, I mean to the best of my knowledge. I could remember more and I'll let you know. Q. Okay. When you say you're helping anyone who needs refuge, do you focus solely on refuge from Islam? A. That's where the focus lies. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you have any outreach efforts providing refuge from any other religions or organizations besides Islam?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Not that I recall. Q. So as far as you know and as you sit here today, the only organizations that you are formally or informally associated with are AFDI, SIOA, and SION? A. To the best of my knowledge, that is correct. Q. Is SION separately incorporated, do you know? A. No, not to my knowledge. Q. As a human rights organization does AFDI and when I say AFDI from now on, I mean AFDI or SIOA do any outreach efforts? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What kind of outreach efforts does AFDI perform? A. Helping young women or anyone who needs refuge, holding conferences, public awareness. Q. When you say helping Anything else? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. What else? A. Writing. Would that fall under your definition? Q. I'm asking you to define, so I don't have the definition. I'm asking you to define what outreach efforts you have. A. Writing is outreach. Yes, writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. No, that covers it, I mean to the best of my knowledge. I could remember more and I'll let you know. Q. Okay. When you say you're helping anyone who needs refuge, do you focus solely on refuge from Islam? A. That's where the focus lies. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you have any outreach efforts providing refuge from any other religions or organizations besides Islam? A. I don't, but if someone came to me, I would help them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Not that I recall. Q. So as far as you know and as you sit here today, the only organizations that you are formally or informally associated with are AFDI, SIOA, and SION? A. To the best of my knowledge, that is correct. Q. Is SION separately incorporated, do you know? A. No, not to my knowledge. Q. As a human rights organization does AFDI and when I say AFDI from now on, I mean AFDI or SIOA do any outreach efforts? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What kind of outreach efforts does AFDI perform? A. Helping young women or anyone who needs refuge, holding conferences, public awareness. Q. When you say helping Anything else? A. Not that I can recall. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. What else? A. Writing. Would that fall under your definition? Q. I'm asking you to define, so I don't have the definition. I'm asking you to define what outreach efforts you have. A. Writing is outreach. Yes, writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. No, that covers it, I mean to the best of my knowledge. I could remember more and I'll let you know. Q. Okay. When you say you're helping anyone who needs refuge, do you focus solely on refuge from Islam? A. That's where the focus lies. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you have any outreach efforts providing refuge from any other religions or organizations besides Islam? A. I don't, but if someone came to me, I would help them. Q. Okay. Do you advertise any other refuge services
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Not that I recall. Q. So as far as you know and as you sit here today, the only organizations that you are formally or informally associated with are AFDI, SIOA, and SION? A. To the best of my knowledge, that is correct. Q. Is SION separately incorporated, do you know? A. No, not to my knowledge. Q. As a human rights organization does AFDI and when I say AFDI from now on, I mean AFDI or SIOA do any outreach efforts? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What kind of outreach efforts does AFDI perform? A. Helping young women or anyone who needs refuge, holding conferences, public awareness. Q. When you say helping Anything else? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. What else? A. Writing. Would that fall under your definition? Q. I'm asking you to define, so I don't have the definition. I'm asking you to define what outreach efforts you have. A. Writing is outreach. Yes, writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. No, that covers it, I mean to the best of my knowledge. I could remember more and I'll let you know. Q. Okay. When you say you're helping anyone who needs refuge, do you focus solely on refuge from Islam? A. That's where the focus lies. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you have any outreach efforts providing refuge from any other religions or organizations besides Islam? A. I don't, but if someone came to me, I would help them. Q. Okay. Do you advertise any other refuge services other than refuge from Islam?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Not that I recall. Q. So as far as you know and as you sit here today, the only organizations that you are formally or informally associated with are AFDI, SIOA, and SION? A. To the best of my knowledge, that is correct. Q. Is SION separately incorporated, do you know? A. No, not to my knowledge. Q. As a human rights organization does AFDI and when I say AFDI from now on, I mean AFDI or SIOA do any outreach efforts? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What kind of outreach efforts does AFDI perform? A. Helping young women or anyone who needs refuge, holding conferences, public awareness. Q. When you say helping Anything else? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Okay. A. Conferences and rallies. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay. What else? A. Writing. Would that fall under your definition? Q. I'm asking you to define, so I don't have the definition. I'm asking you to define what outreach efforts you have. A. Writing is outreach. Yes, writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. No, that covers it, I mean to the best of my knowledge. I could remember more and I'll let you know. Q. Okay. When you say you're helping anyone who needs refuge, do you focus solely on refuge from Islam? A. That's where the focus lies. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you have any outreach efforts providing refuge from any other religions or organizations besides Islam? A. I don't, but if someone came to me, I would help them. Q. Okay. Do you advertise any other refuge services other than refuge from Islam? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Not that I recall. Q. So as far as you know and as you sit here today, the only organizations that you are formally or informally associated with are AFDI, SIOA, and SION? A. To the best of my knowledge, that is correct. Q. Is SION separately incorporated, do you know? A. No, not to my knowledge. Q. As a human rights organization does AFDI and when I say AFDI from now on, I mean AFDI or SIOA do any outreach efforts? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What kind of outreach efforts does AFDI perform? A. Helping young women or anyone who needs refuge, holding conferences, public awareness. Q. When you say helping Anything else? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Okay. A. Conferences and rallies. Q. You said helping anyone who needs refuge. You said 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. What else? A. Writing. Would that fall under your definition? Q. I'm asking you to define, so I don't have the definition. I'm asking you to define what outreach efforts you have. A. Writing is outreach. Yes, writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. No, that covers it, I mean to the best of my knowledge. I could remember more and I'll let you know. Q. Okay. When you say you're helping anyone who needs refuge, do you focus solely on refuge from Islam? A. That's where the focus lies. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you have any outreach efforts providing refuge from any other religions or organizations besides Islam? A. I don't, but if someone came to me, I would help them. Q. Okay. Do you advertise any other refuge services other than refuge from Islam? A. No. Q. Okay. How often do you hold conferences?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Not that I recall. Q. So as far as you know and as you sit here today, the only organizations that you are formally or informally associated with are AFDI, SIOA, and SION? A. To the best of my knowledge, that is correct. Q. Is SION separately incorporated, do you know? A. No, not to my knowledge. Q. As a human rights organization does AFDI and when I say AFDI from now on, I mean AFDI or SIOA do any outreach efforts? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What kind of outreach efforts does AFDI perform? A. Helping young women or anyone who needs refuge, holding conferences, public awareness. Q. When you say helping Anything else? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Okay. A. Conferences and rallies. Q. You said helping anyone who needs refuge. You said conferences. You said public awareness. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. What else? A. Writing. Would that fall under your definition? Q. I'm asking you to define, so I don't have the definition. I'm asking you to define what outreach efforts you have. A. Writing is outreach. Yes, writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. No, that covers it, I mean to the best of my knowledge. I could remember more and I'll let you know. Q. Okay. When you say you're helping anyone who needs refuge, do you focus solely on refuge from Islam? A. That's where the focus lies. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you have any outreach efforts providing refuge from any other religions or organizations besides Islam? A. I don't, but if someone came to me, I would help them. Q. Okay. Do you advertise any other refuge services other than refuge from Islam? A. No. Q. Okay. How often do you hold conferences? A. It's I don't know because there's no set schedule.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Not that I recall. Q. So as far as you know and as you sit here today, the only organizations that you are formally or informally associated with are AFDI, SIOA, and SION? A. To the best of my knowledge, that is correct. Q. Is SION separately incorporated, do you know? A. No, not to my knowledge. Q. As a human rights organization does AFDI and when I say AFDI from now on, I mean AFDI or SIOA do any outreach efforts? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What kind of outreach efforts does AFDI perform? A. Helping young women or anyone who needs refuge, holding conferences, public awareness. Q. When you say helping Anything else? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Okay. A. Conferences and rallies. Q. You said helping anyone who needs refuge. You said conferences. You said public awareness. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. What else? A. Writing. Would that fall under your definition? Q. I'm asking you to define, so I don't have the definition. I'm asking you to define what outreach efforts you have. A. Writing is outreach. Yes, writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. No, that covers it, I mean to the best of my knowledge. I could remember more and I'll let you know. Q. Okay. When you say you're helping anyone who needs refuge, do you focus solely on refuge from Islam? A. That's where the focus lies. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you have any outreach efforts providing refuge from any other religions or organizations besides Islam? A. I don't, but if someone came to me, I would help them. Q. Okay. Do you advertise any other refuge services other than refuge from Islam? A. No. Q. Okay. How often do you hold conferences? A. It's I don't know because there's no set schedule. Sometimes it's once a year. Sometimes it's twice a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Not that I recall. Q. So as far as you know and as you sit here today, the only organizations that you are formally or informally associated with are AFDI, SIOA, and SION? A. To the best of my knowledge, that is correct. Q. Is SION separately incorporated, do you know? A. No, not to my knowledge. Q. As a human rights organization does AFDI and when I say AFDI from now on, I mean AFDI or SIOA do any outreach efforts? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What kind of outreach efforts does AFDI perform? A. Helping young women or anyone who needs refuge, holding conferences, public awareness. Q. When you say helping Anything else? A. Not that I can recall. Q. Okay. A. Conferences and rallies. Q. You said helping anyone who needs refuge. You said conferences. You said public awareness. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. What else? A. Writing. Would that fall under your definition? Q. I'm asking you to define, so I don't have the definition. I'm asking you to define what outreach efforts you have. A. Writing is outreach. Yes, writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. No, that covers it, I mean to the best of my knowledge. I could remember more and I'll let you know. Q. Okay. When you say you're helping anyone who needs refuge, do you focus solely on refuge from Islam? A. That's where the focus lies. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you have any outreach efforts providing refuge from any other religions or organizations besides Islam? A. I don't, but if someone came to me, I would help them. Q. Okay. Do you advertise any other refuge services other than refuge from Islam? A. No. Q. Okay. How often do you hold conferences? A. It's I don't know because there's no set schedule.

1		Page 50		Page 52
been three or four. Q. Okay, And those are hosted conferences or conferences that you participate in? A. Those are hosted conferences. That you participate in other conferences that are not hosted conferences. MR. MUSE: And just for clarification, referring to her as you or are you talking to AFDI? MR. HILDEBRANDT: AFDI. MR. HILDEBRANDT: AFDI. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Back on the record. A. As Pamela Geller, Yes, Yes, Q. Well, in your — as Pamela Geller or as AFDI. A. As Pamela Geller, yes, Yes, Q. Well, in your — as Pamela Geller or as AFDI. A. As Pamela Geller, yes, Yes, Q. Well, in your — as Pamela Geller or as AFDI. A. As Pamela Geller, yes, Yes, Q. Okay, So if it's push to brought up. You're not not, but you're not definitely either; right? A. That's correct. A. The titles of my books are Freedom or Submission. Page 51 Q. Okay, All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? A. And the writing. Q. Okay, Anything else? A. And rive froil or arily. What are you referring to? A. I'm referring to her a raily. What are you referring to? A. I'm referring to her a raily. What are you referring to? A. Arally is — What are you referring to? A. A raily is — What are you referring to? A. A raily is — What are you referring to? A. A raily is — What are you referring to? A. A raily is — What are you referring to? A. A raily is — A. A raily is — A. A raily is — A. The referring or people in support of a cause. D. What are you referring to? A. The could give you till be relievant. A. The referring to Provided a request? A. A could provide me a listing of links to the articles? A. The referring to ready. A. A gathering of people in support of a cause. C. I'm asking what you undertaken, when your sury you and you and your and your could provide me a listing of links to the articles? A. The referring to ready. A.	1	A. Not that I recall. Not that I could	1	it different from a conference versus a rally?
been three or four. Q. Okay, And those are hosted conferences or conferences that you participate in? A. Those are hosted conferences. A. Those are hosted conferences. A. Those are hosted conferences. MR. MUSE: And just for clarification, referring to har as you or are you talking to AFD!? MR. MUSE: And just for clarification, referring to har as you or are you talking to AFD!? MR. HILDEBRANDT: AFDI. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Back on the record. A. As Pamela Geller Yes. Yes. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Back on the record. A. As Pamela Geller, yes. Q. Okay, What are you read geller or as AFDI. A. As Pamela Geller, yes. A. It doesn't present itself. Q. Okay, So if its for your position, it's a protest? Is that a good definition? A. That's correct. Page 51 Q. Okay, What are you undertake? A. That's correct. Page 51 Q. Okay, All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? A. And campaigns. Q. Okay, Anlyting else? A. Not to my recollection. A pathering for FAPI? A. A right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? A. And the writing. Q. Okay, Anything else? A. Not to my recollection a raily. A. A right are you asking me? The definition in what are you referring to? A. I'm referring to a raily. A. A rarely is — What are you referring to? A. A rarely is — A. An referring of people in support of a cause. A. A rought provided a request? What are you undertastand, when you say you as you capture a railed for the provided a request? A. I'm referring to a raily. A. A rarely is — A. A gathering of people in support of a cause. A. C. I'm seking what you understand, when you say you as you are you are you are you shall provide you with links to the articles? A. The overy article? I could provide you with links to the articles? A. The overy article? I could provide you with links to the articles? A. The overy article? I could provide you with links to the articles?				
4 Q. Okay. And those are hosted conferences or conferences that you participate in? A. Those are hosted conferences. A. Those are hosted conferences. A. Those are hosted conferences. A. One you participate in other conferences that are not hosted conferences? MR. MUISE: And just for clarification, referring to her as you or are you talking to AFDI? MR. HILLDERANDT: AFDI. Giff the record. A. A. Famelia Geller Yes. Yes. A. Miniber and good definition? A. A. Famelia Geller Yes. Yes. A. That's correct. A. The titles of your books? A. The next book is Islamic Extremism and the entire main title? A. The next book is Islamic Extremism and the whole withing. A. And the writing. A. And the writi				·
that you participate in? A. Those are hosted conferences. Q. Do you participate in other conferences that are not hosted conferences? MR. MUISE: And just for clarification, referring to her as you or are you talking to AFDI? MR. HILDEBRANDT: AFDI. MR. HILDEBRANDT: AFDI. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Back on the record. A. As Pamela Geller, Yes. Yes. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Back on the record. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Back on the record. A. As Pamela Geller, Yes. Yes. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Back on the record. A. As Pamela Geller, wes. C. Okay. When you speak as Pamela Geller, are you also begaking for AFDI? A. A Bamela Geller, wes. C. Okay. So it's just not brought up. You're not not, but you're not definitely either, right? A. That's correct. Page 51 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outseach activities do you undertake? A. And the writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. The conferences and the rallies. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. Not lo my recollection. A page for the record. S. A. That's correct. Deage 51 A. And the writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. Not lo my recollection and administration's War on America. A. Co ox, What are you referring to? A. In referring to a rally. A. A rally is — A gathering of people in support of a cause. Page 51 A. Chee man's protest is another ranils rally. 1 consider it arally. 1 dif's against your position, it's a protest? Is that a good definition? A. I think that's a fir a suscurption, Yes. A. I think that's a fir a suscurption. Yes. A. I think that's a fir a suscurption. A. I that a good definition? A. I th		/		
6 A. Those are hosted conferences. 7 Q. Ob you participate in other conferences that are not 8 hosted conferences? 9 MR. MUISE: And just for clarification, 10 referring to her as you or are you talking to AFDI? 11 MR. HILDEBRANDT: AFDI. 12 Off the record. 13 (An off-the-record discussion was held) 14 discussion was held) 15 MR. HILDEBRANDT: Back on the record. 16 A. As Pamela Geller? Yes. Yes. 17 BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Back on the record. 18 WR. HILDEBRANDT: Back on the record. 19 A. As Pamela Geller, yes. 20 Q. Okay. An ight, when you speak as Pamela Geller, are you also speaking for AFDI? 21 A. It desart present itself. 22 A. It desart present itself. 23 Q. Okay. So it's just not brought up. You're not not, 24 but you're not definitely either; right? 25 A. That's correct. Page 51 Page 51 Q. Okay. Anlinght. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? 3 A. Ad campaigns. 4 Q. Anything else? 5 A. The conferences and the rallies. 6 Q. Okay. Anything else? 7 A. And the writing. 8 Q. Okay. What sou trallies? When you refer to a rally, 10 what are you referring to? 11 Q. Okay. What sou referring to? 12 A. It more the titles of your books? 13 A. No, this is the same book. Islamic Extremism and 14 A. A rally is — 15 Q. Okay. What's a rally? 16 Webster? 17 A. Q. Okay. What's a rally? 18 Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you seel to a rally, 19 Participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. 19 C. Okay. What's a rally? 19 C. Okay. What's a rally? 10 Q. Okay. What's a rally? 11 Q. Okay. What's a rally? 12 Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you sayou 18 Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you sayou 19 A. A rally is — 20 Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you sayou 21 A. I'm referring to a rally. 22 A. It does not be a sitting of links to the articles? I could provide you with links to				·
7 Q. Do you participate in other conferences that are not hosted conferences? 8 MR. MUSE: And just for clarification, referring to her as you or are you talking to AFDI? 10 MR. MUSE: And just for clarification, referring to her as you or are you talking to AFDI? 11 MR. HILDEBRANDT: AFDI. 12 Off the record. 13 (An off-the-record. 14 discussion was held) 15 MR. HILDEBRANDT: Back on the record. 16 A. As Pamela Geller? Yes. Yes. 16 A. As Pamela Geller? Yes. Yes. 17 BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: 18 Q. Well, in your — as Pamela Geller or as AFDI. 19 A. As Pamela Geller, sye. 20 Q. Okay. When you speak as Pamela Geller, are you also speaking for AFDI? 21 Speaking for AFDI? 22 A. It doesn't present itself. 23 Q. Okay. So it's just not brought up. You're not not, but you're not definitely either; right? 24 but you're not definitely either; right? 25 A. That's correct. Page 51 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you underfake? 3 A. Ad campaigns. 4 Q. Okay. Anything else? 5 A. The conferences and the rallies. 6 Q. Okay. Anything else? 7 A. And the writing. 8 Q. Okay. What prove precibetion. 9 A. The two formarican and the writing. 10 Q. Okay. What prove precibe in support of a cause. 11 American Complacency. 12 Anything else? 13 A. And The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on America. 14 Q. Okay. What are you referring to? 15 A. The referring to a rally. 16 Webster? 17 A gathering of people in support of a cause. 18 (P. Marking what you understand, when you say you 19 participate in railies, what your calling railies. 19 C. President of the provide a request? 20 C. Nowary and provide a request? 21 A. The overy article? I could provide you with links to the articles? 22 A. The overy article? I could provide you with links to the articles? 23 A. The record of could provide you with links to the articles? 24 C. Or you are all siting of links to the articles? 25 A. The conferences and the railies. 26 C. Okay. What are you referring to? 27 C. Okay. 28 C. Okay. What are so				
hosted conferences? MR. MUISE: And just for clarification, referring to her as you or are you talking to AFDI? MR. HILDEBRANDT: AFDI. Off the record. (1) (2) (3) (4) (4) (4) (5) (5) (6) (7) (8) (8) (8) (8) (9) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1				
metering to her as you or are you talking to AFDI? MR. HILDEBRANDT: AFDI. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Back on the record. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Back on the record. MR. HILDEBRANDT: AFDI. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Back on the record. MR. HILDEBRANDT: BYMR. HILDEBRANDT: BYMR. HILDEBRANDT: BYMR. HILDEBRANDT: BYMR. HILDEBRANDT: A A Sa Pamela Geiler? Yes. Yes. MR. HILDEBRANDT: BYMR. HILDEBRANDT: Welt, in your – as Pamela Geiler or as AFDI. A A Sa Pamela Geiler, yes. Q. What are the titles of your books? A A Sa Pamela Geiler, yes. Welt, in your – as Pamela Geiler, are you also articles, and three books. Welt with you're not definitely either; right? A The titles of my books are Freedom or Submission. Page 51 Q. Okay. So it's just not brought up. You're not not, but you're not definitely either; right? A A That's correct. Page 51 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? A A Ad campaigns. A A da campaigns. A Co. Anything else? A And the writing. Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? A A Compaigns. A And the writing. Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? A A Compaign of people in support of a cause. What are you asking me? The definition in the rallies articles? I could provide me a listing of links to the articles in the work of a rallies, what you're calling rallies. Q. Pra asking what you understand, when you say you the participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. Q. Pra asking what you understand, when you say you the participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. Page 50 A The conference on the rallies of make the provised a requ				
referring to her as you or are you talking to AFDI? MR. HILDEBRANDT: AFDI. (An off-the-record (An off-the-record MR. HILDEBRANDT: Back on the record. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Back on the record. A As Pamela Geller? Yes. Yes. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: A A As Pamela Geller? Yes. Yes. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: A As Pamela Geller? Yes. Yes. C Okay. All right. But hery're essentially the same support. A That's correct. A That's correct. C Okay. And your writing, again, is that primarily your blogs or have you done any other writing? A As Pamela Geller, yes. C Okay. When you speak as Pamela Geller, are you also as pamela Geller, are you also as pamela Geller, responsible to the fertile of my books are Freedom or Submission. C Okay. So it's just not brought up. You're not not, but you're not definitely either; right? A That's correct. Page 51 Q Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? A Ad campaigns. A Ad campaigns. A Page 53 A Ad at campaigns. A And the writing. Q Okay. Anything else? A And the writing. Q Okay. Anything else? A And the writing. A And the writing. Q Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? A A Carlyli se. A A Carlyli se. A Reference of the articles that you've written? A Reference of the articles that you've written? A Page 50 A Reference of the articles that you've written? A Page 51 A Cokay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally. What are you referring to? A A Carlyli se. A Reference of the articles that you've written? A gathering of people in support of a cause. C Oranking what you understand, when you say you articles in rallies, what you've calling rallies. A C Irm asking what you understand, when you say you articles in rallies, what you've calling rallies. A C Irm asking what you understand, when you say you articles? I could provide me a listing of links to the articles? A C Irm asking what you understand.				
11 MR, HILDEBRANDT: AFDI, 12 Off the record. 13 (An off-the-record 13 and everybody comes and gives their opinion or their discussion was held) 14 discussion was held) 15 MR, HILDEBRANDT: Back on the record. 16 A. As Pamela Geller? Yes. Yes. 16 A. As Pamela Geller? Yes. Yes. 17 BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: 18 Q. Well, in your — as Pamela Geller or as AFDI. 19 A. As Pamela Geller, yes. 20 Q. Okay. When you speak as Pamela Geller, are you also speaking for AFDI? 21 A. It doesn't present itself. 22 A. It doesn't present itself. 23 Q. Okay. So it's just not brought up. You're not not, but you're not definitely either; right? 24 but you're not definitely either; right? 25 A. That's correct. Page 51 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? 3 A. Ad campaigns. 4 Q. Arything else? 4 A. And the writing, 5 Q. Okay. Anything else? 5 A. The conferences and the rallies. 6 Q. Okay. Anything else? 7 A. And the writing, 8 Q. Okay. Anything else? 9 A. Not to my recollection. 10 Q. Okay. What are you referr to a rally. 11 what are you referring to? 12 A. I'm referring to a rally. 13 Q. Okay. What's a raily? 14 A. A rally is — 15 Webster? 16 Q. Okay. Anything else? The definition in the record. 16 Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you 19 participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. 19 A. To every article? I could provide you with links to	10		10	
12			11	Q. Okay. All right. But they're essentially the same
13	12		12	
discussion was held) MR. HILDEBRANDT: Back on the record. MR. HILDEBRANDT: 15 A. A Samela Geller? Yes. Yes. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: 17 BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: 18 BY M. A It is my blog, Allas Shrugs, my columns, hundreds of artices, and three books. 18 BY M. It is my blog, Allas Shrugs, my columns, hundreds of artices, in that princing? 19 BY BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: 18 BY M. Hill HILDEBRANDT: 18 BY M. HI	13	(An off-the-record	13	
MR. HILDEBRANDT: Back on the record. A. As Pamela Geller? Yes. Yes. Degree of have you done any other writing? A. As Pamela Geller, yes. Q. Well, in your — as Pamela Geller or as AFDI. A. As Pamela Geller, yes. Q. Okay. When you speak as Pamela Geller, are you also speaking for AFDI? A. It is my blog, Allas Shrugs, my columns, hundreds of articles, and three books. Q. Okay. When you speak as Pamela Geller, are you also speaking for AFDI? A. It doesn't present itself. Q. Okay. So it's just not brought up. You're not not, but you're not definitely either; right? A. That's correct. Page 51 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? A. Ad campaigns. A. Ad campaigns. A. And campaigns. A. The conferences and the rallies. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. And the writing. A. And the writing. A. And the writing. A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? What are you asking me? The definition in Webster? A. A rally is — What are you asking me? The definition in Webster? A. A gathering of people in support of a cause. Q. Particles, and three books. A. The tities of my books are Freedom or Submission. Is that the entire main title? A. No. Islamic Extremism. A. No. Islamic Extremism. A. No. Islamic Extremism and Page 51 Page 51 Page 53 A. No. Islamic Extremism and Page 53 A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America. Q. Okay. A. Are the titles of my books are Freedom or Submission. Is that the entire main title? A. Are the titles of my books are Freedom or Submission. Is that the entire a foother main title? A. No. Islamic Extremism. A. No. Islamic Extremism and Page 51 Page 52 A. No. Islamic Extremism. A. No. Islamic Extremism and Page 53 A. No. Islamic Extremism. A. A result as separate book? A. No. Islamic Extremism. A. A result as separate book? A. No. Islamic Extremism. C. Okay. A. And the Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War o	14	·	14	
BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Well, in your as Pamela Geller or as AFDI. A. As Pamela Geller, yes. Q. Okay. When you speak as Pamela Geller, are you also speaking for AFDI? A. It doesn't present listelf. Q. Okay. So it's just not brought up. You're not not, but you're not definitely either; right? A. That's correct. Page 51 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? A. A. Ad campaigns. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. A. The conferences and the rallies. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. A. And the writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. And the writing. Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? A. If m referring to a rally. A. A rally is What are you also of a sub. What are you also of a sub. What are you also of the insurance of the articles that what are you understand, when you say you participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. A. To every article? I could provide you with links to	15		15	
18 A. It is my blog, Atlas Shrugs, my columns, hundreds of articles, and three books. 20 Q. Okay. When you speak as Pamela Geller, are you also speaking for AFDI? 21 A. It doesn't present itself. 22 A. It doesn't present itself. 23 Q. Okay. So it's just not brought up. You're not not, but you're not definitely either; right? 24 A. That's correct. Page 51 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? 3 A. Ad campaigns. 3 A. Ad campaigns. 4 Q. Okay. Anything else? 4 Q. Is that a separate book. Islamic Extremism and 2 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? 3 A. The conferences and the rallies. 4 Q. Anything else? 5 A. The conferences and the rallies. 6 Q. Okay. Anything else? 7 A. And the writing. 8 Q. Okay. Anything else? 9 A. Not to my recollection. 9 A. Not my recollection. 9 A. I'm referring to a rally. 10 Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? 11 you've written? 12 A. I'm referring to a rally. 13 Q. Okay. What's a rally? 14 A. A rally is — 15 What are you asking me? The definition in 16 Webster? 17 A agathering of people in support of a cause. 18 Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. 19 A. To every article? I could provide me a listing of links to the articles in rallies, what you're calling rallies. 19 A. To every article? I could provide you with links to	16	A. As Pamela Geller? Yes. Yes.	16	Q. Okay. And your writing, again, is that primarily your
18 A. It is my blog, Atlas Shrugs, my columns, hundreds of articles, and three books. 20 Q. Okay. When you speak as Pamela Geller, are you also speaking for AFDI? 21 A. It doesn't present itself. 22 A. It doesn't present itself. 23 Q. Okay. So it's just not brought up. You're not not, but you're not definitely either; right? 24 A. That's correct. Page 51 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? 3 A. Ad campaigns. 3 A. Ad campaigns. 4 Q. Okay. Anything else? 4 Q. Is that a separate book. Islamic Extremism and 2 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? 3 A. The conferences and the rallies. 4 Q. Anything else? 5 A. The conferences and the rallies. 6 Q. Okay. Anything else? 7 A. And the writing. 8 Q. Okay. Anything else? 9 A. Not to my recollection. 9 A. Not my recollection. 9 A. I'm referring to a rally. 10 Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? 11 you've written? 12 A. I'm referring to a rally. 13 Q. Okay. What's a rally? 14 A. A rally is — 15 What are you asking me? The definition in 16 Webster? 17 A agathering of people in support of a cause. 18 Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. 19 A. To every article? I could provide me a listing of links to the articles in rallies, what you're calling rallies. 19 A. To every article? I could provide you with links to	17	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	17	blogs or have you done any other writing?
20 Q. Okay. When you speak as Pamela Geller, are you also speaking for AFDI? 21 A. It doesn't present itself. 22 Q. Okay. So it's just not brought up. You're not not, but you're not definitely either; right? 23 Q. Okay. So it's just not brought up. You're not not, but you're not definitely either; right? 24 Q. Is that a separate book? 25 A. That's correct. 26 Page 51 Page 51 Page 53 Page 53 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? 3 A. Ad campaigns. 4 Q. Anything else? 4 Q. Is that where the SIOA name came from? 5 A. The conferences and the rallies. 6 Q. Okay. Anything else? 7 A. And the writing. 8 Q. Okay. Anything else? 9 A. Not to my recollection. 9 A. Not to my recollection. 10 Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? 11 What are you referring to? 12 A. I'm referring to a rally. 13 Q. Okay. What's a raliy? 14 A. A rally is What are you asking me? The definition in Webster? 16 Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. 20 Q. What are you with links to 21 A. To every article? I could provide you with links to	18	Q. Well, in your as Pamela Geller or as AFDI.	18	
21 speaking for AFDI? 22 A. It doesn't present itself. 23 Q. Okay. So it's just not brought up. You're not not, 24 but you're not definitely either; right? 25 A. That's correct. 26 Page 51 27 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and 28 outreach activities do you undertake? 29 A. A da campaigns. 40 Q. Anything else? 41 Q. Okay. Anything else? 42 Q. Okay. Anything else? 43 A. The conferences and the rallies. 44 Q. Okay. Anything else? 45 A. The writing. 46 Q. Okay. Anything else? 47 A. And the writing. 48 Q. Okay. Anything else? 49 A. Not to my recollection. 40 Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, 41 what are you referring to? 42 Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, 43 Q. Okay. What's a raily? 44 A. A rally is	19	A. As Pamela Geller, yes.	19	articles, and three books.
A. It doesn't present itself. Q. Okay. So it's just not brought up. You're not not, but you're not definitely either; right? A. That's correct. Page 51 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? A. A d campaigns. A. A d campaigns. A. The conferences and the rallies. A. The conferences and the rallies. A. And the writing. A. And the writing. A. And the writing. A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? A. I'm referring to a rally. A. A rally is — What are you asking me? The definition in Webster? A gathering of people in support of a cause. D. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. D. Vay. What is a wat you with links to Page 51 A. No. Islamic Extremism. Q. Is that a separate book? A. No. Islamic Extremism. Q. Is that a separate book. A. No, this is the same book. Islamic Extremism and Page 53 Page 54 A. No, this is the same book. Islamic Extremism and Page 53 Page 54 A. No, this is the same book. Islamic Extremism and A merican Complacency. Q. Okay. A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America. Q. Okay. A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the whole title. Q. Okay. A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the whole title. Q. Okay. A. And The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on America. Q. Do you have a listing somewhere of the articles that you've written? A. No. Q. Instead of wasting our time here today asking you the names of your hundreds of articles, is that a listing you could prundered of articles, is that a listing you could provide me a listing of links to the articles? A. To every article? I could provide you with links to	20	Q. Okay. When you speak as Pamela Geller, are you also	20	Q. What are the titles of your books?
23 Q. Okay. So it's just not brought up. You're not not, but you're not definitely either; right? 24 A. That's correct. 25 A. That's correct. 26 Page 51 27 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? 28 A. Ad campaigns. 4 Q. Anything else? 5 A. The conferences and the rallies. 6 Q. Okay. Anything else? 7 A. And the writing. 8 Q. Okay. Anything else? 9 A. Not to my recollection. 10 Q. Okay. Anythat about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? 11 American Complacency. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America. 4 Q. Is that where the SIOA name came from? 5 A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the whole title. 7 Q. Okay. 8 A. And The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on America. 10 Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? 11 you've written? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Okay. What's a rally? 14 A. A rally is — 15 What are you asking me? The definition in 16 Webster? 17 A gathering of people in support of a cause. 18 Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. 19 A. To every article? I could provide you with links to	21	speaking for AFDI?	21	A. The titles of my books are Freedom or Submission.
but you're not definitely either; right? A. That's correct. Page 51 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? A. Ad campaigns. A. Ad campaigns. A. The conferences and the rallies. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. And the writing. A. And the writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. And the writing. A. And the writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. And the writing. A. And The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on America. Q. Okay. Anything the arily: A. I'm referring to a rally. A. I'm referring to a rally: A. A rally is — What are you asking me? The definition in Webster? A gathering of people in support of a cause. A To every article? I could provide me a listing of links to the articles? A. To every article? I could provide you with links to	22	A. It doesn't present itself.	22	Q. Freedom or Submission. Is that the entire main title?
Page 51 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? A. Ad campaigns. A. Ad campaigns. A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America. Q. Anything else? A. The conferences and the rallies. A. And the writing. A. And the writing. A. And the writing. A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? A. I'm referring to a rally. A. Arally is Webster? Webster? A. Agathering of people in support of a cause. Page 51 A. No, this is the same book. Islamic Extremism and Page 53 A. No, this is the same book. Islamic Extremism and Page 53 A. No, this is the same book. Islamic Extremism and Page 53 A. No, this is the same book. Islamic Extremism and Page 53 A. No extremism and American Complacency. Q. Okay. A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America. Q. Is that where the SIOA name came from? A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the whole title. Q. Okay. A. And The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on America. Q. Do you have a listing somewhere of the articles that you've written? A. No. Q. Do you have a listing somewhere of the articles that you've written? A. No. Q. Instead of wasting our time here today asking you the names of your hundreds of articles, is that a listing you could put together if I provided a request? A. I could give you links. A gathering of people in support of a cause. Page 53 A. No. Page 53 A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America. Q. Pos you could put together if I provided a request? A. I could give you links to the articles? A. To every article? I could provide you with links to	23	Q. Okay. So it's just not brought up. You're not not,	23	A. No. Islamic Extremism.
Page 51 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? A. Ad campaigns. A. Ad campaigns. A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America. Q. Anything else? A. The conferences and the rallies. A. And the writing. A. And the writing. A. And the writing. A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? A. I'm referring to a rally. A. A rally is Webster? A gathering of people in support of a cause, participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. A. To every article? I could provide you with links to	24	but you're not definitely either; right?	24	Q. Is that a separate book?
1 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. Ad campaigns. 4 Q. Anything else? 5 A. The conferences and the rallies. 6 Q. Okay. Anything else? 7 A. And the writing. 8 Q. Okay. Anything else? 9 A. Not to my recollection. 9 A. Not to my recollection. 9 Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? 11 you've written? 12 A. I'm referring to a rally. 13 Q. Okay. What's a rally? 14 A. A rally is 15 Webster? 16 Webster? 17 A gathering of people in support of a cause. 18 Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you participate in rallies, what Journal and the provide you with links to	25	A. That's correct.	25	A. No, this is the same book. Islamic Extremism and
outreach activities do you undertake? A. Ad campaigns. A. Ad campaigns. A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America. Q. Anything else? A. The conferences and the rallies. A. The conferences and the rallies. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. And the writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. And the writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? A. I'm referring to a rally. Q. Okay. What's a rally? A. A rally is Webster? A gathering of people in support of a cause. Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. 2 Q. Okay. Q. Okay. A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America. Q. Is that where the SIOA name came from? A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the whole title. 7 Q. Okay. A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the whole title. 7 Q. Okay. 8 A. And The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on America. 9 Q. Do you have a listing somewhere of the articles that you've written? 10 Q. Do you have a listing somewhere of the articles that you've written? 11 you've written? 12 A. No. Q. Instead of wasting our time here today asking you the names of your hundreds of articles, is that a listing you could put together if I provided a request? A. I could give you links. Q. You could provide me a listing of links to the articles? 18 Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you particlepate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. 19 A. To every article? I could provide you with links to		Page 51		
A. Ad campaigns. A. Ad campaigns. A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America. Q. Anything else? A. The conferences and the rallies. A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the whole title. A. And the writing. A. And The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on America. A. And The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on America. A. No you've written? A. I'm referring to? A. I'm referring to a rally. A. No. Q. Okay, What's a rally? A. No. Q. Instead of wasting our time here today asking you the names of your hundreds of articles, is that a listing What are you asking me? The definition in Webster? A gathering of people in support of a cause. A gathering of people in support of a cause. A gathering of people in support of a cause. A. To every article? I could provide you with links to		1490 01		Page 53
Q. Anything else? 4 Q. Is that where the SIOA name came from? 5 A. The conferences and the rallies. 6 Q. Okay. Anything else? 6 Whole title. 7 A. And the writing. 8 Q. Okay. Anything else? 9 A. Not to my recollection. 10 Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, 11 what are you referring to? 12 A. I'm referring to a rally. 13 Q. Okay. What's a rally? 14 A. A rally is 15 Webster? 16 Webster? 17 A gathering of people in support of a cause. 18 Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you 19 participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. 19 A. To every article? I could provide you with links to	1		1	
A. The conferences and the rallies. A. The conferences and the rallies. A. And the writing. A. And the writing. A. And the writing. A. Not to my recollection. A. Not to my recollection. C. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? A. I'm referring to a rally. A. A rally is What are you asking me? The definition in Webster? A gathering of people in support of a cause. A. A ralles, what you understand, when you say you participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the whole title. A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the whole title. A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the whole title. A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the whole title. A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the whole title. A. A not The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on America. A A not The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on America. A A not The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on America. A A not The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on America. A A not The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on America. A A not The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on American B A. A rolly is a not presidency: The Obama Administration's War on American B A. A not The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on American B A. A rolly is a not presidency: The Obama Administration's War on American B A. A rolly is a not presidency: The Obama Administration's War on American B A. A rolly is a not presidency: The Obama Administration's War on American B A. A rolly is a not presidency: The Obama Administration's War on American B A. A rolly is a not presidency: The Obama Administration's War on American B A. A could guide to the Residency: The Obama Administration's War on American B A. A could guide to the residency: The		Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and	0	American Complacency.
 Q. Okay. Anything else? A. And the writing. Q. Okay. A. And The Post-American Presidency: The Obama A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? A. I'm referring to a rally. Q. Okay. What's a rally? A. A rally is What are you asking me? The definition in Webster? A gathering of people in support of a cause. Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. A. An okay. Whole title. Q. Okay. A. And The Post-American Presidency: The Obama A. No. Q. Do you have a listing somewhere of the articles that you've written? A. No. Q. Instead of wasting our time here today asking you the names of your hundreds of articles, is that a listing you could put together if provided a request? A. I could give you links. Q. You could provide me a listing of links to the articles? A. To every article? could provide you with links to 	2	Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake?	2	American Complacency. Q. Okay.
A. And the writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? A. I'm referring to a rally. Q. Okay. What's a rally? A. A rally is Webster? Webster? Q. Okay. A. A gathering of people in support of a cause. Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. 7. Q. Okay. A. And The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on America. 9. Administration's War on America. 9. Administration's War on America. 10. Q. Do you have a listing somewhere of the articles that you've written? 11. you've written? 12. A. No. 13. Q. Instead of wasting our time here today asking you the names of your hundreds of articles, is that a listing you could put together if I provided a request? 13. A. I could give you links. 14. A. I could give you links. 15. Q. You could provide me a listing of links to the articles? 18. Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. 19. A. To every article? I could provide you with links to	2	Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? A. Ad campaigns.	2	American Complacency. Q. Okay. A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America.
Q. Okay. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? A. I'm referring to a rally. Q. Okay. What's a rally? A. A rally is Webster? Webster? A gathering of people in support of a cause. Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you perfer to a rally. A. A rolly is Webster? A. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. A A rolly is Webster? A A gathering of people in support of a cause. A Could give you links. A Could provide me a listing of links to the articles? A Could provide me a listing of links to the articles? A Could give you links. A Could provide you with links to	2 3 4	Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake?A. Ad campaigns.Q. Anything else?	2 3 4	American Complacency. Q. Okay. A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America. Q. Is that where the SIOA name came from?
A. Not to my recollection. 9 Administration's War on America. 10 Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? 11 you've written? 12 A. I'm referring to a rally. 13 Q. Instead of wasting our time here today asking you the names of your hundreds of articles, is that a listing 14 A. A rally is 15 What are you asking me? The definition in 16 Webster? 17 A gathering of people in support of a cause, 18 Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. 19 Administration's War on America. Q. Do you have a listing somewhere of the articles that you've written? A. No. 12 A. No. 13 Q. Instead of wasting our time here today asking you the names of your hundreds of articles, is that a listing you could put together if I provided a request? 16 A. I could give you links. 17 Q. You could provide me a listing of links to the articles? 18 Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. 19 A. To every article? I could provide you with links to	2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake?A. Ad campaigns.Q. Anything else?A. The conferences and the rallies.	2 3 4 5	American Complacency. Q. Okay. A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America. Q. Is that where the SIOA name came from? A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the
Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? A. I'm referring to a rally. Q. Do you have a listing somewhere of the articles that you've written? A. No. Q. Okay. What's a rally? A. A rally is What are you asking me? The definition in Webster? A gathering of people in support of a cause. A gathering of people in support of a cause. Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. Q. Do you have a listing somewhere of the articles that you've written? A. No. Q. Instead of wasting our time here today asking you the names of your hundreds of articles, is that a listing you could put together if I provided a request? A. I could give you links. Q. You could provide me a listing of links to the articles? A. To every article? I could provide you with links to	2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake?A. Ad campaigns.Q. Anything else?A. The conferences and the rallies.Q. Okay. Anything else?	2 3 4 5	American Complacency. Q. Okay. A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America. Q. Is that where the SIOA name came from? A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the whole title. Q. Okay.
what are you referring to? 1 you've written? A. I'm referring to a rally. 1 A. No. Q. Okay. What's a rally? 1 A. A rally is What are you asking me? The definition in Webster? A gathering of people in support of a cause. Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. 1 you've written? A. No. Q. Instead of wasting our time here today asking you the names of your hundreds of articles, is that a listing you could put together if I provided a request? A I could give you links. Q. You could provide me a listing of links to the articles? A. To every article? I could provide you with links to	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? A. Ad campaigns. Q. Anything else? A. The conferences and the rallies. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. And the writing. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 American Complacency. Q. Okay. A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America. Q. Is that where the SIOA name came from? A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the whole title. Q. Okay. A. And The Post-American Presidency: The Obama
A. I'm referring to a rally. Q. Okay, What's a rally? A. A rally is Webster? A gathering of people in support of a cause. Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. 12 A. No. Q. Instead of wasting our time here today asking you the names of your hundreds of articles, is that a listing you could put together if I provided a request? A I could give you links. Q. You could provide me a listing of links to the articles? A. To every article? I could provide you with links to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? A. Ad campaigns. Q. Anything else? A. The conferences and the rallies. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. And the writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 American Complacency. Q. Okay. A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America. Q. Is that where the SIOA name came from? A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the whole title. Q. Okay. A. And The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on America.
Q. Okay, What's a rally? A. A rally is What are you asking me? The definition in Webster? A gathering of people in support of a cause. Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. Q. Instead of wasting our time here today asking you the names of your hundreds of articles, is that a listing you could put together if I provided a request? A I could give you links. Q. You could provide me a listing of links to the articles? A. To every article? I could provide you with links to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? A. Ad campaigns. Q. Anything else? A. The conferences and the rallies. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. And the writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 American Complacency. Q. Okay. A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America. Q. Is that where the SIOA name came from? A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the whole title. Q. Okay. A. And The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on America. Q. Do you have a listing somewhere of the articles that
14 names of your hundreds of articles, is that a listing 15 What are you asking me? The definition in 15 you could put together if I provided a request? 16 Webster? 16 A. I could give you links. 17 A gathering of people in support of a cause. 18 Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you 19 participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. 10 names of your hundreds of articles, is that a listing 15 you could put together if I provided a request? 16 A. I could give you links. 17 Q. You could provide me a listing of links to the 18 articles? 19 A. To every article? I could provide you with links to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? A. Ad campaigns. Q. Anything else? A. The conferences and the rallies. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. And the writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 American Complacency. Q. Okay. A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America. Q. Is that where the SIOA name came from? A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the whole title. Q. Okay. A. And The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on America. Q. Do you have a listing somewhere of the articles that you've written?
What are you asking me? The definition in Webster? A gathering of people in support of a cause. Reparticipate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. You could put together if I provided a request? A I could give you links. Reparticipate in support of a cause. Reparticipate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. You could provide me a listing of links to the articles? A. To every article? I could provide you with links to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? A. Ad campaigns. Q. Anything else? A. The conferences and the rallies. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. And the writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? A. I'm referring to a rally. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 American Complacency. Q. Okay. A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America. Q. Is that where the SIOA name came from? A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the whole title. Q. Okay. A. And The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on America. Q. Do you have a listing somewhere of the articles that you've written? A. No.
Webster? A gathering of people in support of a cause. C I'm asking what you understand, when you say you participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. A I could give you links. Q. You could provide me a listing of links to the articles? A To every article? I could provide you with links to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? A. Ad campaigns. Q. Anything else? A. The conferences and the rallies. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. And the writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? A. I'm referring to a rally. Q. Okay. What's a rally? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 American Complacency. Q. Okay. A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America. Q. Is that where the SIOA name came from? A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the whole title. Q. Okay. A. And The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on America. Q. Do you have a listing somewhere of the articles that you've written? A. No. Q. Instead of wasting our time here today asking you the
A gathering of people in support of a cause. Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. Q. You could provide me a listing of links to the articles? A. To every article? I could provide you with links to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? A. Ad campaigns. Q. Anything else? A. The conferences and the rallies. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. And the writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? A. I'm referring to a rally. Q. Okay. What's a rally? A. A rally is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 American Complacency. Q. Okay. A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America. Q. Is that where the SIOA name came from? A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the whole title. Q. Okay. A. And The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on America. Q. Do you have a listing somewhere of the articles that you've written? A. No. Q. Instead of wasting our time here today asking you the names of your hundreds of articles, is that a listing
Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you articles? participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. 18 articles? A. To every article? I could provide you with links to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? A. Ad campaigns. Q. Anything else? A. The conferences and the rallies. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. And the writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? A. I'm referring to a rally. Q. Okay. What's a rally? A. A rally is What are you asking me? The definition in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 American Complacency. Q. Okay. A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America. Q. Is that where the SIOA name came from? A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the whole title. Q. Okay. A. And The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on America. Q. Do you have a listing somewhere of the articles that you've written? A. No. Q. Instead of wasting our time here today asking you the names of your hundreds of articles, is that a listing you could put together if I provided a request?
participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. 19 A. To every article? I could provide you with links to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? A. Ad campaigns. Q. Anything else? A. The conferences and the rallies. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. And the writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? A. I'm referring to a rally. Q. Okay. What's a rally? A. A rally is What are you asking me? The definition in Webster? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 American Complacency. Q. Okay. A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America. Q. Is that where the SIOA name came from? A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the whole title. Q. Okay. A. And The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on America. Q. Do you have a listing somewhere of the articles that you've written? A. No. Q. Instead of wasting our time here today asking you the names of your hundreds of articles, is that a listing you could put together if I provided a request? A. I could give you links.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? A. Ad campaigns. Q. Anything else? A. The conferences and the rallies. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. And the writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? A. I'm referring to a rally. Q. Okay. What's a rally? A. A rally is What are you asking me? The definition in Webster? A gathering of people in support of a cause. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 American Complacency. Q. Okay. A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America. Q. Is that where the SIOA name came from? A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the whole title. Q. Okay. A. And The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on America. Q. Do you have a listing somewhere of the articles that you've written? A. No. Q. Instead of wasting our time here today asking you the names of your hundreds of articles, is that a listing you could put together if I provided a request? A. I could give you links. Q. You could provide me a listing of links to the
20 I don't care what webster calls railles particularly. 20 thy archives, That's on line, You can get that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? A. Ad campaigns. Q. Anything else? A. The conferences and the rallies. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. And the writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? A. I'm referring to a rally. Q. Okay. What's a rally? A. A rally is What are you asking me? The definition in Webster? A gathering of people in support of a cause. Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 American Complacency. Q. Okay. A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America. Q. Is that where the SIOA name came from? A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the whole title. Q. Okay. A. And The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on America. Q. Do you have a listing somewhere of the articles that you've written? A. No. Q. Instead of wasting our time here today asking you the names of your hundreds of articles, is that a listing you could put together if I provided a request? A. I could give you links. Q. You could provide me a listing of links to the articles?
13. Lyong to know what Pamala Callar calls a relly when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? A. Ad campaigns. Q. Anything else? A. The conferences and the rallies. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. And the writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? A. I'm referring to a rally. Q. Okay. What's a rally? A. A rally is What are you asking me? The definition in Webster? A gathering of people in support of a cause. Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 American Complacency. Q. Okay. A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America. Q. Is that where the SIOA name came from? A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the whole title. Q. Okay. A. And The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on America. Q. Do you have a listing somewhere of the articles that you've written? A. No. Q. Instead of wasting our time here today asking you the names of your hundreds of articles, is that a listing you could put together if I provided a request? A. I could give you links. Q. You could provide me a listing of links to the articles? A. To every article? I could provide you with links to
·	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? A. Ad campaigns. Q. Anything else? A. The conferences and the rallies. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. And the writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? A. I'm referring to a rally. Q. Okay. What's a rally? A. A rally is What are you asking me? The definition in Webster? A gathering of people in support of a cause. Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. I don't care what Webster calls rallies particularly. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 American Complacency. Q. Okay. A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America. Q. Is that where the SIOA name came from? A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the whole title. Q. Okay. A. And The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on America. Q. Do you have a listing somewhere of the articles that you've written? A. No. Q. Instead of wasting our time here today asking you the names of your hundreds of articles, is that a listing you could put together if I provided a request? A. I could give you links. Q. You could provide me a listing of links to the articles? A. To every article? I could provide you with links to my archives. That's on line. You can get that
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? A. Ad campaigns. Q. Anything else? A. The conferences and the rallies. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. And the writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? A. I'm referring to a rally. Q. Okay. What's a rally? A. A rally is What are you asking me? The definition in Webster? A gathering of people in support of a cause. Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. I don't care what Webster calls rallies particularly. I want to know what Pamela Geller calls a rally when 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 American Complacency. Q. Okay. A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America. Q. Is that where the SIOA name came from? A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the whole title. Q. Okay. A. And The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on America. Q. Do you have a listing somewhere of the articles that you've written? A. No. Q. Instead of wasting our time here today asking you the names of your hundreds of articles, is that a listing you could put together if I provided a request? A. I could give you links. Q. You could provide me a listing of links to the articles? A. To every article? I could provide you with links to my archives. That's on line. You can get that easily.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? A. Ad campaigns. Q. Anything else? A. The conferences and the rallies. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. And the writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? A. I'm referring to a rally. Q. Okay. What's a rally? A. A rally is What are you asking me? The definition in Webster? A gathering of people in support of a cause. Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. I don't care what Webster calls rallies particularly. I want to know what Pamela Geller calls a rally when she participates in them. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 American Complacency. Q. Okay. A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America. Q. Is that where the SIOA name came from? A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the whole title. Q. Okay. A. And The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on America. Q. Do you have a listing somewhere of the articles that you've written? A. No. Q. Instead of wasting our time here today asking you the names of your hundreds of articles, is that a listing you could put together if I provided a request? A. I could give you links. Q. You could provide me a listing of links to the articles? A. To every article? I could provide you with links to my archives. That's on line. You can get that easily. Q. Okay. Where would I go to get the links particularly
Q. Okay. And what's the purpose of the gathering to make 25 to fish through to get this.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. All right. What public awareness efforts and outreach activities do you undertake? A. Ad campaigns. Q. Anything else? A. The conferences and the rallies. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. And the writing. Q. Okay. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Okay. What about rallies? When you refer to a rally, what are you referring to? A. I'm referring to a rally. Q. Okay. What's a rally? A. A rally is What are you asking me? The definition in Webster? A gathering of people in support of a cause. Q. I'm asking what you understand, when you say you participate in rallies, what you're calling rallies. I don't care what Webster calls rallies particularly. I want to know what Pamela Geller calls a rally when 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 American Complacency. Q. Okay. A. The next book is Stop the Islamization of America. Q. Is that where the SIOA name came from? A. Yes. A Practical Guide to the Resistance. That's the whole title. Q. Okay. A. And The Post-American Presidency: The Obama Administration's War on America. Q. Do you have a listing somewhere of the articles that you've written? A. No. Q. Instead of wasting our time here today asking you the names of your hundreds of articles, is that a listing you could put together if I provided a request? A. I could give you links. Q. You could provide me a listing of links to the articles? A. To every article? I could provide you with links to my archives. That's on line. You can get that easily.

	Page 54		Page 56
1	I'd like to just get a list of the links to	1	A. That is correct.
2	your articles. Where can I get that?	2	Q. Okay. So formal court-related testimony in your
3	A. Yeah. There's no one list, but clearly the American	3	experience is limited specifically to the deposition
4	Thinker, Breitbart. They have my archives. They're	4	you gave in the Tarazi case and the testimony you gave
5	all there.	5	in court on the SMART case.
6	Q. So on the Breitbart website I can search for Pamela	6	A. That's correct.
7	Geller and get your Breitbart articles.	7	Q. No other court testimony.
8	A. Yes. And	8	A. Not that I recall.
9	Q. B-r-e-i-t-b-a-r-t.	9	Q. Okay. What about legislative testimony?
10	A. And Ithere should be a link at Atlas with all of my	10	A. I didyes. Legislative? I don't know if you would
11	articles. They won't be there in full because	11	call it that.
12	there'll be a link to go to, let's say, the Washington	12	Q. What are you referring to and I'll let you know
	Times or The Thinker or but there is a link at the	13	whether I call it that.
13		14	A. It was before a committee.
14	top of Atlas, it says Atlas Articles. If you click on	15	Q. I call it that.
15	that, all of my articles are in there.	16	A. Okay. A phone call for Alaska, financial committee if
16	Q. All of them would be listed there.	17	I'm not mistaken. I'm unclear if it was a financial
17	A. That's right.		
18	Q. Fair enough. Then that's what I'll do.	18	committee, but that's my recollection.
19	Where do you write columns at?	19	Q. Relative to an anti-Sharia bill?
20	A. I write two columns every week at World Net Daily and	20	A. Yes, sir.
21	I'm a regular contributor to the American Thinker.	21	Q. Have you been involved in any other states' efforts to
22	Q. I need to go back and complete my thought about	22	pass anti-Sharia bills?
23	testimony, if I can. I understand you told me that	23	A. Not that I recall. No.
24	you've been deposed once and then I got a little bit	24	Q. You do comment on other states' efforts, but you've
25	deflected by the marriage issue, but I understand	25	not had any involvement whatsoever with Tennessee, for
	Page 55		Page 57
1		1	Page 57 instance, or Wisconsin?
	you've also given testimony in court; is that correct?	1 2	•
1 2 3	you've also given testimony in court; is that correct? A. Yes.	1	instance, or Wisconsin? A. No.
2	you've also given testimony in court; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. How many times have you given testimony in court?	2	instance, or Wisconsin?
2 3 4	you've also given testimony in court; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. How many times have you given testimony in court? A. Once.	2	instance, or Wisconsin? A. No. Q. Have you ever given any testimony in any executive-based forum, anything for a governor or
2 3 4 5	you've also given testimony in court; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. How many times have you given testimony in court? A. Once. Q. Where was that?	2 3 4 5	instance, or Wisconsin? A. No. Q. Have you ever given any testimony in any executive-based forum, anything for a governor or anything like that?
2 3 4 5 6	you've also given testimony in court; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. How many times have you given testimony in court? A. Once. Q. Where was that? A. In the SMART case.	2 3 4 5 6	instance, or Wisconsin? A. No. Q. Have you ever given any testimony in any executive-based forum, anything for a governor or anything like that? A. Not that I recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7	you've also given testimony in court; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. How many times have you given testimony in court? A. Once. Q. Where was that? A. In the SMART case. Q. Did you not give testimony in the MTA case in New	2 3 4 5 6 7	instance, or Wisconsin? A. No. Q. Have you ever given any testimony in any executive-based forum, anything for a governor or anything like that? A. Not that I recall. Q. The formal testimony you've given in your entire
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you've also given testimony in court; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. How many times have you given testimony in court? A. Once. Q. Where was that? A. In the SMART case. Q. Did you not give testimony in the MTA case in New York?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	instance, or Wisconsin? A. No. Q. Have you ever given any testimony in any executive-based forum, anything for a governor or anything like that? A. Not that I recall. Q. The formal testimony you've given in your entire career as a blogger and commenter or observer of Islam
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you've also given testimony in court; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. How many times have you given testimony in court? A. Once. Q. Where was that? A. In the SMART case. Q. Did you not give testimony in the MTA case in New York? A. Not that I recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	instance, or Wisconsin? A. No. Q. Have you ever given any testimony in any executive-based forum, anything for a governor or anything like that? A. Not that I recall. Q. The formal testimony you've given in your entire career as a blogger and commenter or observer of Islam includes one deposition, one in-court testimony in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you've also given testimony in court; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. How many times have you given testimony in court? A. Once. Q. Where was that? A. In the SMART case. Q. Did you not give testimony in the MTA case in New York? A. Not that I recall. Q. I noted on your blog that you were at least scheduled	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	instance, or Wisconsin? A. No. Q. Have you ever given any testimony in any executive-based forum, anything for a governor or anything like that? A. Not that I recall. Q. The formal testimony you've given in your entire career as a blogger and commenter or observer of Islam includes one deposition, one in-court testimony in this case, and one telephone call comment to an Alaska
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you've also given testimony in court; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. How many times have you given testimony in court? A. Once. Q. Where was that? A. In the SMART case. Q. Did you not give testimony in the MTA case in New York? A. Not that I recall. Q. I noted on your blog that you were at least scheduled to do so at one point in time. That testimony did not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	instance, or Wisconsin? A. No. Q. Have you ever given any testimony in any executive-based forum, anything for a governor or anything like that? A. Not that I recall. Q. The formal testimony you've given in your entire career as a blogger and commenter or observer of Islam includes one deposition, one in-court testimony in this case, and one telephone call comment to an Alaska committee.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you've also given testimony in court; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. How many times have you given testimony in court? A. Once. Q. Where was that? A. In the SMART case. Q. Did you not give testimony in the MTA case in New York? A. Not that I recall. Q. I noted on your blog that you were at least scheduled to do so at one point in time. That testimony did not occur?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	instance, or Wisconsin? A. No. Q. Have you ever given any testimony in any executive-based forum, anything for a governor or anything like that? A. Not that I recall. Q. The formal testimony you've given in your entire career as a blogger and commenter or observer of Islam includes one deposition, one in-court testimony in this case, and one telephone call comment to an Alaska committee. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you've also given testimony in court; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. How many times have you given testimony in court? A. Once. Q. Where was that? A. In the SMART case. Q. Did you not give testimony in the MTA case in New York? A. Not that I recall. Q. I noted on your blog that you were at least scheduled to do so at one point in time. That testimony did not occur? A. The testimony did not occur. I don't recall having	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	instance, or Wisconsin? A. No. Q. Have you ever given any testimony in any executive-based forum, anything for a governor or anything like that? A. Not that I recall. Q. The formal testimony you've given in your entire career as a blogger and commenter or observer of Islam includes one deposition, one in-court testimony in this case, and one telephone call comment to an Alaska committee. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the evidence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you've also given testimony in court; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. How many times have you given testimony in court? A. Once. Q. Where was that? A. In the SMART case. Q. Did you not give testimony in the MTA case in New York? A. Not that I recall. Q. I noted on your blog that you were at least scheduled to do so at one point in time. That testimony did not occur? A. The testimony did not occur. I don't recall having said that. I I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	instance, or Wisconsin? A. No. Q. Have you ever given any testimony in any executive-based forum, anything for a governor or anything like that? A. Not that I recall. Q. The formal testimony you've given in your entire career as a blogger and commenter or observer of Islam includes one deposition, one in-court testimony in this case, and one telephone call comment to an Alaska committee. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the evidence, MR. HILDEBRANDT: What other evidence is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you've also given testimony in court; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. How many times have you given testimony in court? A. Once. Q. Where was that? A. In the SMART case. Q. Did you not give testimony in the MTA case in New York? A. Not that I recall. Q. I noted on your blog that you were at least scheduled to do so at one point in time. That testimony did not occur? A. The testimony did not occur. I don't recall having said that. I I don't know. Q. So you've never given testimony in a court relative to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	instance, or Wisconsin? A. No. Q. Have you ever given any testimony in any executive-based forum, anything for a governor or anything like that? A. Not that I recall. Q. The formal testimony you've given in your entire career as a blogger and commenter or observer of Islam includes one deposition, one in-court testimony in this case, and one telephone call comment to an Alaska committee. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the evidence, MR. HILDEBRANDT: What other evidence is there? That's what I was asking her.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you've also given testimony in court; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. How many times have you given testimony in court? A. Once. Q. Where was that? A. In the SMART case. Q. Did you not give testimony in the MTA case in New York? A. Not that I recall. Q. I noted on your blog that you were at least scheduled to do so at one point in time. That testimony did not occur? A. The testimony did not occur. I don't recall having said that. I I don't know. Q. So you've never given testimony in a court relative to the MTA decision we saw presented in this case?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	instance, or Wisconsin? A. No. Q. Have you ever given any testimony in any executive-based forum, anything for a governor or anything like that? A. Not that I recall. Q. The formal testimony you've given in your entire career as a blogger and commenter or observer of Islam includes one deposition, one in-court testimony in this case, and one telephone call comment to an Alaska committee. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the evidence, MR. HILDEBRANDT: What other evidence is there? That's what I was asking her. MR. MUISE: Yeah, but you qualified it by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you've also given testimony in court; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. How many times have you given testimony in court? A. Once. Q. Where was that? A. In the SMART case. Q. Did you not give testimony in the MTA case in New York? A. Not that I recall. Q. I noted on your blog that you were at least scheduled to do so at one point in time. That testimony did not occur? A. The testimony did not occur. I don't recall having said that. I I don't know. Q. So you've never given testimony in a court relative to the MTA decision we saw presented in this case? A. Not that I know of.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	instance, or Wisconsin? A. No. Q. Have you ever given any testimony in any executive-based forum, anything for a governor or anything like that? A. Not that I recall. Q. The formal testimony you've given in your entire career as a blogger and commenter or observer of Islam includes one deposition, one in-court testimony in this case, and one telephone call comment to an Alaska committee. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the evidence. MR. HILDEBRANDT: What other evidence is there? That's what I was asking her. MR. MUISE: Yeah, but you qualified it by saying she was testifying as a blogger. She's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you've also given testimony in court; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. How many times have you given testimony in court? A. Once. Q. Where was that? A. In the SMART case. Q. Did you not give testimony in the MTA case in New York? A. Not that I recall. Q. I noted on your blog that you were at least scheduled to do so at one point in time. That testimony did not occur? A. The testimony did not occur. I don't recall having said that. I I don't know. Q. So you've never given testimony in a court relative to the MTA decision we saw presented in this case? A. Not that I know of. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	instance, or Wisconsin? A. No. Q. Have you ever given any testimony in any executive-based forum, anything for a governor or anything like that? A. Not that I recall. Q. The formal testimony you've given in your entire career as a blogger and commenter or observer of Islam includes one deposition, one in-court testimony in this case, and one telephone call comment to an Alaska committee. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the evidence, MR. HILDEBRANDT: What other evidence is there? That's what I was asking her. MR. MUISE: Yeah, but you qualified it by saying she was testifying as a blogger. She's a plaintiff in this case. The testimony she was a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you've also given testimony in court; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. How many times have you given testimony in court? A. Once. Q. Where was that? A. In the SMART case. Q. Did you not give testimony in the MTA case in New York? A. Not that I recall. Q. I noted on your blog that you were at least scheduled to do so at one point in time. That testimony did not occur? A. The testimony did not occur. I don't recall having said that. I I don't know. Q. So you've never given testimony in a court relative to the MTA decision we saw presented in this case? A. Not that I know of. Q. Okay. MR. MUISE: Just to make it simple, I can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	instance, or Wisconsin? A. No. Q. Have you ever given any testimony in any executive-based forum, anything for a governor or anything like that? A. Not that I recall. Q. The formal testimony you've given in your entire career as a blogger and commenter or observer of Islam includes one deposition, one in-court testimony in this case, and one telephone call comment to an Alaska committee. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the evidence, MR. HILDEBRANDT: What other evidence is there? That's what I was asking her. MR. MUISE: Yeah, but you qualified it by saying she was testifying as a blogger. She's a plaintiff in this case. The testimony she was a defendant in the other case.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you've also given testimony in court; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. How many times have you given testimony in court? A. Once. Q. Where was that? A. In the SMART case. Q. Did you not give testimony in the MTA case in New York? A. Not that I recall. Q. I noted on your blog that you were at least scheduled to do so at one point in time. That testimony did not occur? A. The testimony did not occur. I don't recall having said that. I I don't know. Q. So you've never given testimony in a court relative to the MTA decision we saw presented in this case? A. Not that I know of. Q. Okay. MR. MUISE: Just to make it simple, I can confirm she did not. The hearing had one witness by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	instance, or Wisconsin? A. No. Q. Have you ever given any testimony in any executive-based forum, anything for a governor or anything like that? A. Not that I recall. Q. The formal testimony you've given in your entire career as a blogger and commenter or observer of Islam includes one deposition, one in-court testimony in this case, and one telephone call comment to an Alaska committee. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the evidence, MR. HILDEBRANDT: What other evidence is there? That's what I was asking her. MR. MUISE: Yeah, but you qualified it by saying she was testifying as a blogger. She's a plaintiff in this case. The testimony she was a defendant in the other case. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I didn't at all say she was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you've also given testimony in court; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. How many times have you given testimony in court? A. Once. Q. Where was that? A. In the SMART case. Q. Did you not give testimony in the MTA case in New York? A. Not that I recall. Q. I noted on your blog that you were at least scheduled to do so at one point in time. That testimony did not occur? A. The testimony did not occur. I don't recall having said that. I I don't know. Q. So you've never given testimony in a court relative to the MTA decision we saw presented in this case? A. Not that I know of. Q. Okay. MR. MUISE: Just to make it simple, I can confirm she did not. The hearing had one witness by the MTA.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	instance, or Wisconsin? A. No. Q. Have you ever given any testimony in any executive-based forum, anything for a governor or anything like that? A. Not that I recall. Q. The formal testimony you've given in your entire career as a blogger and commenter or observer of Islam includes one deposition, one in-court testimony in this case, and one telephone call comment to an Alaska committee. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the evidence. MR. HILDEBRANDT: What other evidence is there? That's what I was asking her. MR. MUISE: Yeah, but you qualified it by saying she was testifying as a blogger. She's a plaintiff in this case. The testimony she was a defendant in the other case. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I didn't at all say she was testifying as a blogger.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you've also given testimony in court; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. How many times have you given testimony in court? A. Once. Q. Where was that? A. In the SMART case. Q. Did you not give testimony in the MTA case in New York? A. Not that I recall. Q. I noted on your blog that you were at least scheduled to do so at one point in time. That testimony did not occur? A. The testimony did not occur. I don't recall having said that. I I don't know. Q. So you've never given testimony in a court relative to the MTA decision we saw presented in this case? A. Not that I know of. Q. Okay. MR. MUISE: Just to make it simple, I can confirm she did not. The hearing had one witness by the MTA. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	instance, or Wisconsin? A. No. Q. Have you ever given any testimony in any executive-based forum, anything for a governor or anything like that? A. Not that I recall. Q. The formal testimony you've given in your entire career as a blogger and commenter or observer of Islam includes one deposition, one in-court testimony in this case, and one telephone call comment to an Alaska committee. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the evidence, MR. HILDEBRANDT: What other evidence is there? That's what I was asking her. MR. MUISE: Yeah, but you qualified it by saying she was testifying as a blogger. She's a plaintiff in this case. The testimony she was a defendant in the other case. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I didn't at all say she was testifying as a blogger. MR. MUISE: The beginning of your question
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you've also given testimony in court; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. How many times have you given testimony in court? A. Once. Q. Where was that? A. In the SMART case. Q. Did you not give testimony in the MTA case in New York? A. Not that I recall. Q. I noted on your blog that you were at least scheduled to do so at one point in time. That testimony did not occur? A. The testimony did not occur. I don't recall having said that. I I don't know. Q. So you've never given testimony in a court relative to the MTA decision we saw presented in this case? A. Not that I know of. Q. Okay. MR. MUISE: Just to make it simple, I can confirm she did not. The hearing had one witness by the MTA. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. And you've never had any occasion to give testimony in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	instance, or Wisconsin? A. No. Q. Have you ever given any testimony in any executive-based forum, anything for a governor or anything like that? A. Not that I recall. Q. The formal testimony you've given in your entire career as a blogger and commenter or observer of Islam includes one deposition, one in-court testimony in this case, and one telephone call comment to an Alaska committee. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the evidence. MR. HILDEBRANDT: What other evidence is there? That's what I was asking her. MR. MUISE: Yeah, but you qualified it by saying she was testifying as a blogger. She's a plaintiff in this case. The testimony she was a defendant in the other case. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I didn't at all say she was testifying as a blogger. MR. MUISE: The beginning of your question was as a blogger, as an observer of Islam and there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you've also given testimony in court; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. How many times have you given testimony in court? A. Once. Q. Where was that? A. In the SMART case. Q. Did you not give testimony in the MTA case in New York? A. Not that I recall. Q. I noted on your blog that you were at least scheduled to do so at one point in time. That testimony did not occur? A. The testimony did not occur. I don't recall having said that. I I don't know. Q. So you've never given testimony in a court relative to the MTA decision we saw presented in this case? A. Not that I know of. Q. Okay. MR. MUISE: Just to make it simple, I can confirm she did not. The hearing had one witness by the MTA. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	instance, or Wisconsin? A. No. Q. Have you ever given any testimony in any executive-based forum, anything for a governor or anything like that? A. Not that I recall. Q. The formal testimony you've given in your entire career as a blogger and commenter or observer of Islam includes one deposition, one in-court testimony in this case, and one telephone call comment to an Alaska committee. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the evidence, MR. HILDEBRANDT: What other evidence is there? That's what I was asking her. MR. MUISE: Yeah, but you qualified it by saying she was testifying as a blogger. She's a plaintiff in this case. The testimony she was a defendant in the other case. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I didn't at all say she was testifying as a blogger. MR. MUISE: The beginning of your question

	Page 58		Page 60
1	entire time as a blogger and as an observer of Islam	1	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
2	your testimonial experience has been. That sets a	2	Q. Do you have beliefs and non-beliefs
3	time limit, not a limit on her participation.	3	MR. MUISE: Objection, argumentative.
4	MR. MUISE: I just want to make sure we're	4	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Okay.
5	clear because that wasn't clear to me the way you	5	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
6	phrased the question.	6	Q. So go ahead.
7	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	7	A. Yeah.
8	Q. Is there anything else?	8	Q. And do you know what your beliefs are in general?
9	A. Not that I recall.	9	MR. MUISE: Objection, argumentative.
10	Q. Have you provided any testimony as a blogger or an	10	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
11	observer of Islam beyond that?	11	Q. Go ahead.
12	A. Not that I recall. No.	12	A. Yes.
13	Q. So there's three instances of testimony; right?	13	Q. Okay. And so do you believe that if I ask for a
14	A. Yes, sir.	14	document, it's you have no obligation to provide it
15	Q. Have you ever ordered a transcript of your comments	15	if I can get it off your blog?
16	before the Alaska committee?	16	MR. MUISE: Objection, vague, and insofar as
17	A. No. I did not.	17	it's asking for a legal conclusion, she's not
18	Q. Do you have available to you a transcript of your	18	qualified to answer the question.
19	comments before an Alaska committee?	19	BY MR, HILDEBRANDT:
20	A. No. I do not.	20	Q. You're not qualified to believe one way or another?
21	Q. Were they prepared remarks or were they questions and	21	MR. MUISE: That's not what my objection was.
22	answers?	22	MR. HILDEBRANDT: That's what you just said.
23	A. I don't recall the question and answer.	23	MR. MUISE: No, it's not.
24	Q. Were there prepared remarks?	24	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, I asked her if she
25	A. I had prepared some remarks.	25	believed and you said she's not qualified.
	Page 59		Page 61
1	Page 59 Q. Do you still have that preparation available to you?	1	A _s What's the
1 2	Q. Do you still have that preparation available to you? A. It's it's on the blog.	2	A, What's the MR. MUISE: Are you asking her
	Q. Do you still have that preparation available to you?		A _s What's the
2	Q. Do you still have that preparation available to you? A. It's it's on the blog.	2	A, What's the MR. MUISE: Are you asking her
2	Q. Do you still have that preparation available to you?A. It's it's on the blog.Q. Do you still have it available to you?	2	A. What's the MR. MUISE: Are you asking her MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief and I
2 3 4	 Q. Do you still have that preparation available to you? A. It's it's on the blog. Q. Do you still have it available to you? A. On the blog, that's where I have it. That's all 	2 3 4	A. What's the MR. MUISE: Are you asking her MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief and I want her belief.
2 3 4 5	 Q. Do you still have that preparation available to you? A. It's it's on the blog. Q. Do you still have it available to you? A. On the blog, that's where I have it. That's all that's the only place I have it. 	2 3 4 5	A. What's the MR. MUISE: Are you asking her MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief and I want her belief. MR. MUISE: You're asking her a legal
2 3 4 5	 Q. Do you still have that preparation available to you? A. It's it's on the blog. Q. Do you still have it available to you? A. On the blog, that's where I have it. That's all that's the only place I have it. Q. Is it your belief that if I ask you to produce a 	2 3 4 5	A. What's the MR. MUISE: Are you asking her MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief and I want her belief. MR. MUISE: You're asking her a legal conclusion.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Do you still have that preparation available to you? A. It's it's on the blog. Q. Do you still have it available to you? A. On the blog, that's where I have it. That's all that's the only place I have it. Q. Is it your belief that if I ask you to produce a document, you have no obligation to do so if I can get it somewhere else? MR. MUISE: Objection. That's 	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. What's the MR. MUISE: Are you asking her MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief and I want her belief. MR. MUISE: You're asking her a legal conclusion. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Do you still have that preparation available to you? A. It's it's on the blog. Q. Do you still have it available to you? A. On the blog, that's where I have it. That's all that's the only place I have it. Q. Is it your belief that if I ask you to produce a document, you have no obligation to do so if I can get it somewhere else? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. What's the MR. MUISE: Are you asking her MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief and I want her belief. MR. MUISE: You're asking her a legal conclusion. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: That you, Christian Hildebrandt,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Do you still have that preparation available to you? A. It's it's on the blog. Q. Do you still have it available to you? A. On the blog, that's where I have it. That's all that's the only place I have it. Q. Is it your belief that if I ask you to produce a document, you have no obligation to do so if I can get it somewhere else? MR. MUISE: Objection. That's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. What's the MR. MUISE: Are you asking her MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief and I want her belief. MR. MUISE: You're asking her a legal conclusion. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: That you, Christian Hildebrandt, just wants to ask her for a document, that you have a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Do you still have that preparation available to you? A. It's it's on the blog. Q. Do you still have it available to you? A. On the blog, that's where I have it. That's all that's the only place I have it. Q. Is it your belief that if I ask you to produce a document, you have no obligation to do so if I can get it somewhere else? MR. MUISE: Objection. That's MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. What's the MR. MUISE: Are you asking her MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief and I want her belief. MR. MUISE: You're asking her a legal conclusion. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: That you, Christian Hildebrandt, just wants to ask her for a document, that you have a right to have her give you that document, or are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Do you still have that preparation available to you? A. It's it's on the blog. Q. Do you still have it available to you? A. On the blog, that's where I have it. That's all that's the only place I have it. Q. Is it your belief that if I ask you to produce a document, you have no obligation to do so if I can get it somewhere else? MR. MUISE: Objection. That's MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: But that is absolutely not 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. What's the MR. MUISE: Are you asking her MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief and I want her belief. MR. MUISE: You're asking her a legal conclusion. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: That you, Christian Hildebrandt, just wants to ask her for a document, that you have a right to have her give you that document, or are you asking as an attorney who sent a document production
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Do you still have that preparation available to you? A. It's it's on the blog. Q. Do you still have it available to you? A. On the blog, that's where I have it. That's all that's the only place I have it. Q. Is it your belief that if I ask you to produce a document, you have no obligation to do so if I can get it somewhere else? MR. MUISE: Objection. That's MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: But that is absolutely not relevant, that's a question regarding the federal 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. What's the MR. MUISE: Are you asking her MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief and I want her belief. MR. MUISE: You're asking her a legal conclusion. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: That you, Christian Hildebrandt, just wants to ask her for a document, that you have a right to have her give you that document, or are you asking as an attorney who sent a document production request to a witness whether or not you have a right
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Do you still have that preparation available to you? A. It's it's on the blog. Q. Do you still have it available to you? A. On the blog, that's where I have it. That's all that's the only place I have it. Q. Is it your belief that if I ask you to produce a document, you have no obligation to do so if I can get it somewhere else? MR. MUISE: Objection. That's MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: But that is absolutely not relevant, that's a question regarding the federal rules, and you're asking her for a legal conclusion. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. What's the MR. MUISE: Are you asking her MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief and I want her belief. MR. MUISE: You're asking her a legal conclusion. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: That you, Christian Hildebrandt, just wants to ask her for a document, that you have a right to have her give you that document, or are you asking as an attorney who sent a document production request to a witness whether or not you have a right to get a document that's available to the public?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15	 Q. Do you still have that preparation available to you? A. It's it's on the blog. Q. Do you still have it available to you? A. On the blog, that's where I have it. That's all that's the only place I have it. Q. Is it your belief that if I ask you to produce a document, you have no obligation to do so if I can get it somewhere else? MR. MUISE: Objection. That's MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: But that is absolutely not relevant, that's a question regarding the federal rules, and you're asking her for a legal conclusion. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. What's the MR. MUISE: Are you asking her MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief and I want her belief. MR. MUISE: You're asking her a legal conclusion. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: That you, Christian Hildebrandt, just wants to ask her for a document, that you have a right to have her give you that document, or are you asking as an attorney who sent a document production request to a witness whether or not you have a right to get a document that's available to the public? That's what you're asking her.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Do you still have that preparation available to you? A. It's it's on the blog. Q. Do you still have it available to you? A. On the blog, that's where I have it. That's all that's the only place I have it. Q. Is it your belief that if I ask you to produce a document, you have no obligation to do so if I can get it somewhere else? MR. MUISE: Objection. That's MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: But that is absolutely not relevant, that's a question regarding the federal rules, and you're asking her for a legal conclusion. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: Yeah, but you're basing it on a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. What's the MR. MUISE: Are you asking her MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief and I want her belief. MR. MUISE: You're asking her a legal conclusion. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: That you, Christian Hildebrandt, just wants to ask her for a document, that you have a right to have her give you that document, or are you asking as an attorney who sent a document production request to a witness whether or not you have a right to get a document that's available to the public? That's what you're asking her. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her whether she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 17	 Q. Do you still have that preparation available to you? A. It's it's on the blog. Q. Do you still have it available to you? A. On the blog, that's where I have it. That's all that's the only place I have it. Q. Is it your belief that if I ask you to produce a document, you have no obligation to do so if I can get it somewhere else? MR. MUISE: Objection. That's MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: But that is absolutely not relevant, that's a question regarding the federal rules, and you're asking her for a legal conclusion. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: Yeah, but you're basing it on a legal on a rule of civil procedure. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. What's the MR. MUISE: Are you asking her MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief and I want her belief. MR. MUISE: You're asking her a legal conclusion. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: That you, Christian Hildebrandt, just wants to ask her for a document, that you have a right to have her give you that document, or are you asking as an attorney who sent a document production request to a witness whether or not you have a right to get a document that's available to the public? That's what you're asking her. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her whether she believes she has no obligation to provide something
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Do you still have that preparation available to you? A. It's it's on the blog. Q. Do you still have it available to you? A. On the blog, that's where I have it. That's all that's the only place I have it. Q. Is it your belief that if I ask you to produce a document, you have no obligation to do so if I can get it somewhere else? MR. MUISE: Objection. That's MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: But that is absolutely not relevant, that's a question regarding the federal rules, and you're asking her for a legal conclusion. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: Yeah, but you're basing it on a legal on a rule of civil procedure. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I didn't say anything about 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. What's the MR. MUISE: Are you asking her MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief and I want her belief. MR. MUISE: You're asking her a legal conclusion. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: That you, Christian Hildebrandt, just wants to ask her for a document, that you have a right to have her give you that document, or are you asking as an attorney who sent a document production request to a witness whether or not you have a right to get a document that's available to the public? That's what you're asking her. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her whether she believes she has no obligation to provide something that's available to the public, exactly. I want her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	 Q. Do you still have that preparation available to you? A. It's it's on the blog. Q. Do you still have it available to you? A. On the blog, that's where I have it. That's all that's the only place I have it. Q. Is it your belief that if I ask you to produce a document, you have no obligation to do so if I can get it somewhere else? MR. MUISE: Objection. That's MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: But that is absolutely not relevant, that's a question regarding the federal rules, and you're asking her for a legal conclusion. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: Yeah, but you're basing it on a legal on a rule of civil procedure. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I didn't say anything about a rule. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. What's the MR. MUISE: Are you asking her MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief and I want her belief. MR. MUISE: You're asking her a legal conclusion. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: That you, Christian Hildebrandt, just wants to ask her for a document, that you have a right to have her give you that document, or are you asking as an attorney who sent a document production request to a witness whether or not you have a right to get a document that's available to the public? That's what you're asking her. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her whether she believes she has no obligation to provide something that's available to the public, exactly. I want her belief. I've got your objection. Now I want the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 13 14 14 15 16 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	 Q. Do you still have that preparation available to you? A. It's it's on the blog. Q. Do you still have it available to you? A. On the blog, that's where I have it. That's all that's the only place I have it. Q. Is it your belief that if I ask you to produce a document, you have no obligation to do so if I can get it somewhere else? MR. MUISE: Objection. That's MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: But that is absolutely not relevant, that's a question regarding the federal rules, and you're asking her for a legal conclusion. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: Yeah, but you're basing it on a legal on a rule of civil procedure. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I didn't say anything about a rule. MR. MUISE: It's evident. It's absolutely 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. What's the MR. MUISE: Are you asking her MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief and I want her belief. MR. MUISE: You're asking her a legal conclusion. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: That you, Christian Hildebrandt, just wants to ask her for a document, that you have a right to have her give you that document, or are you asking as an attorney who sent a document production request to a witness whether or not you have a right to get a document that's available to the public? That's what you're asking her. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her whether she believes she has no obligation to provide something that's available to the public, exactly. I want her belief. I've got your objection. Now I want the answer.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 LO	 Q. Do you still have that preparation available to you? A. It's it's on the blog. Q. Do you still have it available to you? A. On the blog, that's where I have it. That's all that's the only place I have it. Q. Is it your belief that if I ask you to produce a document, you have no obligation to do so if I can get it somewhere else? MR. MUISE: Objection. That's MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: But that is absolutely not relevant, that's a question regarding the federal rules, and you're asking her for a legal conclusion. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: Yeah, but you're basing it on a legal on a rule of civil procedure. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I didn't say anything about a rule. MR. MUISE: It's evident. It's absolutely evident. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. What's the MR. MUISE: Are you asking her MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief and I want her belief. MR. MUISE: You're asking her a legal conclusion. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: That you, Christian Hildebrandt, just wants to ask her for a document, that you have a right to have her give you that document, or are you asking as an attorney who sent a document production request to a witness whether or not you have a right to get a document that's available to the public? That's what you're asking her. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her whether she believes she has no obligation to provide something that's available to the public, exactly. I want her belief. I've got your objection. Now I want the answer. MR. MUISE: Her belief under the Federal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	 Q. Do you still have that preparation available to you? A. It's it's on the blog. Q. Do you still have it available to you? A. On the blog, that's where I have it. That's all that's the only place I have it. Q. Is it your belief that if I ask you to produce a document, you have no obligation to do so if I can get it somewhere else? MR. MUISE: Objection. That's MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: But that is absolutely not relevant, that's a question regarding the federal rules, and you're asking her for a legal conclusion. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: Yeah, but you're basing it on a legal on a rule of civil procedure. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I didn't say anything about a rule. MR. MUISE: It's evident. It's absolutely evident. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. What's the MR. MUISE: Are you asking her MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief and I want her belief. MR. MUISE: You're asking her a legal conclusion. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: That you, Christian Hildebrandt, just wants to ask her for a document, that you have a right to have her give you that document, or are you asking as an attorney who sent a document production request to a witness whether or not you have a right to get a document that's available to the public? That's what you're asking her. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her whether she believes she has no obligation to provide something that's available to the public, exactly. I want her belief. I've got your objection. Now I want the answer. MR. MUISE: Her belief under the Federal Rules of Civil Proce
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	 Q. Do you still have that preparation available to you? A. It's it's on the blog. Q. Do you still have it available to you? A. On the blog, that's where I have it. That's all that's the only place I have it. Q. Is it your belief that if I ask you to produce a document, you have no obligation to do so if I can get it somewhere else? MR. MUISE: Objection. That's MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: But that is absolutely not relevant, that's a question regarding the federal rules, and you're asking her for a legal conclusion. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: Yeah, but you're basing it on a legal on a rule of civil procedure. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I didn't say anything about a rule. MR. MUISE: It's evident. It's absolutely evident. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Go ahead. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. What's the MR. MUISE: Are you asking her MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief and I want her belief. MR. MUISE: You're asking her a legal conclusion. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her belief. MR. MUISE: That you, Christian Hildebrandt, just wants to ask her for a document, that you have a right to have her give you that document, or are you asking as an attorney who sent a document production request to a witness whether or not you have a right to get a document that's available to the public? That's what you're asking her. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I'm asking her whether she believes she has no obligation to provide something that's available to the public, exactly. I want her belief. I've got your objection. Now I want the answer. MR. MUISE: Her belief under the Federal Rules of Civil Proce MR. HILDEBRANDT: I want whatever her belief

	Page 62		Page 64
1	MR. HILDEBRANDT: I did.	1	Q. Do you have a belief as Pamela Geller one way or
2	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	2	another whether you have any obligation to provide me
3	Q. What is your belief, Ms. Geller?	3	with documents I've requested?
4	A. I have no belief.	4	MR. MUISE: Objection, vague, and insofar as
5	Q. Okay. So you don't have any belief one way or another	5	it calls for a legal conclusion, she's not qualified
6	whether you have an obligation to provide me with	6	to answer.
7	something, is that your testimony today?	7	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
8	MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the	8	Q. In this deposition in response to questions I've asked
9	testimony.	9	you've referred me to your website.
10	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	10	Did you bring any documents responsive to my
11	Q. Is that your testimony today?	11	deposition request today?
12	A. No.	12	A. I gave all the documents that you requested.
13	Q. Okay. What is your testimony today about your belief	13	Q. You gave all of the documents that I requested, that's
14	then?	14	your position?
15	MR. MUISE: Objection. This question is	15	A. My position is I gave what I had.
16	seeking a legal conclusion about the application of	16	Q. Did you provide me
17	the civil rules of procedure.	17	A. To the best of my knowledge.
18	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	18	Q. Did you provide me with any email chains concerning
19	Q. Go ahead.	19	exchanges with CBS Outdoors or MTA? I did request
20	MR. MUISE: She's not an attorney and she's	20	those.
21	not qualified to answer the question.	21	A. If I had them, I would have provided them. I'm on an
22	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	22	AOL account. It deletes everything. I don't have
23	Q. Go ahead.	23	what I don't have.
24	MR. MUISE: Answer if you can,	24	MR. MUISE: And just to be clear, you were
25	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	25	provided with documents actually as of yesterday, even
	Page 63		Page 65
1	Page 63 Q. Here's my problem. Let me set up my problem because I	1	
1 2		1 2	Page 65
	Q. Here's my problem. Let me set up my problem because I		Page 65 though the notice only required it to be produced this
2	Q. Here's my problem. Let me set up my problem because I have a belief I'm going to be setting forth this	2	Page 65 though the notice only required it to be produced this morning if she showed up. I sent you a copy of a
2	Q. Here's my problem. Let me set up my problem because I have a belief I'm going to be setting forth this transcript to the Court with a number of issues that I	2	Page 65 though the notice only required it to be produced this morning if she showed up. I sent you a copy of a transcript so you
2 3 4	Q. Here's my problem. Let me set up my problem because I have a belief I'm going to be setting forth this transcript to the Court with a number of issues that I have. So let me set up why I'm asking this. Okay?	2 3 4	Page 65 though the notice only required it to be produced this morning if she showed up. I sent you a copy of a transcript so you MR. HILDEBRANDT: Actually actually the
2 3 4 5	Q. Here's my problem. Let me set up my problem because I have a belief I'm going to be setting forth this transcript to the Court with a number of issues that I have. So let me set up why I'm asking this. Okay? I sent a request to produce to your attorneys	2 3 4 5	Page 65 though the notice only required it to be produced this morning if she showed up. I sent you a copy of a transcript so you MR. HILDEBRANDT: Actually actually the copy of that transcript was provided yesterday late in
2 3 4 5	Q. Here's my problem. Let me set up my problem because I have a belief I'm going to be setting forth this transcript to the Court with a number of issues that I have. So let me set up why I'm asking this. Okay? I sent a request to produce to your attorneys and your attorneys answering on your behalf and	2 3 4 5	Page 65 though the notice only required it to be produced this morning if she showed up. I sent you a copy of a transcript so you MR. HILDEBRANDT: Actually actually the copy of that transcript was provided yesterday late in the day, I agree, and I have an objection to that
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Here's my problem. Let me set up my problem because I have a belief I'm going to be setting forth this transcript to the Court with a number of issues that I have. So let me set up why I'm asking this. Okay? I sent a request to produce to your attorneys and your attorneys answering on your behalf and answering on behalf of Mr. Spencer and on AFDI said	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 65 though the notice only required it to be produced this morning if she showed up. I sent you a copy of a transcript so you MR. HILDEBRANDT: Actually actually the copy of that transcript was provided yesterday late in the day, I agree, and I have an objection to that because I did ask for those transcripts in the request
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Here's my problem. Let me set up my problem because I have a belief I'm going to be setting forth this transcript to the Court with a number of issues that I have. So let me set up why I'm asking this. Okay? I sent a request to produce to your attorneys and your attorneys answering on your behalf and answering on behalf of Mr. Spencer and on AFDI said I'm not entitled to anything except a couple of 501(c)(3) documents to begin with and then a couple of pictures they've given me since then and some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 65 though the notice only required it to be produced this morning if she showed up. I sent you a copy of a transcript so you MR. HILDEBRANDT: Actually actually the copy of that transcript was provided yesterday late in the day, I agree, and I have an objection to that because I did ask for those transcripts in the request for production of documents and I was told they don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Here's my problem. Let me set up my problem because I have a belief I'm going to be setting forth this transcript to the Court with a number of issues that I have. So let me set up why I'm asking this. Okay? I sent a request to produce to your attorneys and your attorneys answering on your behalf and answering on behalf of Mr. Spencer and on AFDI said I'm not entitled to anything except a couple of 501(c)(3) documents to begin with and then a couple of pictures they've given me since then and some corporate documents and mostly because they are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 65 though the notice only required it to be produced this morning if she showed up. I sent you a copy of a transcript so you MR. HILDEBRANDT: Actually actually the copy of that transcript was provided yesterday late in the day, I agree, and I have an objection to that because I did ask for those transcripts in the request for production of documents and I was told they don't exist, and here the night before I get a near 200-page
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Here's my problem. Let me set up my problem because I have a belief I'm going to be setting forth this transcript to the Court with a number of issues that I have. So let me set up why I'm asking this. Okay? I sent a request to produce to your attorneys and your attorneys answering on your behalf and answering on behalf of Mr. Spencer and on AFDI said I'm not entitled to anything except a couple of 501(c)(3) documents to begin with and then a couple of pictures they've given me since then and some corporate documents and mostly because they are available somewhere else was the basis for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 65 though the notice only required it to be produced this morning if she showed up. I sent you a copy of a transcript so you MR. HILDEBRANDT: Actually actually the copy of that transcript was provided yesterday late in the day, I agree, and I have an objection to that because I did ask for those transcripts in the request for production of documents and I was told they don't exist, and here the night before I get a near 200-page transcript of testimony in another case that I've not had a full opportunity to read, I've not had a full opportunity to digest and I'm not prepared to ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Here's my problem. Let me set up my problem because I have a belief I'm going to be setting forth this transcript to the Court with a number of issues that I have. So let me set up why I'm asking this. Okay? I sent a request to produce to your attorneys and your attorneys answering on your behalf and answering on behalf of Mr. Spencer and on AFDI said I'm not entitled to anything except a couple of 501(c)(3) documents to begin with and then a couple of pictures they've given me since then and some corporate documents and mostly because they are available somewhere else was the basis for the objection. So did you instruct them to do that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	though the notice only required it to be produced this morning if she showed up. I sent you a copy of a transcript so you MR. HILDEBRANDT: Actually actually the copy of that transcript was provided yesterday late in the day, I agree, and I have an objection to that because I did ask for those transcripts in the request for production of documents and I was told they don't exist, and here the night before I get a near 200-page transcript of testimony in another case that I've not had a full opportunity to read, I've not had a full opportunity to digest and I'm not prepared to ask questions about today, and I do object to that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Here's my problem. Let me set up my problem because I have a belief I'm going to be setting forth this transcript to the Court with a number of issues that I have. So let me set up why I'm asking this. Okay? I sent a request to produce to your attorneys and your attorneys answering on your behalf and answering on behalf of Mr. Spencer and on AFDI said I'm not entitled to anything except a couple of 501(c)(3) documents to begin with and then a couple of pictures they've given me since then and some corporate documents and mostly because they are available somewhere else was the basis for the objection. So did you instruct them to do that? MR. MUISE: Objection. That mischaracterizes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	though the notice only required it to be produced this morning if she showed up. I sent you a copy of a transcript so you MR. HILDEBRANDT: Actually actually the copy of that transcript was provided yesterday late in the day, I agree, and I have an objection to that because I did ask for those transcripts in the request for production of documents and I was told they don't exist, and here the night before I get a near 200-page transcript of testimony in another case that I've not had a full opportunity to read, I've not had a full opportunity to digest and I'm not prepared to ask questions about today, and I do object to that. I think that if this deposition has to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Here's my problem. Let me set up my problem because I have a belief I'm going to be setting forth this transcript to the Court with a number of issues that I have. So let me set up why I'm asking this. Okay? I sent a request to produce to your attorneys and your attorneys answering on your behalf and answering on behalf of Mr. Spencer and on AFDI said I'm not entitled to anything except a couple of 501(c)(3) documents to begin with and then a couple of pictures they've given me since then and some corporate documents and mostly because they are available somewhere else was the basis for the objection. So did you instruct them to do that? MR. MUISE: Objection. That mischaracterizes the discussions we've had, it mischaracterizes our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	though the notice only required it to be produced this morning if she showed up. I sent you a copy of a transcript so you MR. HILDEBRANDT: Actually actually the copy of that transcript was provided yesterday late in the day, I agree, and I have an objection to that because I did ask for those transcripts in the request for production of documents and I was told they don't exist, and here the night before I get a near 200-page transcript of testimony in another case that I've not had a full opportunity to read, I've not had a full opportunity to digest and I'm not prepared to ask questions about today, and I do object to that. I think that if this deposition has to continue, it has to continue at your expense because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Here's my problem. Let me set up my problem because I have a belief I'm going to be setting forth this transcript to the Court with a number of issues that I have. So let me set up why I'm asking this. Okay? I sent a request to produce to your attorneys and your attorneys answering on your behalf and answering on behalf of Mr. Spencer and on AFDI said I'm not entitled to anything except a couple of 501(c)(3) documents to begin with and then a couple of pictures they've given me since then and some corporate documents and mostly because they are available somewhere else was the basis for the objection. So did you instruct them to do that? MR. MUISE: Objection. That mischaracterizes the discussions we've had, it mischaracterizes our response to the documents, and the attorneys are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	though the notice only required it to be produced this morning if she showed up. I sent you a copy of a transcript so you MR. HILDEBRANDT: Actually actually the copy of that transcript was provided yesterday late in the day, I agree, and I have an objection to that because I did ask for those transcripts in the request for production of documents and I was told they don't exist, and here the night before I get a near 200-page transcript of testimony in another case that I've not had a full opportunity to read, I've not had a full opportunity to digest and I'm not prepared to ask questions about today, and I do object to that. I think that if this deposition has to continue, it has to continue at your expense because that needed to be provided to me earlier. That was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Here's my problem. Let me set up my problem because I have a belief I'm going to be setting forth this transcript to the Court with a number of issues that I have. So let me set up why I'm asking this. Okay? I sent a request to produce to your attorneys and your attorneys answering on your behalf and answering on behalf of Mr. Spencer and on AFDI said I'm not entitled to anything except a couple of 501(c)(3) documents to begin with and then a couple of pictures they've given me since then and some corporate documents and mostly because they are available somewhere else was the basis for the objection. So did you instruct them to do that? MR. MUISE: Objection. That mischaracterizes the discussions we've had, it mischaracterizes our response to the documents, and the attorneys are answering the questions as their obligation as the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	though the notice only required it to be produced this morning if she showed up. I sent you a copy of a transcript so you MR. HILDEBRANDT: Actually actually the copy of that transcript was provided yesterday late in the day, I agree, and I have an objection to that because I did ask for those transcripts in the request for production of documents and I was told they don't exist, and here the night before I get a near 200-page transcript of testimony in another case that I've not had a full opportunity to read, I've not had a full opportunity to digest and I'm not prepared to ask questions about today, and I do object to that. I think that if this deposition has to continue, it has to continue at your expense because that needed to be provided to me earlier. That was prepared in 2011 and it was well available to you at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Here's my problem. Let me set up my problem because I have a belief I'm going to be setting forth this transcript to the Court with a number of issues that I have. So let me set up why I'm asking this. Okay? I sent a request to produce to your attorneys and your attorneys answering on your behalf and answering on behalf of Mr. Spencer and on AFDI said I'm not entitled to anything except a couple of 501(c)(3) documents to begin with and then a couple of pictures they've given me since then and some corporate documents and mostly because they are available somewhere else was the basis for the objection. So did you instruct them to do that? MR. MUISE: Objection. That mischaracterizes the discussions we've had, it mischaracterizes our response to the documents, and the attorneys are answering the questions as their obligation as the attorney. She's not the attorney in this case. These	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	though the notice only required it to be produced this morning if she showed up. I sent you a copy of a transcript so you MR. HILDEBRANDT: Actually actually the copy of that transcript was provided yesterday late in the day, I agree, and I have an objection to that because I did ask for those transcripts in the request for production of documents and I was told they don't exist, and here the night before I get a near 200-page transcript of testimony in another case that I've not had a full opportunity to read, I've not had a full opportunity to digest and I'm not prepared to ask questions about today, and I do object to that. I think that if this deposition has to continue, it has to continue at your expense because that needed to be provided to me earlier. That was prepared in 2011 and it was well available to you at the time of the request to produce as it was at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Here's my problem. Let me set up my problem because I have a belief I'm going to be setting forth this transcript to the Court with a number of issues that I have. So let me set up why I'm asking this. Okay? I sent a request to produce to your attorneys and your attorneys answering on your behalf and answering on behalf of Mr. Spencer and on AFDI said I'm not entitled to anything except a couple of 501(c)(3) documents to begin with and then a couple of pictures they've given me since then and some corporate documents and mostly because they are available somewhere else was the basis for the objection. So did you instruct them to do that? MR. MUISE: Objection. That mischaracterizes the discussions we've had, it mischaracterizes our response to the documents, and the attorneys are answering the questions as their obligation as the attorney. She's not the attorney in this case. These questions are improper.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	though the notice only required it to be produced this morning if she showed up. I sent you a copy of a transcript so you MR. HILDEBRANDT: Actually actually the copy of that transcript was provided yesterday late in the day, I agree, and I have an objection to that because I did ask for those transcripts in the request for production of documents and I was told they don't exist, and here the night before I get a near 200-page transcript of testimony in another case that I've not had a full opportunity to read, I've not had a full opportunity to digest and I'm not prepared to ask questions about today, and I do object to that. I think that if this deposition has to continue, it has to continue at your expense because that needed to be provided to me earlier. That was prepared in 2011 and it was well available to you at the time of the request to produce as it was at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Here's my problem. Let me set up my problem because I have a belief I'm going to be setting forth this transcript to the Court with a number of issues that I have. So let me set up why I'm asking this. Okay? I sent a request to produce to your attorneys and your attorneys answering on your behalf and answering on behalf of Mr. Spencer and on AFDI said I'm not entitled to anything except a couple of 501(c)(3) documents to begin with and then a couple of pictures they've given me since then and some corporate documents and mostly because they are available somewhere else was the basis for the objection. So did you instruct them to do that? MR. MUISE: Objection. That mischaracterizes the discussions we've had, it mischaracterizes our response to the documents, and the attorneys are answering the questions as their obligation as the attorney. She's not the attorney in this case. These questions are improper. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	though the notice only required it to be produced this morning if she showed up. I sent you a copy of a transcript so you MR. HILDEBRANDT: Actually actually the copy of that transcript was provided yesterday late in the day, I agree, and I have an objection to that because I did ask for those transcripts in the request for production of documents and I was told they don't exist, and here the night before I get a near 200-page transcript of testimony in another case that I've not had a full opportunity to read, I've not had a full opportunity to digest and I'm not prepared to ask questions about today, and I do object to that. I think that if this deposition has to continue, it has to continue at your expense because that needed to be provided to me earlier. That was prepared in 2011 and it was well available to you at the time of the request to produce as it was at the time of the deposition request. So this idea that that's responsive for the purposes of this deposition
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Here's my problem. Let me set up my problem because I have a belief I'm going to be setting forth this transcript to the Court with a number of issues that I have. So let me set up why I'm asking this. Okay? I sent a request to produce to your attorneys and your attorneys answering on your behalf and answering on behalf of Mr. Spencer and on AFDI said I'm not entitled to anything except a couple of 501(c)(3) documents to begin with and then a couple of pictures they've given me since then and some corporate documents and mostly because they are available somewhere else was the basis for the objection. So did you instruct them to do that? MR. MUISE: Objection. That mischaracterizes the discussions we've had, it mischaracterizes our response to the documents, and the attorneys are answering the questions as their obligation as the attorney. She's not the attorney in this case. These questions are improper. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Do you have a belief one way or another as to whether	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	though the notice only required it to be produced this morning if she showed up. I sent you a copy of a transcript so you MR. HILDEBRANDT: Actually actually the copy of that transcript was provided yesterday late in the day, I agree, and I have an objection to that because I did ask for those transcripts in the request for production of documents and I was told they don't exist, and here the night before I get a near 200-page transcript of testimony in another case that I've not had a full opportunity to read, I've not had a full opportunity to digest and I'm not prepared to ask questions about today, and I do object to that. I think that if this deposition has to continue, it has to continue at your expense because that needed to be provided to me earlier. That was prepared in 2011 and it was well available to you at the time of the request to produce as it was at the time of the deposition request. So this idea that that's responsive for the purposes of this deposition is just completely wrong.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Here's my problem. Let me set up my problem because I have a belief I'm going to be setting forth this transcript to the Court with a number of issues that I have. So let me set up why I'm asking this. Okay? I sent a request to produce to your attorneys and your attorneys answering on your behalf and answering on behalf of Mr. Spencer and on AFDI said I'm not entitled to anything except a couple of 501(c)(3) documents to begin with and then a couple of pictures they've given me since then and some corporate documents and mostly because they are available somewhere else was the basis for the objection. So did you instruct them to do that? MR. MUISE: Objection. That mischaracterizes the discussions we've had, it mischaracterizes our response to the documents, and the attorneys are answering the questions as their obligation as the attorney. She's not the attorney in this case. These questions are improper. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Do you have a belief one way or another as to whether you have any obligation to provide me with documents	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	though the notice only required it to be produced this morning if she showed up. I sent you a copy of a transcript so you MR. HILDEBRANDT: Actually actually the copy of that transcript was provided yesterday late in the day, I agree, and I have an objection to that because I did ask for those transcripts in the request for production of documents and I was told they don't exist, and here the night before I get a near 200-page transcript of testimony in another case that I've not had a full opportunity to read, I've not had a full opportunity to digest and I'm not prepared to ask questions about today, and I do object to that. I think that if this deposition has to continue, it has to continue at your expense because that needed to be provided to me earlier. That was prepared in 2011 and it was well available to you at the time of the request to produce as it was at the time of the deposition request. So this idea that that's responsive for the purposes of this deposition is just completely wrong. MR. MUISE: You had a different request
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Here's my problem. Let me set up my problem because I have a belief I'm going to be setting forth this transcript to the Court with a number of issues that I have. So let me set up why I'm asking this. Okay? I sent a request to produce to your attorneys and your attorneys answering on your behalf and answering on behalf of Mr. Spencer and on AFDI said I'm not entitled to anything except a couple of 501(c)(3) documents to begin with and then a couple of pictures they've given me since then and some corporate documents and mostly because they are available somewhere else was the basis for the objection. So did you instruct them to do that? MR. MUISE: Objection. That mischaracterizes the discussions we've had, it mischaracterizes our response to the documents, and the attorneys are answering the questions as their obligation as the attorney. She's not the attorney in this case. These questions are improper. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Do you have a belief one way or another as to whether	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	though the notice only required it to be produced this morning if she showed up. I sent you a copy of a transcript so you MR. HILDEBRANDT: Actually actually the copy of that transcript was provided yesterday late in the day, I agree, and I have an objection to that because I did ask for those transcripts in the request for production of documents and I was told they don't exist, and here the night before I get a near 200-page transcript of testimony in another case that I've not had a full opportunity to read, I've not had a full opportunity to digest and I'm not prepared to ask questions about today, and I do object to that. I think that if this deposition has to continue, it has to continue at your expense because that needed to be provided to me earlier. That was prepared in 2011 and it was well available to you at the time of the request to produce as it was at the time of the deposition request. So this idea that that's responsive for the purposes of this deposition is just completely wrong.

25

BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:

25

MR. MUISE: We can make this -- we can make

	Page 66		Page 68
1	this a deposition or we can have our meet and confer	1	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Absolutely the case.
2 /	off the record for whatever motion you want to compel.	2	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
3	We've got a witness here, ask her the questions, ask	3	Q. Other than transit ads what other campaign ad
4	her the fact question	4	campaigns do you participate in?
5	MR. HILDEBRANDT: I did ask her a question.	5	A. Transit
6	MR. MUISE: No. You asked her a legal	6	What do you mean? Bus? Subway?
7	question.	7	Q. Do you know what transit as a word means?
8	MR. HILDEBRANDT: And 15 minutes ago I still	8	A. Ad as a word means.
9	haven't gotten an answer, and, you know, the problem	9	Q. Okay. Do you know what transit as a word means?
10	with what you're doing to obstruct all of this	10	A. Yes.
11	MR. MUISE: This is not obstruction. I	11	Q. Okay. Do you do anything other than transit
12	object to that characterization.	12	advertising?
13	MR. HILDEBRANDT: This is complete	13	A. No.
14	obstruction	14	Q. Okay. So you do buses.
15	MR. MUISE: It is not.	15	A. Yes.
16	MR. HILDEBRANDT: because it just	16	Q. You do subways.
17	continues to lengthen the time of this deposition.	17	A. Yes.
18	I expected with a cooperative witness this	18	Q. You do taxi tops.
19	deposition could take no more than two hours, but you	19	A. I did. Yes.
20	are going to stretch this to the full seven hours and	20	Q. Have you put ads in any other place other than buses,
21	I'm going to have to ask for more time because you're	21	subways or taxi tops for the entire time you've been
22	speaking more than the witness is and you're telling	22	associated with AFDI?
23	her how to testify.	23	A. A highway billboard, but that's transit.
24	MR. MUISE: Not at all. If you ask proper	24	Q. Highway billboard is transit.
25	questions, we could move this along. Why don't you	25	A. Yeah.
	Page 67		Page 69
1	Page 67	1	Page 69 Q. All right. That's fine if that's part of the
1 2	5	1 2	3
	ask		Q. All right. That's fine if that's part of the
2	ask MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, except that you don't	2	Q. All right. That's fine if that's part of the definition.
2	ask MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, except that you don't get to determine what's proper, I don't get to	2	Q. All right. That's fine if that's part of the definition. Anything else?
2 3 4	ask MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, except that you don't get to determine what's proper. I don't get to determine what's proper. The judge can determine that	2 3 4	Q. All right. That's fine if that's part of the definition.Anything else?A. Not to my recollection.
2 3 4 5	ask MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, except that you don't get to determine what's proper. I don't get to determine what's proper. The judge can determine that later. You get to make an objection and then step	2 3 4 5	 Q. All right. That's fine if that's part of the definition. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Have you placed any newspaper ads of any kind?
2 3 4 5	ask MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, except that you don't get to determine what's proper. I don't get to determine what's proper. The judge can determine that later. You get to make an objection and then step aside.	2 3 4 5	 Q. All right. That's fine if that's part of the definition. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Have you placed any newspaper ads of any kind? A. That I recall, one.
2 3 4 5 6 7	ask MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, except that you don't get to determine what's proper. I don't get to determine what's proper. The judge can determine that later. You get to make an objection and then step aside. MR. MUISE: If you're asking questions that	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. All right. That's fine if that's part of the definition. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Have you placed any newspaper ads of any kind? A. That I recall, one. Q. Okay. Am I going to have to do that all day, get an I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ask MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, except that you don't get to determine what's proper. I don't get to determine what's proper. The judge can determine that later. You get to make an objection and then step aside. MR. MUISE: If you're asking questions that are improper, you can instruct the witness not to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. All right. That's fine if that's part of the definition. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Have you placed any newspaper ads of any kind? A. That I recall, one. Q. Okay. Am I going to have to do that all day, get an I don't remember anything, but then when I tell you I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ask MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, except that you don't get to determine what's proper. I don't get to determine what's proper. The judge can determine that later. You get to make an objection and then step aside. MR. MUISE: If you're asking questions that are improper, you can instruct the witness not to answer the question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. All right. That's fine if that's part of the definition. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Have you placed any newspaper ads of any kind? A. That I recall, one. Q. Okay. Am I going to have to do that all day, get an I don't remember anything, but then when I tell you I actually know about it, then you're going to admit to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ask MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, except that you don't get to determine what's proper. I don't get to determine what's proper. The judge can determine that later. You get to make an objection and then step aside. MR. MUISE: If you're asking questions that are improper, you can instruct the witness not to answer the question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: You can you cannot.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. All right. That's fine if that's part of the definition. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Have you placed any newspaper ads of any kind? A. That I recall, one. Q. Okay. Am I going to have to do that all day, get an I don't remember anything, but then when I tell you I actually know about it, then you're going to admit to it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ask MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, except that you don't get to determine what's proper. I don't get to determine what's proper. The judge can determine that later. You get to make an objection and then step aside. MR. MUISE: If you're asking questions that are improper, you can instruct the witness not to answer the question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: You can you cannot. MR. MUISE: And you can seek a protective	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. All right. That's fine if that's part of the definition. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Have you placed any newspaper ads of any kind? A. That I recall, one. Q. Okay. Am I going to have to do that all day, get an I don't remember anything, but then when I tell you I actually know about it, then you're going to admit to it? MR. MUISE: Objection, argumentative.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ask MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, except that you don't get to determine what's proper. I don't get to determine what's proper. The judge can determine that later. You get to make an objection and then step aside. MR. MUISE: If you're asking questions that are improper, you can instruct the witness not to answer the question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: You can you cannot. MR. MUISE: And you can seek a protective order.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. All right. That's fine if that's part of the definition.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ask MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, except that you don't get to determine what's proper. I don't get to determine what's proper. The judge can determine that later. You get to make an objection and then step aside. MR. MUISE: If you're asking questions that are improper, you can instruct the witness not to answer the question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: You can you cannot. MR. MUISE: And you can seek a protective order. MR. HILDEBRANDT: You cannot.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. All right. That's fine if that's part of the definition.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ask MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, except that you don't get to determine what's proper. I don't get to determine what's proper. The judge can determine that later. You get to make an objection and then step aside. MR. MUISE: If you're asking questions that are improper, you can instruct the witness not to answer the question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: You can you cannot. MR. MUISE: And you can seek a protective order. MR. HILDEBRANDT: You cannot. MR. HILDEBRANDT: You cannot. MR. MUISE: And I can object that you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. All right. That's fine if that's part of the definition.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ask MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, except that you don't get to determine what's proper. I don't get to determine what's proper. The judge can determine that later. You get to make an objection and then step aside. MR. MUISE: If you're asking questions that are improper, you can instruct the witness not to answer the question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: You can you cannot. MR. MUISE: And you can seek a protective order. MR. HILDEBRANDT: You cannot. MR. MUISE: And I can object that you're asking her a question that's calling for a legal conclusion that she's not qualified to answer. MR. HILDEBRANDT: And then you can instruct	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. All right. That's fine if that's part of the definition. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Have you placed any newspaper ads of any kind? A. That I recall, one. Q. Okay. Am I going to have to do that all day, get an I don't remember anything, but then when I tell you I actually know about it, then you're going to admit to it? MR. MUISE: Objection, argumentative. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Absolutely it's argumentative. I'm getting very frustrated with her and her attorney, quite frankly. MR. MUISE: The feeling is mutual, sir. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Okay. Have there been any other advertisements
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ask MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, except that you don't get to determine what's proper. I don't get to determine what's proper. The judge can determine that later. You get to make an objection and then step aside. MR. MUISE: If you're asking questions that are improper, you can instruct the witness not to answer the question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: You can you cannot. MR. MUISE: And you can seek a protective order. MR. HILDEBRANDT: You cannot. MR. MUISE: And I can object that you're asking her a question that's calling for a legal conclusion that she's not qualified to answer. MR. HILDEBRANDT: And then you can instruct her to answer instead of instructing her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. All right. That's fine if that's part of the definition.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ask MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, except that you don't get to determine what's proper. I don't get to determine what's proper. The judge can determine that later. You get to make an objection and then step aside. MR. MUISE: If you're asking questions that are improper, you can instruct the witness not to answer the question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: You can you cannot. MR. MUISE: And you can seek a protective order. MR. HILDEBRANDT: You cannot. MR. MUISE: And I can object that you're asking her a question that's calling for a legal conclusion that she's not qualified to answer. MR. HILDEBRANDT: And then you can instruct her to answer instead of instructing her MR. MUISE: I didn't instruct her	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. All right. That's fine if that's part of the definition. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Have you placed any newspaper ads of any kind? A. That I recall, one. Q. Okay. Am I going to have to do that all day, get an I don't remember anything, but then when I tell you I actually know about it, then you're going to admit to it? MR. MUISE: Objection, argumentative. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Absolutely it's argumentative. I'm getting very frustrated with her and her attorney, quite frankly. MR. MUISE: The feeling is mutual, sir. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Okay. Have there been any other advertisements whatsoever besides buses, subways, taxi tops, highway billboard and newspapers?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ask MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, except that you don't get to determine what's proper. I don't get to determine what's proper. The judge can determine that later. You get to make an objection and then step aside. MR. MUISE: If you're asking questions that are improper, you can instruct the witness not to answer the question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: You can you cannot. MR. MUISE: And you can seek a protective order. MR. HILDEBRANDT: You cannot. MR. MUISE: And I can object that you're asking her a question that's calling for a legal conclusion that she's not qualified to answer. MR. HILDEBRANDT: And then you can instruct her to answer instead of instructing her MR. MUISE: I didn't instruct her MR. HILDEBRANDT: you can answer if you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. All right. That's fine if that's part of the definition. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Have you placed any newspaper ads of any kind? A. That I recall, one. Q. Okay. Am I going to have to do that all day, get an I don't remember anything, but then when I tell you I actually know about it, then you're going to admit to it? MR. MUISE: Objection, argumentative. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Absolutely it's argumentative. I'm getting very frustrated with her and her attorney, quite frankly. MR. MUISE: The feeling is mutual, sir. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Okay. Have there been any other advertisements whatsoever besides buses, subways, taxi tops, highway billboard and newspapers? A. Not to my recollection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ask MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, except that you don't get to determine what's proper. I don't get to determine what's proper. The judge can determine that later. You get to make an objection and then step aside. MR. MUISE: If you're asking questions that are improper, you can instruct the witness not to answer the question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: You can you cannot. MR. MUISE: And you can seek a protective order. MR. HILDEBRANDT: You cannot. MR. MUISE: And i can object that you're asking her a question that's calling for a legal conclusion that she's not qualified to answer. MR. HILDEBRANDT: And then you can instruct her to answer instead of instructing her MR. MUISE: I didn't instruct her MR. MUISE: I didn't instruct her MR. HILDEBRANDT: you can answer if you can, which in your parlance means to her I don't know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. All right. That's fine if that's part of the definition. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Have you placed any newspaper ads of any kind? A. That I recall, one. Q. Okay. Am I going to have to do that all day, get an I don't remember anything, but then when I tell you I actually know about it, then you're going to admit to it? MR. MUISE: Objection, argumentative. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Absolutely it's argumentative. I'm getting very frustrated with her and her attorney, quite frankly. MR. MUISE: The feeling is mutual, sir. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Okay. Have there been any other advertisements whatsoever besides buses, subways, taxi tops, highway billboard and newspapers?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ask MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, except that you don't get to determine what's proper. I don't get to determine what's proper. The judge can determine that later. You get to make an objection and then step aside. MR. MUISE: If you're asking questions that are improper, you can instruct the witness not to answer the question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: You can you cannot. MR. MUISE: And you can seek a protective order. MR. HILDEBRANDT: You cannot. MR. MUISE: And I can object that you're asking her a question that's calling for a legal conclusion that she's not qualified to answer. MR. HILDEBRANDT: And then you can instruct her to answer instead of instructing her MR. MUISE: I didn't instruct her MR. HILDEBRANDT: you can answer if you can, which in your parlance means to her I don't know how to answer that, which she's given me several times	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. All right. That's fine if that's part of the definition. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Have you placed any newspaper ads of any kind? A. That I recall, one. Q. Okay. Am I going to have to do that all day, get an I don't remember anything, but then when I tell you I actually know about it, then you're going to admit to it? MR. MUISE: Objection, argumentative. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Absolutely it's argumentative. I'm getting very frustrated with her and her attorney, quite frankly. MR. MUISE: The feeling is mutual, sir. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Okay. Have there been any other advertisements whatsoever besides buses, subways, taxi tops, highway billboard and newspapers? A. Not to my recollection. Q. No magazines. A. Not to my recollection:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ask MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, except that you don't get to determine what's proper. I don't get to determine what's proper. The judge can determine that later. You get to make an objection and then step aside. MR. MUISE: If you're asking questions that are improper, you can instruct the witness not to answer the question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: You can you cannot. MR. MUISE: And you can seek a protective order. MR. MUISE: And I can object that you're asking her a question that's calling for a legal conclusion that she's not qualified to answer. MR. HILDEBRANDT: And then you can instruct her to answer instead of instructing her MR. MUISE: I didn't instruct her MR. HILDEBRANDT: you can answer if you can, which in your parlance means to her I don't know how to answer that, which she's given me several times today already in response to your prompting. You are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. All right. That's fine if that's part of the definition. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Have you placed any newspaper ads of any kind? A. That I recall, one. Q. Okay. Am I going to have to do that all day, get an I don't remember anything, but then when I tell you I actually know about it, then you're going to admit to it? MR. MUISE: Objection, argumentative. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Absolutely it's argumentative. I'm getting very frustrated with her and her attorney, quite frankly. MR. MUISE: The feeling is mutual, sir. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Okay. Have there been any other advertisements whatsoever besides buses, subways, taxi tops, highway billboard and newspapers? A. Not to my recollection. Q. No magazines. A. Not to my recollection. Q. No on-line advertising.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ask MR. HILDEBRANDT: Well, except that you don't get to determine what's proper. I don't get to determine what's proper. The judge can determine that later. You get to make an objection and then step aside. MR. MUISE: If you're asking questions that are improper, you can instruct the witness not to answer the question. MR. HILDEBRANDT: You can you cannot. MR. MUISE: And you can seek a protective order. MR. HILDEBRANDT: You cannot. MR. MUISE: And I can object that you're asking her a question that's calling for a legal conclusion that she's not qualified to answer. MR. HILDEBRANDT: And then you can instruct her to answer instead of instructing her MR. MUISE: I didn't instruct her MR. HILDEBRANDT: you can answer if you can, which in your parlance means to her I don't know how to answer that, which she's given me several times	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. All right. That's fine if that's part of the definition. Anything else? A. Not to my recollection. Q. Have you placed any newspaper ads of any kind? A. That I recall, one. Q. Okay. Am I going to have to do that all day, get an I don't remember anything, but then when I tell you I actually know about it, then you're going to admit to it? MR. MUISE: Objection, argumentative. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Absolutely it's argumentative. I'm getting very frustrated with her and her attorney, quite frankly. MR. MUISE: The feeling is mutual, sir. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Okay. Have there been any other advertisements whatsoever besides buses, subways, taxi tops, highway billboard and newspapers? A. Not to my recollection. Q. No magazines. A. Not to my recollection:

	Page 70		Page 72
1	A. Not to my recollection. No.	1	MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the
2	Q. And nothing else.	2	testimony.
3	A. Not to my recollection.	3	BY MR, HILDEBRANDT;
4	Q. Fair enough.	4	Q. Is that your belief?
5	Is AFDI a political organization?	5	A. You're mischaracterizing what I said.
6	A. It's a human rights organization.	6	Q. So characterize it correctly for me then.
7	Q. Okay. Is it also a political organization?	7	A. If it's a political issue, the government is involved.
8	A. It engages in political initiatives, religious	8	Q. Okay. Any government.
9	initiatives, and social awareness initiatives.	9	A. For my purposes it's the U.S. government. It's
10	Q. Are the transit ads that you place political	10	political for me when the U.S. government is involved.
11	initiatives?	11	Q. What about comments you make about Geert Wilders? Is
12	A. Some. Not all.	12	that political speech, the problem that Geert Wilders
13	Q. As you sit here right now, can you tell me which of	13	had as an MP, for instance?
14	your ads are not political initiatives?	14	A. (No response.)
15	A. The ad that I attempted to run on SMART buses was a	15	Q. That does not involve the U.S. government. Geert
16	religious initiative. The My Jihad campaign that we	16	Wilders' problems, of course, are European in basis,
17	ran was a religious initiative. The Muhammad ad that	17	but is your speech about Geert Wilders political
18	I submitted to SMART was a religious ad campaign.	18	speech?
19	That's what I recall to the best of my knowledge.	19	MR. MUISE: I'm going to object to the
20	Oh, the taxi tops. I'm sorry, I forgot about	20	characterization of the testimony.
21	those. That was a religious ad.	21	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
22	Q. What is your definition of a political initiative?	22	Q. So characterize it correctly.
23	A. My definition of political is having the government	23	A. I'm opining on freedom.
24	involved.	24	Q. Is opining on freedom political speech?
25	Q. Any government?	25	A. Yes. In that context, yeah, because he's a
	Page 71		Page 73
1		1	
1 2	A. In this country.	1 2	politician.
		1	politician. Q. So is opining on the freedom of others not political
2	A. In this country. Q. So it's only political if it's the U.S. government	2	politician.
2	A. In this country. Q. So it's only political if it's the U.S. government that's involved?	2	politician. Q. So is opining on the freedom of others not political speech because if they're not politicians?
2 3 4	A. In this country.Q. So it's only political if it's the U.S. government that's involved?A. Yes.	2 3 4	politician. Q. So is opining on the freedom of others not political speech because if they're not politicians? A. No, I don't think that's political speech.
2 3 4 5	 A. In this country. Q. So it's only political if it's the U.S. government that's involved? A. Yes. Q. Otherwise it's not political. So, for instance, 	2 3 4 5	politician. Q. So is opining on the freedom of others not political speech because if they're not politicians? A. No, I don't think that's political speech. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5	 A. In this country. Q. So it's only political if it's the U.S. government that's involved? A. Yes. Q. Otherwise it's not political. So, for instance, something that talks about the Israeli-Palestinian 	2 3 4 5	politician. Q. So is opining on the freedom of others not political speech because if they're not politicians? A. No, I don't think that's political speech. Q. Okay. A. You're talking about my belief, not as a legal term;
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. In this country. Q. So it's only political if it's the U.S. government that's involved? A. Yes. Q. Otherwise it's not political. So, for instance, something that talks about the Israeli-Palestinian conflict is not political? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	politician. Q. So is opining on the freedom of others not political speech because if they're not politicians? A. No, I don't think that's political speech. Q. Okay. A. You're talking about my belief, not as a legal term; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. In this country. Q. So it's only political if it's the U.S. government that's involved? A. Yes. Q. Otherwise it's not political. So, for instance, something that talks about the Israeli-Palestinian conflict is not political? A. That is political. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	politician. Q. So is opining on the freedom of others not political speech because if they're not politicians? A. No, I don't think that's political speech. Q. Okay. A. You're talking about my belief, not as a legal term; right? Q. Right. I'm talking about your belief.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. In this country. Q. So it's only political if it's the U.S. government that's involved? A. Yes. Q. Otherwise it's not political. So, for instance, something that talks about the Israeli-Palestinian conflict is not political? A. That is political. Q. Okay. But that doesn't involve the U.S. government 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	politician. Q. So is opining on the freedom of others not political speech because if they're not politicians? A. No, I don't think that's political speech. Q. Okay. A. You're talking about my belief, not as a legal term; right? Q. Right. I'm talking about your belief. A. Oh, yeah. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. In this country. Q. So it's only political if it's the U.S. government that's involved? A. Yes. Q. Otherwise it's not political. So, for instance, something that talks about the Israeli-Palestinian conflict is not political? A. That is political. Q. Okay. But that doesn't involve the U.S. government directly. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	politician. Q. So is opining on the freedom of others not political speech because if they're not politicians? A. No, I don't think that's political speech. Q. Okay. A. You're talking about my belief, not as a legal term; right? Q. Right. I'm talking about your belief. A. Oh, yeah. Okay. Q. So if I stood up and I said I don't agree with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. In this country. Q. So it's only political if it's the U.S. government that's involved? A. Yes. Q. Otherwise it's not political. So, for instance, something that talks about the Israeli-Palestinian conflict is not political? A. That is political. Q. Okay. But that doesn't involve the U.S. government directly. A. It did. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	politician. Q. So is opining on the freedom of others not political speech because if they're not politicians? A. No, I don't think that's political speech. Q. Okay. A. You're talking about my belief, not as a legal term; right? Q. Right. I'm talking about your belief. A. Oh, yeah. Okay. Q. So if I stood up and I said I don't agree with slavery, I'm not making political speech?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 -11	 A. In this country. Q. So it's only political if it's the U.S. government that's involved? A. Yes. Q. Otherwise it's not political. So, for instance, something that talks about the Israeli-Palestinian conflict is not political? A. That is political. Q. Okay. But that doesn't involve the U.S. government directly. A. It did. Q. Well, the U.S. government was involved in an issue 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	politician. Q. So is opining on the freedom of others not political speech because if they're not politicians? A. No, I don't think that's political speech. Q. Okay. A. You're talking about my belief, not as a legal term; right? Q. Right. I'm talking about your belief. A. Oh, yeah. Okay. Q. So if I stood up and I said I don't agree with slavery, I'm not making political speech? A. You're making that here in the States?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. In this country. Q. So it's only political if it's the U.S. government that's involved? A. Yes. Q. Otherwise it's not political. So, for instance, something that talks about the Israeli-Palestinian conflict is not political? A. That is political. Q. Okay. But that doesn't involve the U.S. government directly. A. It did. Q. Well, the U.S. government was involved in an issue with the Israeli, Palestinians. So that makes the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	politician. Q. So is opining on the freedom of others not political speech because if they're not politicians? A. No, I don't think that's political speech. Q. Okay. A. You're talking about my belief, not as a legal term; right? Q. Right. I'm talking about your belief. A. Oh, yeah. Okay. Q. So if I stood up and I said I don't agree with slavery, I'm not making political speech? A. You're making that here in the States? Q. Doesn't matter where I'm making it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. In this country. Q. So it's only political if it's the U.S. government that's involved? A. Yes. Q. Otherwise it's not political. So, for instance, something that talks about the Israeli-Palestinian conflict is not political? A. That is political. Q. Okay. But that doesn't involve the U.S. government directly. A. It did. Q. Well, the U.S. government was involved in an issue with the Israeli, Palestinians. So that makes the entire the entire Israeli-Palestinian conflict 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	politician. Q. So is opining on the freedom of others not political speech because if they're not politicians? A. No, I don't think that's political speech. Q. Okay. A. You're talking about my belief, not as a legal term; right? Q. Right. I'm talking about your belief. A. Oh, yeah. Okay. Q. So if I stood up and I said I don't agree with slavery, I'm not making political speech? A. You're making that here in the States? Q. Doesn't matter where I'm making it. I'm not a politician. I'm not the U.S.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. In this country. Q. So it's only political if it's the U.S. government that's involved? A. Yes. Q. Otherwise it's not political. So, for instance, something that talks about the Israeli-Palestinian conflict is not political? A. That is political. Q. Okay. But that doesn't involve the U.S. government directly. A. It did. Q. Well, the U.S. government was involved in an issue with the Israeli, Palestinians. So that makes the entire the entire Israeli-Palestinian conflict issue political? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	politician. Q. So is opining on the freedom of others not political speech because if they're not politicians? A. No, I don't think that's political speech. Q. Okay. A. You're talking about my belief, not as a legal term; right? Q. Right. I'm talking about your belief. A. Oh, yeah. Okay. Q. So if I stood up and I said I don't agree with slavery, I'm not making political speech? A. You're making that here in the States? Q. Doesn't matter where I'm making it. I'm not a politician. I'm not the U.S. government. I'm saying I don't believe in slavery.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. In this country. Q. So it's only political if it's the U.S. government that's involved? A. Yes. Q. Otherwise it's not political. So, for instance, something that talks about the Israeli-Palestinian conflict is not political? A. That is political. Q. Okay. But that doesn't involve the U.S. government directly. A. It did. Q. Well, the U.S. government was involved in an issue with the Israeli, Palestinians. So that makes the entire — the entire Israeli-Palestinian conflict issue political? A. The ad. The Israel ad. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	politician. Q. So is opining on the freedom of others not political speech because if they're not politicians? A. No, I don't think that's political speech. Q. Okay. A. You're talking about my belief, not as a legal term; right? Q. Right. I'm talking about your belief. A. Oh, yeah. Okay. Q. So if I stood up and I said I don't agree with slavery, I'm not making political speech? A. You're making that here in the States? Q. Doesn't matter where I'm making it. I'm not a politician. I'm not the U.S. government. I'm saying I don't believe in slavery. Am I speaking am I making a political speech?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. In this country. Q. So it's only political if it's the U.S. government that's involved? A. Yes. Q. Otherwise it's not political. So, for instance, something that talks about the Israeli-Palestinian conflict is not political? A. That is political. Q. Okay. But that doesn't involve the U.S. government directly. A. It did. Q. Well, the U.S. government was involved in an issue with the Israeli, Palestinians. So that makes the entire the entire Israeli-Palestinian conflict issue political? A. The ad. The Israel ad. Q. We'll talk about the ad. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	politician. Q. So is opining on the freedom of others not political speech because if they're not politicians? A. No, I don't think that's political speech. Q. Okay. A. You're talking about my belief, not as a legal term; right? Q. Right. I'm talking about your belief. A. Oh, yeah. Okay. Q. So if I stood up and I said I don't agree with slavery, I'm not making political speech? A. You're making that here in the States? Q. Doesn't matter where I'm making it. I'm not a politician. I'm not the U.S. government. I'm saying I don't believe in slavery. Am I speaking am I making a political speech? I'm trying to see how far this goes. I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. In this country. Q. So it's only political if it's the U.S. government that's involved? A. Yes. Q. Otherwise it's not political. So, for instance, something that talks about the Israeli-Palestinian conflict is not political? A. That is political. Q. Okay. But that doesn't involve the U.S. government directly. A. It did. Q. Well, the U.S. government was involved in an issue with the Israeli, Palestinians. So that makes the entire the entire Israeli-Palestinian conflict issue political? A. The ad. The Israel ad. Q. We'll talk about the ad. A. Well, I'm answering you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	politician. Q. So is opining on the freedom of others not political speech because if they're not politicians? A. No, I don't think that's political speech. Q. Okay. A. You're talking about my belief, not as a legal term; right? Q. Right. I'm talking about your belief. A. Oh, yeah. Okay. Q. So if I stood up and I said I don't agree with slavery, I'm not making political speech? A. You're making that here in the States? Q. Doesn't matter where I'm making it. I'm not a politician. I'm not the U.S. government. I'm saying I don't believe in slavery. Am I speaking am I making a political speech? I'm trying to see how far this goes. I'm trying to get the parameters of what political speech
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. In this country. Q. So it's only political if it's the U.S. government that's involved? A. Yes. Q. Otherwise it's not political. So, for instance, something that talks about the Israeli-Palestinian conflict is not political? A. That is political. Q. Okay. But that doesn't involve the U.S. government directly. A. It did. Q. Well, the U.S. government was involved in an issue with the Israeli, Palestinians. So that makes the entire the entire Israeli-Palestinian conflict issue political? A. The ad. The Israel ad. Q. We'll talk about the ad. A. Well, I'm answering you. Q. Well, I want to know what political means before we 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	politician. Q. So is opining on the freedom of others not political speech because if they're not politicians? A. No, I don't think that's political speech. Q. Okay. A. You're talking about my belief, not as a legal term; right? Q. Right. I'm talking about your belief. A. Oh, yeah. Okay. Q. So if I stood up and I said I don't agree with slavery, I'm not making political speech? A. You're making that here in the States? Q. Doesn't matter where I'm making it. I'm not a politician. I'm not the U.S. government. I'm saying I don't believe in slavery. Am I speaking am I making a political speech? I'm trying to see how far this goes. I'm trying to get the parameters of what political speech is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. In this country. Q. So it's only political if it's the U.S. government that's involved? A. Yes. Q. Otherwise it's not political. So, for instance, something that talks about the Israeli-Palestinian conflict is not political? A. That is political. Q. Okay. But that doesn't involve the U.S. government directly. A. It did. Q. Well, the U.S. government was involved in an issue with the Israeli, Palestinians. So that makes the entire the entire Israeli-Palestinian conflict issue political? A. The ad. The Israel ad. Q. We'll talk about the ad. A. Well, I'm answering you. Q. Well, I want to know what political means before we talk about the ads. A. It had to do with the U.S. government aid to Israel. So, yes, it's a political issue. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	politician. Q. So is opining on the freedom of others not political speech because if they're not politicians? A. No, I don't think that's political speech. Q. Okay. A. You're talking about my belief, not as a legal term; right? Q. Right. I'm talking about your belief. A. Oh, yeah. Okay. Q. So if I stood up and I said I don't agree with slavery, I'm not making political speech? A. You're making that here in the States? Q. Doesn't matter where I'm making it. I'm not a politician. I'm not the U.S. government. I'm saying I don't believe in slavery. Am I speaking am I making a political speech? I'm trying to see how far this goes. I'm trying to get the parameters of what political speech is. A. If it involves the government, let's say slavery to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. In this country. Q. So it's only political if it's the U.S. government that's involved? A. Yes. Q. Otherwise it's not political. So, for instance, something that talks about the Israeli-Palestinian conflict is not political? A. That is political. Q. Okay. But that doesn't involve the U.S. government directly. A. It did. Q. Well, the U.S. government was involved in an issue with the Israeli, Palestinians. So that makes the entire the entire Israeli-Palestinian conflict issue political? A. The ad. The Israel ad. Q. We'll talk about the ad. A. Well, I'm answering you. Q. Well, I want to know what political means before we talk about the ads. A. It had to do with the U.S. government aid to Israel. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	politician. Q. So is opining on the freedom of others not political speech because if they're not politicians? A. No, I don't think that's political speech. Q. Okay. A. You're talking about my belief, not as a legal term; right? Q. Right. I'm talking about your belief. A. Oh, yeah. Okay. Q. So if I stood up and I said I don't agree with slavery, I'm not making political speech? A. You're making that here in the States? Q. Doesn't matter where I'm making it. I'm not a politician. I'm not the U.S. government. I'm saying I don't believe in slavery. Am I speaking am I making a political speech? I'm trying to see how far this goes. I'm trying to get the parameters of what political speech is. A. If it involves the government, let's say slavery to your point.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 -11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. In this country. Q. So it's only political if it's the U.S. government that's involved? A. Yes. Q. Otherwise it's not political. So, for instance, something that talks about the Israeli-Palestinian conflict is not political? A. That is political. Q. Okay. But that doesn't involve the U.S. government directly. A. It did. Q. Well, the U.S. government was involved in an issue with the Israeli, Palestinians. So that makes the entire the entire Israeli-Palestinian conflict issue political? A. The ad. The Israel ad. Q. We'll talk about the ad. A. Well, I'm answering you. Q. Well, I want to know what political means before we talk about the ads. A. It had to do with the U.S. government aid to Israel. So, yes, it's a political issue. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	politician. Q. So is opining on the freedom of others not political speech because if they're not politicians? A. No, I don't think that's political speech. Q. Okay. A. You're talking about my belief, not as a legal term; right? Q. Right. I'm talking about your belief. A. Oh, yeah. Okay. Q. So if I stood up and I said I don't agree with slavery, I'm not making political speech? A. You're making that here in the States? Q. Doesn't matter where I'm making it. I'm not a politician. I'm not the U.S. government. I'm saying I don't believe in slavery. Am I speaking am I making a political speech? I'm trying to see how far this goes. I'm trying to get the parameters of what political speech is. A. If it involves the government, let's say slavery to your point. Q. Didn't involve the government.

	Page 74		Page 76
1	Q. Okay. Now it's not.	1	Q. Oh.
2	A. Right.	2	A. There is no Sharia law here in the United States.
3	Q. Not standing up now.	3	Q. Then why do we need bills to outlaw it?
4	A. So that's a legal issue because it involved the	4	MR, MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes
5	government.	5	evidence.
6	Q. So if it was a legal issue, it has involved the	6	BY MR, HILDEBRANDT:
7	government and, therefore, it's political?	7	Q. Are you saying that Sharia law is not practiced in the
8	A. If it involves the government, it's political, yeah.	В	United States to the best of your knowledge and
9	If it involves the government, it's political.	9	belief?
10	Q. Okay. All right. Even though right now I'm not	10	A. That's not what I'm saying.
11	talking about government involvement in it, it's still	11	Q. Okay. Is Sharia law practiced in the United States to
12	political because at some point in time it involved	12	the best of your knowledge and belief?
13	the government?	13	A. Sharia law is not practiced by the government to the
14	A. It did, and if you sought to if you sought to	14	best of my knowledge.
15	Q. Is that a yes?	15	Q. Okay. But it is practiced by Muslims to the best of
16	A. What was the question, sir?	16	your knowledge and belief
17	Q. So even though I'm saying now I'm against slavery, the	17	A. To the best of my knowledge and belief it is practiced
18	fact that slavery at some point in time involved the	18	by Muslims as long as it doesn't you know, as long
19	government makes that a political issue?	1.9	as the laws of America are obeyed.
20	A. It's not a political issue now, no.	20	Q. And a number of courts have been called upon to
21	Q. It's not an issue.	21	determine matters based upon Sharia law according to
22	A. It's not a political issue now.	22	your blog; is that correct?
23	Q. But is it political speech?	23	MR. MUISE: Objection in terms it
24	A. Yes. It's political speech.	24	mischaracterizes the evidence.
25	Q. The issue of Sharia law we've already identified has	25	THE WITNESS: Yeah.
	Page 75		Page 77
1	Page 75	1	
1 2		1 2	Page 77
	Page 75 involved the government; correct? A. Not in America.		Page 77 BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Are you aware of any courts who have been called upon
2	Page 75 involved the government; correct?	2	Page 77 BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
2	Page 75 involved the government; correct? A. Not in America. Q. Well, I don't know. You said that you gave testimony	2	Page 77 BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Are you aware of any courts who have been called upon to make decisions based upon Sharia law?
2 3 4	Page 75 involved the government; correct? A. Not in America. Q. Well, I don't know. You said that you gave testimony in Alaska on an anti-Sharia bill. That was a	2 3 4	Page 77 BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Are you aware of any courts who have been called upon to make decisions based upon Sharia law? MR. MUISE: Objection. The question is vague
2 3 4 5	Page 75 involved the government; correct? A. Not in America. Q. Well, I don't know. You said that you gave testimony in Alaska on an anti-Sharia bill. That was a legislative proceeding of some sort at least at the	2 3 4 5	Page 77 BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Are you aware of any courts who have been called upon to make decisions based upon Sharia law? MR. MUISE: Objection. The question is vague and mischaracterizes the evidence.
2 3 4 5	Page 75 involved the government; correct? A. Not in America. Q. Well, I don't know. You said that you gave testimony in Alaska on an anti-Sharia bill. That was a legislative proceeding of some sort at least at the committee level and that clearly involved the Alaska	2 3 4 5	Page 77 BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Are you aware of any courts who have been called upon to make decisions based upon Sharia law? MR. MUISE: Objection. The question is vague and mischaracterizes the evidence. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't know what it
2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 75 involved the government; correct? A. Not in America. Q. Well, I don't know. You said that you gave testimony in Alaska on an anti-Sharia bill. That was a legislative proceeding of some sort at least at the committee level and that clearly involved the Alaska government. It's also been passed or presented in at	2 3 4 5 6	Page 77 BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Are you aware of any courts who have been called upon to make decisions based upon Sharia law? MR. MUISE: Objection. The question is vague and mischaracterizes the evidence. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't know what it mischaracterizes and I don't know how it's vague.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 75 involved the government; correct? A. Not in America. Q. Well, I don't know. You said that you gave testimony in Alaska on an anti-Sharia bill. That was a legislative proceeding of some sort at least at the committee level and that clearly involved the Alaska government. It's also been passed or presented in at least Tennessee and Wisconsin, anti-Sharia bills, and,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 77 BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Are you aware of any courts who have been called upon to make decisions based upon Sharia law? MR. MUISE: Objection. The question is vague and mischaracterizes the evidence. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't know what it mischaracterizes and I don't know how it's vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 75 involved the government; correct? A. Not in America. Q. Well, I don't know. You said that you gave testimony in Alaska on an anti-Sharia bill. That was a legislative proceeding of some sort at least at the committee level and that clearly involved the Alaska government. It's also been passed or presented in at least Tennessee and Wisconsin, anti-Sharia bills, and, in fact, your same attorney, Mr. Yerushalmi, has been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 77 BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Are you aware of any courts who have been called upon to make decisions based upon Sharia law? MR. MUISE: Objection. The question is vague and mischaracterizes the evidence. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't know what it mischaracterizes and I don't know how it's vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. But are you aware
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 75 involved the government; correct? A. Not in America. Q. Well, I don't know. You said that you gave testimony in Alaska on an anti-Sharia bill. That was a legislative proceeding of some sort at least at the committee level and that clearly involved the Alaska government. It's also been passed or presented in at least Tennessee and Wisconsin, anti-Sharia bills, and, in fact, your same attorney, Mr. Yerushalmi, has been instrumental in writing those bills for many state	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 77 BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Are you aware of any courts who have been called upon to make decisions based upon Sharia law? MR. MUISE: Objection. The question is vague and mischaracterizes the evidence. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't know what it mischaracterizes and I don't know how it's vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. But are you aware MR. MUISE: I can explain it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 75 involved the government; correct? A. Not in America. Q. Well, I don't know. You said that you gave testimony in Alaska on an anti-Sharia bill. That was a legislative proceeding of some sort at least at the committee level and that clearly involved the Alaska government. It's also been passed or presented in at least Tennessee and Wisconsin, anti-Sharia bills, and, in fact, your same attorney, Mr, Yerushalmi, has been instrumental in writing those bills for many state legislatures; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 77 BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Are you aware of any courts who have been called upon to make decisions based upon Sharia law? MR. MUISE: Objection. The question is vague and mischaracterizes the evidence. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't know what it mischaracterizes and I don't know how it's vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. But are you aware MR. MUISE: I can explain it. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 75 involved the government; correct? A. Not in America. Q. Well, I don't know. You said that you gave testimony in Alaska on an anti-Sharia bill. That was a legislative proceeding of some sort at least at the committee level and that clearly involved the Alaska government. It's also been passed or presented in at least Tennessee and Wisconsin, anti-Sharia bills, and, in fact, your same attorney, Mr. Yerushalmi, has been instrumental in writing those bills for many state legislatures; is that correct? A. That is correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 77 BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Are you aware of any courts who have been called upon to make decisions based upon Sharia law? MR. MUISE: Objection. The question is vague and mischaracterizes the evidence. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't know what it mischaracterizes and I don't know how it's vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. But are you aware MR. MUISE: I can explain it. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q of any courts in any jurisdiction in the United
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 75 involved the government; correct? A. Not in America. Q. Well, I don't know. You said that you gave testimony in Alaska on an anti-Sharia bill. That was a legislative proceeding of some sort at least at the committee level and that clearly involved the Alaska government. It's also been passed or presented in at least Tennessee and Wisconsin, anti-Sharia bills, and, in fact, your same attorney, Mr. Yerushalmi, has been instrumental in writing those bills for many state legislatures; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. So clearly the issue of Sharia law has involved	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 77 BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Are you aware of any courts who have been called upon to make decisions based upon Sharia law? MR. MUISE: Objection. The question is vague and mischaracterizes the evidence. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't know what it mischaracterizes and I don't know how it's vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. But are you aware MR. MUISE: I can explain it. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q of any courts in any jurisdiction in the United States
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 75 involved the government; correct? A. Not in America. Q. Well, I don't know. You said that you gave testimony in Alaska on an anti-Sharia bill. That was a legislative proceeding of some sort at least at the committee level and that clearly involved the Alaska government. It's also been passed or presented in at least Tennessee and Wisconsin, anti-Sharia bills, and, in fact, your same attorney, Mr. Yerushalmi, has been instrumental in writing those bills for many state legislatures; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. So clearly the issue of Sharia law has involved the government here in the United States.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 77 BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Are you aware of any courts who have been called upon to make decisions based upon Sharia law? MR. MUISE: Objection. The question is vague and mischaracterizes the evidence. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't know what it mischaracterizes and I don't know how it's vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. But are you aware MR. MUISE: I can explain it. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q of any courts in any jurisdiction in the United States MR, HILDEBRANDT: Is that clear, that part of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	involved the government; correct? A. Not in America. Q. Well, I don't know. You said that you gave testimony in Alaska on an anti-Sharia bill. That was a legislative proceeding of some sort at least at the committee level and that clearly involved the Alaska government. It's also been passed or presented in at least Tennessee and Wisconsin, anti-Sharia bills, and, in fact, your same attorney, Mr. Yerushalmi, has been instrumental in writing those bills for many state legislatures; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. So clearly the issue of Sharia law has involved the government here in the United States. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 77 BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Are you aware of any courts who have been called upon to make decisions based upon Sharia law? MR. MUISE: Objection. The question is vague and mischaracterizes the evidence. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't know what it mischaracterizes and I don't know how it's vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. But are you aware MR. MUISE: I can explain it. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q of any courts in any jurisdiction in the United States MR, HILDEBRANDT: Is that clear, that part of it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	involved the government; correct? A. Not in America. Q. Well, I don't know. You said that you gave testimony in Alaska on an anti-Sharia bill. That was a legislative proceeding of some sort at least at the committee level and that clearly involved the Alaska government. It's also been passed or presented in at least Tennessee and Wisconsin, anti-Sharia bills, and, in fact, your same attorney, Mr. Yerushalmi, has been instrumental in writing those bills for many state legislatures; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. So clearly the issue of Sharia law has involved the government here in the United States. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 77 BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Are you aware of any courts who have been called upon to make decisions based upon Sharia law? MR. MUISE: Objection. The question is vague and mischaracterizes the evidence. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't know what it mischaracterizes and I don't know how it's vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. But are you aware MR. MUISE: I can explain it. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q of any courts in any jurisdiction in the United States MR, HILDEBRANDT: Is that clear, that part of it? MR. MUISE: It's getting to the next part
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	involved the government; correct? A. Not in America. Q. Well, I don't know. You said that you gave testimony in Alaska on an anti-Sharia bill. That was a legislative proceeding of some sort at least at the committee level and that clearly involved the Alaska government. It's also been passed or presented in at least Tennessee and Wisconsin, anti-Sharia bills, and, in fact, your same attorney, Mr. Yerushalmi, has been instrumental in writing those bills for many state legislatures; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. So clearly the issue of Sharia law has involved the government here in the United States. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 77 BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Are you aware of any courts who have been called upon to make decisions based upon Sharia law? MR. MUISE: Objection. The question is vague and mischaracterizes the evidence. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't know what it mischaracterizes and I don't know how it's vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. But are you aware MR. MUISE: I can explain it. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q of any courts in any jurisdiction in the United States MR. HILDEBRANDT: Is that clear, that part of it? MR. MUISE: It's getting to the next part because I don't think you understand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	involved the government; correct? A. Not in America. Q. Well, I don't know. You said that you gave testimony in Alaska on an anti-Sharia bill. That was a legislative proceeding of some sort at least at the committee level and that clearly involved the Alaska government. It's also been passed or presented in at least Tennessee and Wisconsin, anti-Sharia bills, and, in fact, your same attorney, Mr. Yerushalmi, has been instrumental in writing those bills for many state legislatures; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. So clearly the issue of Sharia law has involved the government here in the United States. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Am I correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 77 BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Are you aware of any courts who have been called upon to make decisions based upon Sharia law? MR. MUISE: Objection. The question is vague and mischaracterizes the evidence. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't know what it mischaracterizes and I don't know how it's vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. But are you aware MR. MUISE: I can explain it. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q of any courts in any jurisdiction in the United States MR, HILDEBRANDT: Is that clear, that part of it? MR. MUISE: It's getting to the next part because I don't think you understand MR. HILDEBRANDT: Okay. Well, I'm just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	involved the government; correct? A. Not in America. Q. Well, I don't know. You said that you gave testimony in Alaska on an anti-Sharia bill. That was a legislative proceeding of some sort at least at the committee level and that clearly involved the Alaska government. It's also been passed or presented in at least Tennessee and Wisconsin, anti-Sharia bills, and, in fact, your same attorney, Mr. Yerushalmi, has been instrumental in writing those bills for many state legislatures; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. So clearly the issue of Sharia law has involved the government here in the United States. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Am I correct? MR. MUISE: Objection. Same objection,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 77 BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Are you aware of any courts who have been called upon to make decisions based upon Sharia law? MR. MUISE: Objection. The question is vague and mischaracterizes the evidence. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't know what it mischaracterizes and I don't know how it's vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. But are you aware MR. MUISE: I can explain it. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q of any courts in any jurisdiction in the United States MR, HILDEBRANDT: Is that clear, that part of it? MR. MUISE: It's getting to the next part because I don't think you understand MR. HILDEBRANDT: Okay. Well, I'm just wondering if that part's clear.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	involved the government; correct? A. Not in America. Q. Well, I don't know. You said that you gave testimony in Alaska on an anti-Sharia bill. That was a legislative proceeding of some sort at least at the committee level and that clearly involved the Alaska government. It's also been passed or presented in at least Tennessee and Wisconsin, anti-Sharia bills, and, in fact, your same attorney, Mr. Yerushalmi, has been instrumental in writing those bills for many state legislatures; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. So clearly the issue of Sharia law has involved the government here in the United States. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Am I correct? MR. MUISE: Objection. Same objection, mischaracterizes the testimony.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 77 BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Are you aware of any courts who have been called upon to make decisions based upon Sharia law? MR. MUISE: Objection. The question is vague and mischaracterizes the evidence. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't know what it mischaracterizes and I don't know how it's vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. But are you aware MR. MUISE: I can explain it. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q of any courts in any jurisdiction in the United States MR, HILDEBRANDT: Is that clear, that part of it? MR. MUISE: It's getting to the next part because I don't think you understand MR. HILDEBRANDT: Okay. Well, I'm just wondering if that part's clear. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	involved the government; correct? A. Not in America. Q. Well, I don't know. You said that you gave testimony in Alaska on an anti-Sharia bill. That was a legislative proceeding of some sort at least at the committee level and that clearly involved the Alaska government. It's also been passed or presented in at least Tennessee and Wisconsin, anti-Sharia bills, and, in fact, your same attorney, Mr. Yerushalmi, has been instrumental in writing those bills for many state legislatures; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. So clearly the issue of Sharia law has involved the government here in the United States. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Am I correct? MR. MUISE: Objection. Same objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 77 BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Are you aware of any courts who have been called upon to make decisions based upon Sharia law? MR. MUISE: Objection. The question is vague and mischaracterizes the evidence. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't know what it mischaracterizes and I don't know how it's vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. But are you aware MR. MUISE: I can explain it. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q of any courts in any jurisdiction in the United States MR, HILDEBRANDT: Is that clear, that part of it? MR. MUISE: It's getting to the next part because I don't think you understand MR. HILDEBRANDT: Okay. Well, I'm just wondering if that part's clear. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q that have been called upon to decide a matter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	involved the government; correct? A. Not in America. Q. Well, I don't know. You said that you gave testimony in Alaska on an anti-Sharia bill. That was a legislative proceeding of some sort at least at the committee level and that clearly involved the Alaska government. It's also been passed or presented in at least Tennessee and Wisconsin, anti-Sharia bills, and, in fact, your same attorney, Mr. Yerushalmi, has been instrumental in writing those bills for many state legislatures; is that correct? A. That is correct. Q. Okay. So clearly the issue of Sharia law has involved the government here in the United States. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Am I correct? MR. MUISE: Objection. Same objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Then let me ask that as a question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 77 BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Are you aware of any courts who have been called upon to make decisions based upon Sharia law? MR. MUISE: Objection. The question is vague and mischaracterizes the evidence. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't know what it mischaracterizes and I don't know how it's vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. But are you aware MR. MUISE: I can explain it. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q of any courts in any jurisdiction in the United States MR. HILDEBRANDT: Is that clear, that part of it? MR. MUISE: It's getting to the next part because I don't think you understand MR. HILDEBRANDT: Okay. Well, I'm just wondering if that part's clear. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q that have been called upon to decide a matter before the court by applying Sharia law, whether they

	Page 78		Page 80
1	I'm sure that has happened.	1	A. To the question on the Sharia prohibitions, to ensure
2	Q. You actually reported on that and observed that on	2	that they're not the law of the land, that's the
3	your blog, have you not?	3	objective.
4	A. I said I'm sure that it has happened, but American law	4	Q. Does Sharia
5	gives way. It's American law that's the law of the	5	But the question of Sharia law is a political
6	land.	6	issue; correct?
7	Q. I understand what you believe should happen.	7	A. Sharia law is religious law.
8	A. No, no, no.	8	Q. I get that, but the question of Sharia law is also a
9	Q. I'm just asking whether Sharia law has been applied or	9	political issue, is it not?
10	sought to be applied in court in the past, and you say	10	MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the
11	yes.	11	testimony.
12	A. Yes.	12	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
13	Q. You think it shouldn't be. I agree.	13	Q. Is it not?
14	A. I think that the Constitution is the law of the land	14	A. What's the question?
15	and where it doesn't	15	Q. Is the question of Sharia law a political issue?
16	Q. And the Constitution defines our form of government.	16	MR. MUISE: Objection, vague.
17	A. Right, and as long as it doesn't conflict with	17	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
18	American law.	18	Q. Go ahead.
19	Q. And it splits it into the executive, legislative, and	19	A. Imposing it?
20	judicial branches; correct?	20	Q. Sure. Why not?
21	A. Correct.	21	A. Imposing it? Yes.
22	Q. And so when a court acts, it's acting pursuant to the	22	Q. Anything, any part of Sharia law, is it a political
23	Constitution under the authority of the U.S.	23	issue?
24	government as a court, part of the judicial branch,	24	MR. MUISE: Objection, vague.
25	and so the government is involved in questions about	25	A. It is vague.
	Page 79		Page 81
1	Sharia law, are they not?	1	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
2	MR. MUISE: Objection, vague.	2	Q. Applying Sharia law, is it a political issue?
3	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	3	MR. MUISE: Objection, vague.
4	Q. Is the court part of the government?	4	A. It can't be answered. I can't answer that.
5	A. The court is part of the government.	5	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
6	Q. And so courts have been called to answer about Sharia	6	Q. You've already told me that the courts have been
7	law, they're actually involving themselves in the	7	called upon to apply Sharia law and that makes it a
8	question of Sharia law whether it should be applied or	8	political issue, you've already told me that the
9	not applied; right?	9	legislature has addressed the application of Sharia
10	MR. MUISE: Objection, vague.	10	law and that that's a political issue, and now I'm
11	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	11	asking you whether applying Sharia law is a political
12	Q. Right?	12	issue and you can't answer it all of a sudden?
13	A. It's being called to question, yes, but it's not the	13	MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the
14	law of the land.	14	testimony and vague.
15 16	Q. And legislatures have been called to present and vote	15	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
17	on statutes that restrict the application of Sharia law in the courts and otherwise; correct?	17	Q. Is that correct, you can't answer it all of a sudden?
18	A. Correct.	18	MR. MUISE: Same objection. A. I can't answer it.
19	MR. MUISE: Object.	19	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Okay. Let's take a break.
20	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	20	(Recess taken.)
21	Q. And legislatures are part of	21	BY MR, HILDEBRANDT:
22	MR. MUISE: I object. It actually	22	Q. Okay, Ms. Geller, I want to ask about ads that were
23	mischaracterizes the evidence.	23	provided to us in responses to request to produce.
24	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	24	I'm just going to give you the whole set, I'm going to
25	Q. And legislatures are part of the government; correct?	25	ask about them one at a time, though, and I'm going to
	3 - 1 - 1 - 2 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3		man -,

	Page 82		Page 84
1	mark the ones that I have as the exhibits, if there's	1	by I don't know who, give me liberty or give me
2	no objection. I'm just going to put a pencil mark on	2	death, that doesn't make this a political message?
3	them and she can label them at the end.	3	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Do you know who that was?
4	MR. MUISE: You're going to mark each one	4	MR. MUISE: Thomas Paine.
5	individually?	5	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Was it Thomas Paine?
6	MR. HILDEBRANDT: I am, yes. I have separate	6	THE WITNESS: Or was it Patrick Henry?
7	questions for each one.	7	MR. HILDEBRANDT: There you go. Patrick
8	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	8	Henry, Thank you very much.
9	Q. So the first one is, They wanted liberty, they got	9	MR. MUISE: Thomas Paine was the with the
10	death, I'm going to mark as Exhibit A.	10	summer soldiers and the sunshine patriots.
11	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT A	11	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
12	WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER	12	Q. Patrick Henry, give me liberty or give me death was a
13	FOR IDENTIFICATION	13	political statement, wasn't it?
14	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	14	A. It doesn't say that.
15	Q. Can you tell me what the purpose of that ad was?	15	Q. Okay. That's true, but this this clearly
16	A. Actually this didn't run.	16	references that, does it not?
17	Q. Okay. That has never run.	17	A. No, it does not.
18	A. This portion of the honor killing taxi top didn't run.	18	Q. Okay. And even though this talks about liberty and
19	Q. Okay.	19	its alternative, death, this is not a political
20	A. But I'll talk about the ad if you'd like.	20	message?
21	Q. I don't know if they're in here or not, but this ad	21	A. No, it is not. They want
22	was never presented to anybody for running.	22	I couldn't fit freedom here.
23	A. If I recall, the triangular platform in the front of	23	Q. Okay. Is this a religious message or a religious
24	the taxi top was not available. It didn't run.	24	freedom message?
25	Q. So this was designed for a purpose that didn't exist.	25	A. This was part of a campaign that ran. This didn't
		1	
	Page 83		Page 85
1		1	
1 2	A. It was designed as part of a	1 2	Page 85 run. Q. Okay.
	A. It was designed as part of a Q. For a platform that didn't exist, I guess.		run.
2	A. It was designed as part of a Q. For a platform that didn't exist, I guess. A. It was designed for a taxi top, and I think that when	2	run. Q. Okay. A. And the campaign that ran was various girls, all
2	 A. It was designed as part of a Q. For a platform that didn't exist, I guess. A. It was designed for a taxi top, and I think that when I came up with the campaign, I may have photoshopped 	2	run. Q. Okay.
2 3 4	A. It was designed as part of a Q. For a platform that didn't exist, I guess. A. It was designed for a taxi top, and I think that when	2 3 4	run. Q. Okay. A. And the campaign that ran was various girls, all American girls, American-Muslim girls who wanted to
2 3 4 5	 A. It was designed as part of a Q. For a platform that didn't exist, I guess. A. It was designed for a taxi top, and I think that when I came up with the campaign, I may have photoshopped it on a taxi because there's definitely a picture on 	2 3 4 5	run. Q. Okay. A. And the campaign that ran was various girls, all American girls, American-Muslim girls who wanted to escape Islam and were honor murdered in the United
2 3 4 5	 A. It was designed as part of a Q. For a platform that didn't exist, I guess. A. It was designed for a taxi top, and I think that when I came up with the campaign, I may have photoshopped it on a taxi because there's definitely a picture on my blog when I first created the campaign that had 	2 3 4 5	run. Q. Okay. A. And the campaign that ran was various girls, all American girls, American-Muslim girls who wanted to escape Islam and were honor murdered in the United States, so there were their pictures. It said honor
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. It was designed as part of a Q. For a platform that didn't exist, I guess. A. It was designed for a taxi top, and I think that when I came up with the campaign, I may have photoshopped it on a taxi because there's definitely a picture on my blog when I first created the campaign that had this, but the little triangle in front of the two 	2 3 4 5 6 7	run. Q. Okay. A. And the campaign that ran was various girls, all American girls, American-Muslim girls who wanted to escape Islam and were honor murdered in the United States, so there were their pictures. It said honor killed. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. It was designed as part of a Q. For a platform that didn't exist, I guess. A. It was designed for a taxi top, and I think that when I came up with the campaign, I may have photoshopped it on a taxi because there's definitely a picture on my blog when I first created the campaign that had this, but the little triangle in front of the two sides wasn't available. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	run. Q. Okay. A. And the campaign that ran was various girls, all American girls, American-Muslim girls who wanted to escape Islam and were honor murdered in the United States, so there were their pictures. It said honor killed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. It was designed as part of a Q. For a platform that didn't exist, I guess. A. It was designed for a taxi top, and I think that when I came up with the campaign, I may have photoshopped it on a taxi because there's definitely a picture on my blog when I first created the campaign that had this, but the little triangle in front of the two sides wasn't available. Q. Okay. So you were able to put ads on the sides, but 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	run. Q. Okay. A. And the campaign that ran was various girls, all American girls, American-Muslim girls who wanted to escape Islam and were honor murdered in the United States, so there were their pictures. It said honor killed. Q. Okay. A. Leaveislamsafely.com, which is Refuge From Islam.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. It was designed as part of a Q. For a platform that didn't exist, I guess. A. It was designed for a taxi top, and I think that when I came up with the campaign, I may have photoshopped it on a taxi because there's definitely a picture on my blog when I first created the campaign that had this, but the little triangle in front of the two sides wasn't available. Q. Okay. So you were able to put ads on the sides, but not on the ends. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	run. Q. Okay. A. And the campaign that ran was various girls, all American girls, American-Muslim girls who wanted to escape Islam and were honor murdered in the United States, so there were their pictures. It said honor killed. Q. Okay. A. Leaveislamsafely.com, which is Refuge From Islam. Q. leaveislamsafely.com is exactly the same website
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. It was designed as part of a Q. For a platform that didn't exist, I guess. A. It was designed for a taxi top, and I think that when I came up with the campaign, I may have photoshopped it on a taxi because there's definitely a picture on my blog when I first created the campaign that had this, but the little triangle in front of the two sides wasn't available. Q. Okay. So you were able to put ads on the sides, but not on the ends. A. Right, It didn't say this. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	run. Q. Okay. A. And the campaign that ran was various girls, all American girls, American-Muslim girls who wanted to escape Islam and were honor murdered in the United States, so there were their pictures. It said honor killed. Q. Okay. A. Leaveislamsafely.com, which is Refuge From Islam. Q. leaveislamsafely.com is exactly the same website A. (Witness nodded.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. It was designed as part of a Q. For a platform that didn't exist, I guess. A. It was designed for a taxi top, and I think that when I came up with the campaign, I may have photoshopped it on a taxi because there's definitely a picture on my blog when I first created the campaign that had this, but the little triangle in front of the two sides wasn't available. Q. Okay. So you were able to put ads on the sides, but not on the ends. A. Right, It didn't say this. Q. Okay. Is this a political message? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	run. Q. Okay. A. And the campaign that ran was various girls, all American girls, American-Muslim girls who wanted to escape Islam and were honor murdered in the United States, so there were their pictures. It said honor killed. Q. Okay. A. Leaveislamsafely.com, which is Refuge From Islam. Q. leaveislamsafely.com is exactly the same website A. (Witness nodded.) Q just different names that reach the same place?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. It was designed as part of a Q. For a platform that didn't exist, I guess. A. It was designed for a taxi top, and I think that when I came up with the campaign, I may have photoshopped it on a taxi because there's definitely a picture on my blog when I first created the campaign that had this, but the little triangle in front of the two sides wasn't available. Q. Okay. So you were able to put ads on the sides, but not on the ends. A. Right, It didn't say this. Q. Okay. Is this a political message? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	run. Q. Okay. A. And the campaign that ran was various girls, all American girls, American-Muslim girls who wanted to escape Islam and were honor murdered in the United States, so there were their pictures. It said honor killed. Q. Okay. A. Leaveislamsafely.com, which is Refuge From Islam. Q. leaveislamsafely.com is exactly the same website A. (Witness nodded.) Q just different names that reach the same place? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. It was designed as part of a Q. For a platform that didn't exist, I guess. A. It was designed for a taxi top, and I think that when I came up with the campaign, I may have photoshopped it on a taxi because there's definitely a picture on my blog when I first created the campaign that had this, but the little triangle in front of the two sides wasn't available. Q. Okay. So you were able to put ads on the sides, but not on the ends. A. Right. It didn't say this. Q. Okay. Is this a political message? A. No. Q. This is not a political message even though it talks 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	run. Q. Okay. A. And the campaign that ran was various girls, all American girls, American-Muslim girls who wanted to escape Islam and were honor murdered in the United States, so there were their pictures. It said honor killed. Q. Okay. A. Leaveislamsafely.com, which is Refuge From Islam. Q. leaveislamsafely.com is exactly the same website A. (Witness nodded.) Q just different names that reach the same place? A. Yes, sir. Q. Can a message be both political and religious?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. It was designed as part of a Q. For a platform that didn't exist, I guess. A. It was designed for a taxi top, and I think that when I came up with the campaign, I may have photoshopped it on a taxi because there's definitely a picture on my blog when I first created the campaign that had this, but the little triangle in front of the two sides wasn't available. Q. Okay. So you were able to put ads on the sides, but not on the ends. A. Right, It didn't say this. Q. Okay. Is this a political message? A. No. Q. This is not a political message even though it talks about liberty and death? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	run. Q. Okay. A. And the campaign that ran was various girls, all American girls, American-Muslim girls who wanted to escape Islam and were honor murdered in the United States, so there were their pictures. It said honor killed. Q. Okay. A. Leaveislamsafely.com, which is Refuge From Islam. Q. leaveislamsafely.com is exactly the same website A. (Witness nodded.) Q just different names that reach the same place? A. Yes, sir. Q. Can a message be both political and religious? A. If the government is enforcing it, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. It was designed as part of a Q. For a platform that didn't exist, I guess. A. It was designed for a taxi top, and I think that when I came up with the campaign, I may have photoshopped it on a taxi because there's definitely a picture on my blog when I first created the campaign that had this, but the little triangle in front of the two sides wasn't available. Q. Okay. So you were able to put ads on the sides, but not on the ends. A. Right, It didn't say this. Q. Okay. Is this a political message? A. No. Q. This is not a political message even though it talks about liberty and death? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	run. Q. Okay. A. And the campaign that ran was various girls, all American girls, American-Muslim girls who wanted to escape Islam and were honor murdered in the United States, so there were their pictures. It said honor killed. Q. Okay. A. Leaveislamsafely.com, which is Refuge From Islam. Q. leaveislamsafely.com is exactly the same website A. (Witness nodded.) Q just different names that reach the same place? A. Yes, sir. Q. Can a message be both political and religious? A. If the government is enforcing it, yes. Q. This does reference Sharia law in some way, does it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. It was designed as part of a Q. For a platform that didn't exist, I guess. A. It was designed for a taxi top, and I think that when I came up with the campaign, I may have photoshopped it on a taxi because there's definitely a picture on my blog when I first created the campaign that had this, but the little triangle in front of the two sides wasn't available. Q. Okay. So you were able to put ads on the sides, but not on the ends. A. Right, It didn't say this. Q. Okay. Is this a political message? A. No. Q. This is not a political message even though it talks about liberty and death? A. No. Q. Okay. What kind of a message is this? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	run. Q. Okay. A. And the campaign that ran was various girls, all American girls, American-Muslim girls who wanted to escape Islam and were honor murdered in the United States, so there were their pictures. It said honor killed. Q. Okay. A. Leaveislamsafely.com, which is Refuge From Islam. Q. leaveislamsafely.com is exactly the same website A. (Witness nodded.) Q just different names that reach the same place? A. Yes, sir. Q. Can a message be both political and religious? A. If the government is enforcing it, yes. Q. This does reference Sharia law in some way, does it not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. It was designed as part of a Q. For a platform that didn't exist, I guess. A. It was designed for a taxi top, and I think that when I came up with the campaign, I may have photoshopped it on a taxi because there's definitely a picture on my blog when I first created the campaign that had this, but the little triangle in front of the two sides wasn't available. Q. Okay. So you were able to put ads on the sides, but not on the ends. A. Right, It didn't say this. Q. Okay. Is this a political message? A. No. Q. This is not a political message even though it talks about liberty and death? A. No. Q. Okay. What kind of a message is this? A. It's a religious message because the ad you're not 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	run. Q. Okay. A. And the campaign that ran was various girls, all American girls, American-Muslim girls who wanted to escape Islam and were honor murdered in the United States, so there were their pictures. It said honor killed. Q. Okay. A. Leaveislamsafely.com, which is Refuge From Islam. Q. leaveislamsafely.com is exactly the same website A. (Witness nodded.) Q just different names that reach the same place? A. Yes, sir. Q. Can a message be both political and religious? A. If the government is enforcing it, yes. Q. This does reference Sharia law in some way, does it not? A. Religious law. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. It was designed as part of a Q. For a platform that didn't exist, I guess. A. It was designed for a taxi top, and I think that when I came up with the campaign, I may have photoshopped it on a taxi because there's definitely a picture on my blog when I first created the campaign that had this, but the little triangle in front of the two sides wasn't available. Q. Okay. So you were able to put ads on the sides, but not on the ends. A. Right, It didn't say this. Q. Okay. Is this a political message? A. No. Q. This is not a political message even though it talks about liberty and death? A. No. Q. Okay. What kind of a message is this? A. It's a religious message because the ad you're not seeing the ad was about honor killings, which is a, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	run. Q. Okay. A. And the campaign that ran was various girls, all American girls, American-Muslim girls who wanted to escape Islam and were honor murdered in the United States, so there were their pictures. It said honor killed. Q. Okay. A. Leaveislamsafely.com, which is Refuge From Islam. Q. leaveislamsafely.com is exactly the same website A. (Witness nodded.) Q just different names that reach the same place? A. Yes, sir. Q. Can a message be both political and religious? A. If the government is enforcing it, yes. Q. This does reference Sharia law in some way, does it not? A. Religious law. Yes. Q. And Sharia law is religious law under Islam.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. It was designed as part of a Q. For a platform that didn't exist, I guess. A. It was designed for a taxi top, and I think that when I came up with the campaign, I may have photoshopped it on a taxi because there's definitely a picture on my blog when I first created the campaign that had this, but the little triangle in front of the two sides wasn't available. Q. Okay. So you were able to put ads on the sides, but not on the ends. A. Right, It didn't say this. Q. Okay. Is this a political message? A. No. Q. This is not a political message even though it talks about liberty and death? A. No. Q. Okay. What kind of a message is this? A. It's a religious message because the ad you're not seeing the ad was about honor killings, which is a, you know, religious, it's a religious edict, and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	run. Q. Okay. A. And the campaign that ran was various girls, all American girls, American-Muslim girls who wanted to escape Islam and were honor murdered in the United States, so there were their pictures. It said honor killed. Q. Okay. A. Leaveislamsafely.com, which is Refuge From Islam. Q. leaveislamsafely.com is exactly the same website A. (Witness nodded.) Q just different names that reach the same place? A. Yes, sir. Q. Can a message be both political and religious? A. If the government is enforcing it, yes. Q. This does reference Sharia law in some way, does it not? A. Religious law. Yes. Q. And Sharia law is religious law under Islam. A. A religious edict, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. It was designed as part of a Q. For a platform that didn't exist, I guess. A. It was designed for a taxi top, and I think that when I came up with the campaign, I may have photoshopped it on a taxi because there's definitely a picture on my blog when I first created the campaign that had this, but the little triangle in front of the two sides wasn't available. Q. Okay. So you were able to put ads on the sides, but not on the ends. A. Right. It didn't say this. Q. Okay. Is this a political message? A. No. Q. This is not a political message even though it talks about liberty and death? A. No. Q. Okay. What kind of a message is this? A. It's a religious message because the ad you're not seeing the ad was about honor killings, which is a, you know, religious, it's a religious edict, and Q. When you say religious edict, you mean permitted or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	run. Q. Okay. A. And the campaign that ran was various girls, all American girls, American-Muslim girls who wanted to escape Islam and were honor murdered in the United States, so there were their pictures. It said honor killed. Q. Okay. A. Leaveislamsafely.com, which is Refuge From Islam. Q. leaveislamsafely.com is exactly the same website A. (Witness nodded.) Q just different names that reach the same place? A. Yes, sir. Q. Can a message be both political and religious? A. If the government is enforcing it, yes. Q. This does reference Sharia law in some way, does it not? A. Religious law. Yes. Q. And Sharia law is religious law under Islam. A. A religious edict, yes. Q. And Sharia law is a political issue.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. It was designed as part of a Q. For a platform that didn't exist, I guess. A. It was designed for a taxi top, and I think that when I came up with the campaign, I may have photoshopped it on a taxi because there's definitely a picture on my blog when I first created the campaign that had this, but the little triangle in front of the two sides wasn't available. Q. Okay. So you were able to put ads on the sides, but not on the ends. A. Right. It didn't say this. Q. Okay. Is this a political message? A. No. Q. This is not a political message even though it talks about liberty and death? A. No. Q. Okay. What kind of a message is this? A. It's a religious message because the ad you're not seeing the ad was about honor killings, which is a, you know, religious, it's a religious edict, and Q. When you say religious edict, you mean permitted or encouraged under Sharia law? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	run. Q. Okay. A. And the campaign that ran was various girls, all American girls, American-Muslim girls who wanted to escape Islam and were honor murdered in the United States, so there were their pictures. It said honor killed. Q. Okay. A. Leaveislamsafely.com, which is Refuge From Islam. Q. leaveislamsafely.com is exactly the same website A. (Witness nodded.) Q just different names that reach the same place? A. Yes, sir. Q. Can a message be both political and religious? A. If the government is enforcing it, yes. Q. This does reference Sharia law in some way, does it not? A. Religious law. Yes. Q. And Sharia law is religious law under Islam. A. A religious edict, yes. Q. And Sharia law is a political issue. MR. MUISE: Objection, vague.

	Page 86		Page 88
1	Q. And Sharia law is a political issue.	1	A. Yes.
2	A. If the government is enforcing it.	2	Q. And that's why you have that definition is because of
3	Q. So it's only a political issue if the government is	3	your experience and your observation of the way the
4	actually enforcing it at that particular time.	4	world works. Nobody's ever told you what political
5	A. Yes.	5	really means in such a fashion as would change your
6	Q. Where do you get that definition of political?	6	opinion; correct?
7	A. If the government is involved.	7	A. Correct.
8	Q. Okay. Where do you get that definition? Are you just	8	Q. Okay.
9	making that up or do you reference something else when	9	A. I think most people believe that political is
10	you use that definition?	10	government.
11	A. That's what political is.	11	Q. Okay, Let's look at the next page. This is one of
12	Q. That's your understanding of what political is. Yes?	12	your famous ads. In any war between the civilized man
13	A. Yes.	13	and the savage, support the civilized man. Support
14	Q. Okay. What is that understanding based upon? Is it a	14	Israel. Defeat Jihad.
15	Webster's dictionary? Is it somewhere else that	15	Is this a political ad?
16	somebody told you that or	16	A. Yes.
17	I mean putting aside any conversations with	17	Q. Is this also a religious freedom ad?
18	your own attorneys, has anybody ever told you what	18	A. No.
19	political means?	19	Q. Is the conflict between Israel and Palestine based in
20	A. Has someone ever told me what political means? No.	20	part upon religious freedom?
21	Q. Like the sixth circuit?	21	A. Freedom. Yes.
22	A. They issued a ruling.	22	Q. Okay. So is this a religious freedom ad as well?
23	Q. They did. But you don't have any different	23	A. This is a political ad.
24	understanding of what political means from their	24	Q. Okay. Defeat Jihad talks about Sharia law as well,
25	opinion?	25	does it not? Jihad is a part of Sharia law.
	Page 87		Page 89
	5		rago or
1	A. I don't agree with their opinion.	1	A. For all intents and purposes on this ad it's it's
1 2	A. I don't agree with their opinion. Q. I understand that, but you don't have any different	1 2	-
			A. For all intents and purposes on this ad it's it's
2	Q. I understand that, but you don't have any different	2	A. For all intents and purposes on this ad it's it's holy war is what it is in this context. I think it's
2	Q. I understand that, but you don't have any different understanding of what political means based upon their	2	A. For all intents and purposes on this ad it's it's holy war is what it is in this context. I think it's evident.
2 3 4	Q. I understand that, but you don't have any different understanding of what political means based upon their opinion?	2 3 4	 A. For all intents and purposes on this ad it's it's holy war is what it is in this context. I think it's evident. Q. And that's a political issue.
2 3 4 5	 Q. I understand that, but you don't have any different understanding of what political means based upon their opinion? A. They didn't change my opinion. 	2 3 4 5	 A. For all intents and purposes on this ad it's it's holy war is what it is in this context. I think it's evident. Q. And that's a political issue. A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5	 Q. I understand that, but you don't have any different understanding of what political means based upon their opinion? A. They didn't change my opinion. Q. Okay, That's fine. 	2 3 4 5	 A. For all intents and purposes on this ad it's it's holy war is what it is in this context. I think it's evident. Q. And that's a political issue. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So to the extent that this ad refers to Sharia
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. I understand that, but you don't have any different understanding of what political means based upon their opinion? A. They didn't change my opinion. Q. Okay, That's fine. And your opinion, again, is based upon what? 	2 3 4 5 6	 A. For all intents and purposes on this ad it's it's holy war is what it is in this context. I think it's evident. Q. And that's a political issue. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So to the extent that this ad refers to Sharia it's a political ad as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. I understand that, but you don't have any different understanding of what political means based upon their opinion? A. They didn't change my opinion. Q. Okay, That's fine. And your opinion, again, is based upon what? A. Government enforcement. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. For all intents and purposes on this ad it's it's holy war is what it is in this context. I think it's evident. Q. And that's a political issue. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So to the extent that this ad refers to Sharia it's a political ad as well. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. I understand that, but you don't have any different understanding of what political means based upon their opinion? A. They didn't change my opinion. Q. Okay, That's fine. And your opinion, again, is based upon what? A. Government enforcement. Q. I know, but where do you get that definition of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. For all intents and purposes on this ad it's it's holy war is what it is in this context. I think it's evident. Q. And that's a political issue. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So to the extent that this ad refers to Sharia it's a political ad as well. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. I understand that, but you don't have any different understanding of what political means based upon their opinion? A. They didn't change my opinion. Q. Okay, That's fine. And your opinion, again, is based upon what? A. Government enforcement. Q. I know, but where do you get that definition of political? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. For all intents and purposes on this ad it's it's holy war is what it is in this context. I think it's evident. Q. And that's a political issue. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So to the extent that this ad refers to Sharia it's a political ad as well. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. A. Mischaracterize. It refers to Jihad, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. I understand that, but you don't have any different understanding of what political means based upon their opinion? A. They didn't change my opinion. Q. Okay, That's fine. And your opinion, again, is based upon what? A. Government enforcement. Q. I know, but where do you get that definition of political? A. Reality. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. For all intents and purposes on this ad it's it's holy war is what it is in this context. I think it's evident. Q. And that's a political issue. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So to the extent that this ad refers to Sharia it's a political ad as well. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. A. Mischaracterize. It refers to Jihad, sir. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. I understand that, but you don't have any different understanding of what political means based upon their opinion? A. They didn't change my opinion. Q. Okay. That's fine. And your opinion, again, is based upon what? A. Government enforcement. Q. I know, but where do you get that definition of political? A. Reality. Q. Okay. So that's just your understanding of how the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. For all intents and purposes on this ad it's it's holy war is what it is in this context. I think it's evident. Q. And that's a political issue. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So to the extent that this ad refers to Sharia it's a political ad as well. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. A. Mischaracterize. It refers to Jihad, sir. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Okay. So to the extent that this refers to Jihad it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. I understand that, but you don't have any different understanding of what political means based upon their opinion? A. They didn't change my opinion. Q. Okay, That's fine. And your opinion, again, is based upon what? A. Government enforcement. Q. I know, but where do you get that definition of political? A. Reality. Q. Okay. So that's just your understanding of how the world works then. Yes? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. For all intents and purposes on this ad it's it's holy war is what it is in this context. I think it's evident. Q. And that's a political issue. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So to the extent that this ad refers to Sharia it's a political ad as well. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. A. Mischaracterize. It refers to Jihad, sir. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Okay. So to the extent that this refers to Jihad it's a political ad.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. I understand that, but you don't have any different understanding of what political means based upon their opinion? A. They didn't change my opinion. Q. Okay, That's fine. And your opinion, again, is based upon what? A. Government enforcement. Q. I know, but where do you get that definition of political? A. Reality. Q. Okay. So that's just your understanding of how the world works then. Yes? A. It's what it is. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. For all intents and purposes on this ad it's it's holy war is what it is in this context. I think it's evident. Q. And that's a political issue. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So to the extent that this ad refers to Sharia it's a political ad as well. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. A. Mischaracterize. It refers to Jihad, sir. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Okay. So to the extent that this refers to Jihad it's a political ad. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. I understand that, but you don't have any different understanding of what political means based upon their opinion? A. They didn't change my opinion. Q. Okay. That's fine. And your opinion, again, is based upon what? A. Government enforcement. Q. I know, but where do you get that definition of political? A. Reality. Q. Okay. So that's just your understanding of how the world works then. Yes? A. It's what it is. MR. MUISE: Objection, vague and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. For all intents and purposes on this ad it's it's holy war is what it is in this context. I think it's evident. Q. And that's a political issue. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So to the extent that this ad refers to Sharia it's a political ad as well. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. A. Mischaracterize. It refers to Jihad, sir. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Okay. So to the extent that this refers to Jihad it's a political ad. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. MR. HILDEBRANDT: That's why I'm asking. Question mark.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. I understand that, but you don't have any different understanding of what political means based upon their opinion? A. They didn't change my opinion. Q. Okay. That's fine. And your opinion, again, is based upon what? A. Government enforcement. Q. I know, but where do you get that definition of political? A. Reality. Q. Okay. So that's just your understanding of how the world works then. Yes? A. It's what it is. MR. MUISE: Objection, vague and argumentative. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. For all intents and purposes on this ad it's it's holy war is what it is in this context. I think it's evident. Q. And that's a political issue. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So to the extent that this ad refers to Sharia it's a political ad as well. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. A. Mischaracterize. It refers to Jihad, sir. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Okay. So to the extent that this refers to Jihad it's a political ad. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. MR. HILDEBRANDT: That's why I'm asking. Question mark. A. Political because it's Israel, it's government.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. I understand that, but you don't have any different understanding of what political means based upon their opinion? A. They didn't change my opinion. Q. Okay. That's fine. And your opinion, again, is based upon what? A. Government enforcement. Q. I know, but where do you get that definition of political? A. Reality. Q. Okay. So that's just your understanding of how the world works then. Yes? A. It's what it is. MR. MUISE: Objection, vague and argumentative. BY MR, HILDEBRANDT: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. For all intents and purposes on this ad it's it's holy war is what it is in this context. I think it's evident. Q. And that's a political issue. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So to the extent that this ad refers to Sharia it's a political ad as well. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. A. Mischaracterize. It refers to Jihad, sir. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Okay. So to the extent that this refers to Jihad it's a political ad. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. MR. HILDEBRANDT: That's why I'm asking. Question mark. A. Political because it's Israel, it's government. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. I understand that, but you don't have any different understanding of what political means based upon their opinion? A. They didn't change my opinion. Q. Okay. That's fine. And your opinion, again, is based upon what? A. Government enforcement. Q. I know, but where do you get that definition of political? A. Reality. Q. Okay. So that's just your understanding of how the world works then. Yes? A. It's what it is. MR. MUISE: Objection, vague and argumentative. BY MR, HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm just trying to figure out why it is you believe 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. For all intents and purposes on this ad it's it's holy war is what it is in this context. I think it's evident. Q. And that's a political issue. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So to the extent that this ad refers to Sharia it's a political ad as well. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. A. Mischaracterize. It refers to Jihad, sir. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Okay. So to the extent that this refers to Jihad it's a political ad. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. MR. HILDEBRANDT: That's why I'm asking. Question mark. A. Political because it's Israel, it's government. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Okay. Does the Jihad in here refer to political or to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. I understand that, but you don't have any different understanding of what political means based upon their opinion? A. They didn't change my opinion. Q. Okay. That's fine. And your opinion, again, is based upon what? A. Government enforcement. Q. I know, but where do you get that definition of political? A. Reality. Q. Okay. So that's just your understanding of how the world works then. Yes? A. It's what it is. MR. MUISE: Objection, vague and argumentative. BY MR, HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm just trying to figure out why it is you believe that to be what political is. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. For all intents and purposes on this ad it's it's holy war is what it is in this context. I think it's evident. Q. And that's a political issue. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So to the extent that this ad refers to Sharia it's a political ad as well. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. A. Mischaracterize. It refers to Jihad, sir. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Okay. So to the extent that this refers to Jihad it's a political ad. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. MR. HILDEBRANDT: That's why I'm asking. Question mark. A. Political because it's Israel, it's government. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Okay. Does the Jihad in here refer to political or to religious freedom?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. I understand that, but you don't have any different understanding of what political means based upon their opinion? A. They didn't change my opinion. Q. Okay. That's fine. And your opinion, again, is based upon what? A. Government enforcement. Q. I know, but where do you get that definition of political? A. Reality. Q. Okay. So that's just your understanding of how the world works then. Yes? A. It's what it is. MR. MUISE: Objection, vague and argumentative. BY MR, HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm just trying to figure out why it is you believe that to be what political is. A. Because that's what it is. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. For all intents and purposes on this ad it's it's holy war is what it is in this context. I think it's evident. Q. And that's a political issue. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So to the extent that this ad refers to Sharia it's a political ad as well. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. A. Mischaracterize. It refers to Jihad, sir. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Okay. So to the extent that this refers to Jihad it's a political ad. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. MR. HILDEBRANDT: That's why I'm asking. Question mark. A. Political because it's Israel, it's government. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Okay. Does the Jihad in here refer to political or to religious freedom? A. It's a political issue, and the motive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. I understand that, but you don't have any different understanding of what political means based upon their opinion? A. They didn't change my opinion. Q. Okay. That's fine. And your opinion, again, is based upon what? A. Government enforcement. Q. I know, but where do you get that definition of political? A. Reality. Q. Okay. So that's just your understanding of how the world works then. Yes? A. It's what it is. MR. MUISE: Objection, vague and argumentative. BY MR, HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm just trying to figure out why it is you believe that to be what political is. A. Because that's what it is. Q. Okay. Based upon your experience and your observation 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. For all intents and purposes on this ad it's it's holy war is what it is in this context. I think it's evident. Q. And that's a political issue. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So to the extent that this ad refers to Sharia it's a political ad as well. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. A. Mischaracterize. It refers to Jihad, sir. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Okay. So to the extent that this refers to Jihad it's a political ad. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. MR. HILDEBRANDT: That's why I'm asking. Question mark. A. Political because it's Israel, it's government. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Okay. Does the Jihad in here refer to political or to religious freedom? A. It's a political issue, and the motive Are you asking me about the motive of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. I understand that, but you don't have any different understanding of what political means based upon their opinion? A. They didn't change my opinion. Q. Okay. That's fine. And your opinion, again, is based upon what? A. Government enforcement. Q. I know, but where do you get that definition of political? A. Reality. Q. Okay. So that's just your understanding of how the world works then. Yes? A. It's what it is. MR. MUISE: Objection, vague and argumentative. BY MR, HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm just trying to figure out why it is you believe that to be what political is. A. Because that's what it is. Q. Okay. Based upon your experience and your observation of how the world works, that's your definition of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. For all intents and purposes on this ad it's it's holy war is what it is in this context. I think it's evident. Q. And that's a political issue. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. So to the extent that this ad refers to Sharia it's a political ad as well. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. A. Mischaracterize. It refers to Jihad, sir. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Okay. So to the extent that this refers to Jihad it's a political ad. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the testimony. MR. HILDEBRANDT: That's why I'm asking. Question mark. A. Political because it's Israel, it's government. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Okay. Does the Jihad in here refer to political or to religious freedom? A. It's a political issue, and the motive

	Page 90		Page 92
1	A. Well, don't do	1	Q. Okay. So if we're talking
2	Q. I'm asking	2	A. And Jihad.
3	A. I'm trying to answer you, sir.	3	Q. If we're talking about America and we're talking about
4	Q. No. I understand.	4	Jihad, then we're talking about politics. Yes?
5	I'm asking whether Jihad as used in this ad	5	A. Yes, sir.
6	is political or religious freedom or something	6	Q. Okay.
7	completely different, and you've already told me it's	7	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT D
8	political.	8	WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER
9	A. Yes, sir.	9	FOR IDENTIFICATION
10	Q. Okay. Fair enough.	10	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
11	This is the	11	Q. Moving to Exhibit D, which is the next one. It's a
12	Well, first of all, let me ask you something	12	very similar format and you had several versions of
13	about Exhibit B. Did I mark that as Exhibit B? All	13	this. This one, instead of defend America and instead
14	right. That second page I'm marking as Exhibit B.	14	of support Israel, says support our troops.
15	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT B	15	A. Yes.
16	WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER	16	Q. Also political?
17	FOR IDENTIFICATION	17	A. Political.
18	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	18	Q. Because of our troops and because of Jihad?
19	Q. This is not the standard size for a bus side. What	19	A. Yes.
20	was this for, this particular configuration of the ad?	20	Q. Okay. Is this also religious in any way?
21	A. I think it was a diorama, D.C. diorama.	21	A. Which one?
22	Q. What is a diorama?	22	Q. This Exhibit D.
23	A. It is a platform on a train, a lit kiosk on a train	23	A. It's political.
24	platform.	24	Q. Does being political mean it cannot be religious?
25	Q. On a train plat	25	A. No, does not mean that. If a government is enforcing
	Page 91		Page 93
-		,	-
1	Not on the train, but a kiosk in the station,	2	Sharia or Jihad, then it's religious and political.
3	as they were. We don't have trains here, so I don't know what they're called.	3	Q. Okay. MR. HILDEBRANDT: One second.
4		4	MR. MUISE: Go off the record?
5	A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. All right. So this was not a moving ad, this	5	MR. HILDEBRANDT: You can if you like.
6	was a stationary ad.	6	MR. MUISE: Yes.
7	A. Yes.	7	(Recess taken.)
8	Q. Okay.	8	MR. HILDEBRANDT: And what was my last
9	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT C	9	question?
10	WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER	10	(The requested portion of
11	FOR IDENTIFICATION	11	the record was read by the
12	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	12	reporter)
13	Q. Third page I'm going to mark C. In any war between	13	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
14	the civilized man and the savage, support the	14	Q. Okay. Is this particular ad, D, religious and
15	civilized man. Defend America. Defeat Jihad.	15	political both?
16	So there's a little bit of a change. Instead	16	A. D is political. Government is at war, is at war.
17	of saying support Israel you're asking the viewer to	17	Q. Okay. Does this does this indicate that the
18	defend America; correct?	18	government is supporting or waging Jihad?
		t	
19	A. Um-hum.	19	A, WIO?
19 20	A. Um-hum. Q. Yes?	19	A. Who? Q. Well, I think what you said, and please correct me if
19 20 21	Q. Yes?		Q. Well, I think what you said, and please correct me if
20	Q. Yes? A. Yes.	20	
20 21	Q. Yes?	20	Q. Well, I think what you said, and please correct me if I'm wrong before Mr. Muise goes ballistic about
20 21 22	Q. Yes?A. Yes.Q. Is this a political advertisement?	20 21 22	Q. Well, I think what you said, and please correct me if I'm wrong before Mr. Muise goes ballistic about mischaracterization because

	Page 94		Page 96
1	I'm wrong, is that the ad could be both political and	1	A. It is a political ad because the group that is
2	religious if the government was involved in enforcing	2	slaughtering the Christians, Boko Haram, is
3	Sharia law; correct?	3	Q. Spell that for us.
4	A. Yes.	4	A. B-o-k-o H two words, H-a-r-a-m.
5	Q. Okay.	5	Q. There's only one H, H at the beginning of Haram, but
6	A. Not the United States government in this case.	6	not at the end of Boko.
7	Q. Any government.	7	A. Is the government of Nigeria is involved with this
8	A. Yes.	8	war in trying to put down Boko Haram.
9	Q. Okay. So if any government was involved in enforcing	9	Q. Okay. So you know that this is political because
10	Sharia law, it would make this both political and	10	behind this ad there's government involvement in
11	religious.	11	persecuting the Nigerian Christians.
12	A. Yes. This ad is political.	12	 A. In helping save the Nigerian Christians.
13	Q. Okay. But it does refer to Jihad, which clearly is	13	Q. Okay. So the government's trying to save them?
14	being enforced in or being waged, I guess, I don't	14	A. Yes.
15	know what Jihad exactly is, but my understanding is	15	Q. Okay. Fair enough. I don't know about the conflict.
16	it's certainly very common in Palestine and Israel;	16	I'm sorry. I'm not that big into world events, at
17	correct?	17	least in Nigeria.
18	A. Jihad is holy war.	18	But this is also religious?
19	Q. Okay.	19	A. Yes.
20	A. And if the governments are at war, then it's	20	Q. Is it primarily religious or primarily political?
21	political. You're asking about motive.	21	A. You want percentages?
22	Q. Okay. But is it no longer religious if the	22	Q. Can you give me percentages?
23	governments go to war over their holy books or	23	A. No.
24	beliefs?	24	Q. No, you can't. It's both religious and political;
25	A. It could be both.	25	correct?
	Page 95		Page 97
1	Q. Okay.	1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Okay. A. Depends on the circumstance.	2	A. Yes. Q. Is it religious only because it's referring to
2	Q. Okay.A. Depends on the circumstance.Q. And what I'm trying to figure out is whether D is both	2	A. Yes. Q. Is it religious only because it's referring to Christians?
2 3 4	Q. Okay.A. Depends on the circumstance.Q. And what I'm trying to figure out is whether D is both in any way.	2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. Is it religious only because it's referring to Christians?A. It's religious because it's referring to Christians
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay.A. Depends on the circumstance.Q. And what I'm trying to figure out is whether D is both in any way.A. No, I don't think so.	2 3 4 5	A. Yes.Q. Is it religious only because it's referring to Christians?A. It's religious because it's referring to Christians and many Muslims are slaughtering these Christians
2 3 4 5	 Q. Okay. A. Depends on the circumstance. Q. And what I'm trying to figure out is whether D is both in any way. A. No, I don't think so. Q. Okay. 	2 3 4 5	 A. Yes. Q. Is it religious only because it's referring to Christians? A. It's religious because it's referring to Christians and many Muslims are slaughtering these Christians because they're Christians.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Okay. A. Depends on the circumstance. Q. And what I'm trying to figure out is whether D is both in any way. A. No, I don't think so. Q. Okay. A. I believe we have we may very well have ads that 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. Is it religious only because it's referring to Christians? A. It's religious because it's referring to Christians and many Muslims are slaughtering these Christians because they're Christians. Q. Okay, So it is religious because and, again,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. A. Depends on the circumstance. Q. And what I'm trying to figure out is whether D is both in any way. A. No, I don't think so. Q. Okay. A. I believe we have we may very well have ads that are. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. Is it religious only because it's referring to Christians? A. It's religious because it's referring to Christians and many Muslims are slaughtering these Christians because they're Christians. Q. Okay. So it is religious because and, again, correct me if I'm wrong because the religion is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay. A. Depends on the circumstance. Q. And what I'm trying to figure out is whether D is both in any way. A. No, I don't think so. Q. Okay. A. I believe we have we may very well have ads that are. Q. Okay. Q. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. Is it religious only because it's referring to Christians? A. It's religious because it's referring to Christians and many Muslims are slaughtering these Christians because they're Christians. Q. Okay. So it is religious because and, again, correct me if I'm wrong because the religion is involved in the persecution?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay. A. Depends on the circumstance. Q. And what I'm trying to figure out is whether D is both in any way. A. No, I don't think so. Q. Okay. A. I believe we have we may very well have ads that are. Q. Okay. A. But this one I don't agree. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. Is it religious only because it's referring to Christians? A. It's religious because it's referring to Christians and many Muslims are slaughtering these Christians because they're Christians. Q. Okay. So it is religious because and, again, correct me if I'm wrong because the religion is involved in the persecution? A. It's religious because Christians are being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Okay. A. Depends on the circumstance. Q. And what I'm trying to figure out is whether D is both in any way. A. No, I don't think so. Q. Okay. A. I believe we have we may very well have ads that are. Q. Okay. A. But this one I don't agree. Q. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. Is it religious only because it's referring to Christians? A. It's religious because it's referring to Christians and many Muslims are slaughtering these Christians because they're Christians. Q. Okay. So it is religious because and, again, correct me if I'm wrong because the religion is involved in the persecution? A. It's religious because Christians are being slaughtered.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. A. Depends on the circumstance. Q. And what I'm trying to figure out is whether D is both in any way. A. No, I don't think so. Q. Okay. A. I believe we have we may very well have ads that are. Q. Okay. A. But this one I don't agree. Q. Okay. A. I think this is a political ad. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. Q. Is it religious only because it's referring to Christians? A. It's religious because it's referring to Christians and many Muslims are slaughtering these Christians because they're Christians. Q. Okay. So it is religious because and, again, correct me if I'm wrong because the religion is involved in the persecution? A. It's religious because Christians are being slaughtered. Q. Okay. So if Muslims were being slaughtered, it would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Okay. A. Depends on the circumstance. Q. And what I'm trying to figure out is whether D is both in any way. A. No, I don't think so. Q. Okay. A. I believe we have we may very well have ads that are. Q. Okay. A. But this one I don't agree. Q. Okay. A. I think this is a political ad. Q. Fair enough. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. Is it religious only because it's referring to Christians? A. It's religious because it's referring to Christians and many Muslims are slaughtering these Christians because they're Christians. Q. Okay. So it is religious because and, again, correct me if I'm wrong because the religion is involved in the persecution? A. It's religious because Christians are being slaughtered. Q. Okay. So if Muslims were being slaughtered, it would also be religious?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. A. Depends on the circumstance. Q. And what I'm trying to figure out is whether D is both in any way. A. No, I don't think so. Q. Okay. A. I believe we have ~ we may very well have ads that are. Q. Okay. A. But this one I don't agree. Q. Okay. A. I think this is a political ad. Q. Fair enough. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT E 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. Is it religious only because it's referring to Christians? A. It's religious because it's referring to Christians and many Muslims are slaughtering these Christians because they're Christians. Q. Okay. So it is religious because and, again, correct me if I'm wrong because the religion is involved in the persecution? A. It's religious because Christians are being slaughtered. Q. Okay. So if Muslims were being slaughtered, it would also be religious? A. Yes, and, again, if the government was involved.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. A. Depends on the circumstance. Q. And what I'm trying to figure out is whether D is both in any way. A. No, I don't think so. Q. Okay. A. I believe we have we may very well have ads that are. Q. Okay. A. But this one I don't agree. Q. Okay. A. I think this is a political ad. Q. Fair enough. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT E WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. Is it religious only because it's referring to Christians? A. It's religious because it's referring to Christians and many Muslims are slaughtering these Christians because they're Christians. Q. Okay. So it is religious because and, again, correct me if I'm wrong because the religion is involved in the persecution? A. It's religious because Christians are being slaughtered. Q. Okay. So if Muslims were being slaughtered, it would also be religious? A. Yes, and, again, if the government was involved. Q. Okay. And so this is political because the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. A. Depends on the circumstance. Q. And what I'm trying to figure out is whether D is both in any way. A. No, I don't think so. Q. Okay. A. I believe we have we may very well have ads that are. Q. Okay. A. But this one I don't agree. Q. Okay. A. I think this is a political ad. Q. Fair enough. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT E WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. Is it religious only because it's referring to Christians? A. It's religious because it's referring to Christians and many Muslims are slaughtering these Christians because they're Christians. Q. Okay. So it is religious because and, again, correct me if I'm wrong because the religion is involved in the persecution? A. It's religious because Christians are being slaughtered. Q. Okay. So if Muslims were being slaughtered, it would also be religious? A. Yes, and, again, if the government was involved. Q. Okay. And so this is political because the government's involved and this is religious because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. A. Depends on the circumstance. Q. And what I'm trying to figure out is whether D is both in any way. A. No, I don't think so. Q. Okay. A. I believe we have we may very well have ads that are. Q. Okay. A. But this one I don't agree. Q. Okay. A. I think this is a political ad. Q. Fair enough. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT E WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. Is it religious only because it's referring to Christians? A. It's religious because it's referring to Christians and many Muslims are slaughtering these Christians because they're Christians. Q. Okay. So it is religious because and, again, correct me if I'm wrong because the religion is involved in the persecution? A. It's religious because Christians are being slaughtered. Q. Okay. So if Muslims were being slaughtered, it would also be religious? A. Yes, and, again, if the government was involved. Q. Okay. And so this is political because the government's involved and this is religious because it's Christians who are being persecuted.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. A. Depends on the circumstance. Q. And what I'm trying to figure out is whether D is both in any way. A. No, I don't think so. Q. Okay. A. I believe we have we may very well have ads that are. Q. Okay. A. But this one I don't agree. Q. Okay. A. I think this is a political ad. Q. Fair enough. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT E WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Let's go on to E. This one is same type of thing. In 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. Is it religious only because it's referring to Christians? A. It's religious because it's referring to Christians and many Muslims are slaughtering these Christians because they're Christians. Q. Okay. So it is religious because and, again, correct me if I'm wrong because the religion is involved in the persecution? A. It's religious because Christians are being slaughtered. Q. Okay. So if Muslims were being slaughtered, it would also be religious? A. Yes, and, again, if the government was involved. Q. Okay. And so this is political because the government's involved and this is religious because it's Christians who are being persecuted. A. And the government is involved in trying to, you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Okay. A. Depends on the circumstance. Q. And what I'm trying to figure out is whether D is both in any way. A. No, I don't think so. Q. Okay. A. I believe we have we may very well have ads that are. Q. Okay. A. But this one I don't agree. Q. Okay. A. I think this is a political ad. Q. Fair enough. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT E WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Let's go on to E. This one is same type of thing. In any war between the civilized man and the savage. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. Is it religious only because it's referring to Christians? A. It's religious because it's referring to Christians and many Muslims are slaughtering these Christians because they're Christians. Q. Okay. So it is religious because and, again, correct me if I'm wrong because the religion is involved in the persecution? A. It's religious because Christians are being slaughtered. Q. Okay. So if Muslims were being slaughtered, it would also be religious? A. Yes, and, again, if the government was involved. Q. Okay. And so this is political because the government's involved and this is religious because it's Christians who are being persecuted. A. And the government is involved in trying to, you know, put down Boko Haram.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. A. Depends on the circumstance. Q. And what I'm trying to figure out is whether D is both in any way. A. No, I don't think so. Q. Okay. A. I believe we have we may very well have ads that are. Q. Okay. A. But this one I don't agree. Q. Okay. A. I think this is a political ad. Q. Fair enough. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT E WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Let's go on to E. This one is same type of thing. In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized man. Defend Nigerian 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. Is it religious only because it's referring to Christians? A. It's religious because it's referring to Christians and many Muslims are slaughtering these Christians because they're Christians. Q. Okay. So it is religious because and, again, correct me if I'm wrong because the religion is involved in the persecution? A. It's religious because Christians are being slaughtered. Q. Okay. So if Muslims were being slaughtered, it would also be religious? A. Yes, and, again, if the government was involved. Q. Okay. And so this is political because the government's involved and this is religious because it's Christians who are being persecuted. A. And the government is involved in trying to, you know, put down Boko Haram. Q. But in order to determine whether this is a political
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. A. Depends on the circumstance. Q. And what I'm trying to figure out is whether D is both in any way. A. No, I don't think so. Q. Okay. A. I believe we have we may very well have ads that are. Q. Okay. A. But this one I don't agree. Q. Okay. A. I think this is a political ad. Q. Fair enough. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT E WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Let's go on to E. This one is same type of thing. In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized man. Defend Nigerian Christians. Defeat Jihad. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. Is it religious only because it's referring to Christians? A. It's religious because it's referring to Christians and many Muslims are slaughtering these Christians because they're Christians. Q. Okay. So it is religious because and, again, correct me if I'm wrong because the religion is involved in the persecution? A. It's religious because Christians are being slaughtered. Q. Okay. So if Muslims were being slaughtered, it would also be religious? A. Yes, and, again, if the government was involved. Q. Okay. And so this is political because the government's involved and this is religious because it's Christians who are being persecuted. A. And the government is involved in trying to, you know, put down Boko Haram. Q. But in order to determine whether this is a political message or whether this is a religious message, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. A. Depends on the circumstance. Q. And what I'm trying to figure out is whether D is both in any way. A. No, I don't think so. Q. Okay. A. I believe we have we may very well have ads that are. Q. Okay. A. But this one I don't agree. Q. Okay. A. I think this is a political ad. Q. Fair enough. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT E WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Let's go on to E. This one is same type of thing. In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized man. Defend Nigerian Christians. Defeat Jihad. Is this a political ad? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. Is it religious only because it's referring to Christians? A. It's religious because it's referring to Christians and many Muslims are slaughtering these Christians because they're Christians. Q. Okay. So it is religious because and, again, correct me if I'm wrong because the religion is involved in the persecution? A. It's religious because Christians are being slaughtered. Q. Okay. So if Muslims were being slaughtered, it would also be religious? A. Yes, and, again, if the government was involved. Q. Okay. And so this is political because the government's involved and this is religious because it's Christians who are being persecuted. A. And the government is involved in trying to, you know, put down Boko Haram. Q. But in order to determine whether this is a political message or whether this is a religious message, you really have to look behind it and understand the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. A. Depends on the circumstance. Q. And what I'm trying to figure out is whether D is both in any way. A. No, I don't think so. Q. Okay. A. I believe we have we may very well have ads that are. Q. Okay. A. But this one I don't agree. Q. Okay. A. I think this is a political ad. Q. Fair enough. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT E WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Let's go on to E. This one is same type of thing. In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized man. Defend Nigerian Christians. Defeat Jihad. Is this a political ad? A. This is a religious ad. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. Is it religious only because it's referring to Christians? A. It's religious because it's referring to Christians and many Muslims are slaughtering these Christians because they're Christians. Q. Okay. So it is religious because and, again, correct me if I'm wrong because the religion is involved in the persecution? A. It's religious because Christians are being slaughtered. Q. Okay. So if Muslims were being slaughtered, it would also be religious? A. Yes, and, again, if the government was involved. Q. Okay. And so this is political because the government's involved and this is religious because it's Christians who are being persecuted. A. And the government is involved in trying to, you know, put down Boko Haram. Q. But in order to determine whether this is a political message or whether this is a religious message, you really have to look behind it and understand the Nigerian conflict; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. A. Depends on the circumstance. Q. And what I'm trying to figure out is whether D is both in any way. A. No, I don't think so. Q. Okay. A. I believe we have we may very well have ads that are. Q. Okay. A. But this one I don't agree. Q. Okay. A. I think this is a political ad. Q. Fair enough. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT E WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Let's go on to E. This one is same type of thing. In any war between the civilized man and the savage, support the civilized man. Defend Nigerian Christians. Defeat Jihad. Is this a political ad? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. Is it religious only because it's referring to Christians? A. It's religious because it's referring to Christians and many Muslims are slaughtering these Christians because they're Christians. Q. Okay. So it is religious because and, again, correct me if I'm wrong because the religion is involved in the persecution? A. It's religious because Christians are being slaughtered. Q. Okay. So if Muslims were being slaughtered, it would also be religious? A. Yes, and, again, if the government was involved. Q. Okay. And so this is political because the government's involved and this is religious because it's Christians who are being persecuted. A. And the government is involved in trying to, you know, put down Boko Haram. Q. But in order to determine whether this is a political message or whether this is a religious message, you really have to look behind it and understand the

	Page 98		Page 100
1	Q. Okay. All right.	1	A. They're a persecuted people in Iran that Iran in
2	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT F	2	enforcing Sharia law, the government of Iran
3	WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER	3	persecutes this minority, this religious minority.
4	FOR IDENTIFICATION	4	Q. What do they believe? Are they a different kind of
5	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	5	Muslim? Are they I mean are they considered to be
6	Q. Let's go on to the next one, which is a similar form	6	a heretical Muslim sect or are they considered to be
7	ad. I'm going to mark that as F. In any war between	7	Hindu? Do they have something they belong to other
8	the civilized man and the savage, support the	8	than Baha'is?
9	civilized man. Support Israel. Defeat Jihad.	9	A. I haven't a clue.
10	This one is similar to the large size diorama	10	Q. Okay. Fair enough.
11	version; correct?	11	Are they Christians, do you know?
12	A. Yes, sir.	12	A. They're not Christians, not to my knowledge. I don't
13	Q. I assume all of your questions all of your answers	13	
14	to my questions would be the same relative to this ad	14	know. I know that they're being persecuted by the
15	as it was for Exhibit B?	15	government.
16	A. Yes, that it's a political ad.	16	Q. Because of their religious persuasion.
17	Q. I mean there's this is not a religious ad.	17	A. Because they're a religious minority.
18	A. No.	1	Q. Okay. So is this a political message?
19	Q. Even though it refers to Jihad, which is something	18	A. Yeah. The government is enforcing the Sharia. Yes.
20	that occurs under religious law.	20	Q, Is this also a religious message?
21			A. No.
22	A. It's holy war. Again Q. Holy being religious; correct?	21	Q. Even though the Baha'is are being persecuted like the
23		23	Nigerian Christians were for their religious beliefs
24	A. Holy war again, my distinction is government involvement.		this is somehow different?
25	Q. Okay. And if the gover	24	A. This is a political message. Q. I understand, but you already said it could be both.
	Q. Okay. And if the gover	23	Q. 1 dilderstand, but you already said it could be botil.
	Page 99		Page 101
1	A. The conflict with Israel.	1	Page 101 A. Anyone that's persecuted for whatever under the
2	A. The conflict with Israel. Q. If the government's involved, then it cannot be	1 2	
2	A. The conflict with Israel. Q. If the government's involved, then it cannot be religious speech. You've already told me it can be		A. Anyone that's persecuted for whatever under the
2 3 4	A. The conflict with Israel.Q. If the government's involved, then it cannot be religious speech. You've already told me it can be both; right?	2 3 4	A. Anyone that's persecuted for whatever under the gov if a government is enforcing it, then it's political. Um-hum.
2 3 4 5	A. The conflict with Israel.Q. If the government's involved, then it cannot be religious speech. You've already told me it can be both; right?A. I said it could be both. Yeah.	2 3 4 5	A. Anyone that's persecuted for whatever under the gov if a government is enforcing it, then it's political. Q. Um-hum. A. You're asking me about ancillary issues that I don't
2 3 4 5	 A. The conflict with Israel. Q. If the government's involved, then it cannot be religious speech. You've already told me it can be both; right? A. I said it could be both. Yeah. Q. Okay. So even though the government's involved and 	2 3 4 5	 A. Anyone that's persecuted for whatever under the gov if a government is enforcing it, then it's political. Q. Um-hum. A. You're asking me about ancillary issues that I don't think are relevant.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. The conflict with Israel. Q. If the government's involved, then it cannot be religious speech. You've already told me it can be both; right? A. I said it could be both. Yeah. Q. Okay. So even though the government's involved and this is political speech, is this also not religious 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Anyone that's persecuted for whatever under the gov if a government is enforcing it, then it's political. Q. Um-hum. A. You're asking me about ancillary issues that I don't think are relevant. Q. Well, I'm asking you if this is also similar to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. The conflict with Israel. Q. If the government's involved, then it cannot be religious speech. You've already told me it can be both; right? A. I said it could be both. Yeah. Q. Okay. So even though the government's involved and this is political speech, is this also not religious speech because Jihad is being waged as holy war under 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Anyone that's persecuted for whatever under the gov if a government is enforcing it, then it's political. Q. Um-hum. A. You're asking me about ancillary issues that I don't think are relevant. Q. Well, I'm asking you if this is also similar to the Nigerian Christian message that we've already talked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. The conflict with Israel. Q. If the government's involved, then it cannot be religious speech. You've already told me it can be both; right? A. I said it could be both. Yeah. Q. Okay. So even though the government's involved and this is political speech, is this also not religious speech because Jihad is being waged as holy war under Sharia law? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Anyone that's persecuted for whatever under the gov if a government is enforcing it, then it's political. Q. Um-hum. A. You're asking me about ancillary issues that I don't think are relevant. Q. Well, I'm asking you if this is also similar to the Nigerian Christian message that we've already talked about, if this is also a religious message in addition
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. The conflict with Israel. Q. If the government's involved, then it cannot be religious speech. You've already told me it can be both; right? A. I said it could be both. Yeah. Q. Okay. So even though the government's involved and this is political speech, is this also not religious speech because Jihad is being waged as holy war under Sharia law? A. No, I wouldn't consider it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Anyone that's persecuted for whatever under the gov if a government is enforcing it, then it's political. Q. Um-hum. A. You're asking me about ancillary issues that I don't think are relevant. Q. Well, I'm asking you if this is also similar to the Nigerian Christian message that we've already talked about, if this is also a religious message in addition to being a political message.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. The conflict with Israel. Q. If the government's involved, then it cannot be religious speech. You've already told me it can be both; right? A. I said it could be both. Yeah. Q. Okay. So even though the government's involved and this is political speech, is this also not religious speech because Jihad is being waged as holy war under Sharia law? A. No, I wouldn't consider it. Q. Okay. You don't consider it religious speech. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Anyone that's persecuted for whatever under the gov if a government is enforcing it, then it's political. Q. Um-hum. A. You're asking me about ancillary issues that I don't think are relevant. Q. Well, I'm asking you if this is also similar to the Nigerian Christian message that we've already talked about, if this is also a religious message in addition to being a political message. A. I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. The conflict with Israel. Q. If the government's involved, then it cannot be religious speech. You've already told me it can be both; right? A. I said it could be both. Yeah. Q. Okay. So even though the government's involved and this is political speech, is this also not religious speech because Jihad is being waged as holy war under Sharia law? A. No, I wouldn't consider it. Q. Okay. You don't consider it religious speech. A. No. You're asking me about motive then. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Anyone that's persecuted for whatever under the gov if a government is enforcing it, then it's political. Q. Um-hum. A. You're asking me about ancillary issues that I don't think are relevant. Q. Well, I'm asking you if this is also similar to the Nigerian Christian message that we've already talked about, if this is also a religious message in addition to being a political message. A. I think Q. How about how about this? Is this a religious
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. The conflict with Israel. Q. If the government's involved, then it cannot be religious speech. You've already told me it can be both; right? A. I said it could be both. Yeah. Q. Okay. So even though the government's involved and this is political speech, is this also not religious speech because Jihad is being waged as holy war under Sharia law? A. No, I wouldn't consider it. Q. Okay. You don't consider it religious speech. A. No. You're asking me about motive then. Q. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Anyone that's persecuted for whatever under the gov if a government is enforcing it, then it's political. Q. Um-hum. A. You're asking me about ancillary issues that I don't think are relevant. Q. Well, I'm asking you if this is also similar to the Nigerian Christian message that we've already talked about, if this is also a religious message in addition to being a political message. A. I think Q. How about how about this? Is this a religious freedom message?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. The conflict with Israel. Q. If the government's involved, then it cannot be religious speech. You've already told me it can be both; right? A. I said it could be both. Yeah. Q. Okay. So even though the government's involved and this is political speech, is this also not religious speech because Jihad is being waged as holy war under Sharia law? A. No, I wouldn't consider it. Q. Okay. You don't consider it religious speech. A. No. You're asking me about motive then. Q. Okay. A. Yeah. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Anyone that's persecuted for whatever under the gov if a government is enforcing it, then it's political. Q. Um-hum. A. You're asking me about ancillary issues that I don't think are relevant. Q. Well, I'm asking you if this is also similar to the Nigerian Christian message that we've already talked about, if this is also a religious message in addition to being a political message. A. I think Q. How about how about this? Is this a religious freedom message? A. This is a freedom message.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. The conflict with Israel. Q. If the government's involved, then it cannot be religious speech. You've already told me it can be both; right? A. I said it could be both. Yeah. Q. Okay. So even though the government's involved and this is political speech, is this also not religious speech because Jihad is being waged as holy war under Sharia law? A. No, I wouldn't consider it. Q. Okay. You don't consider it religious speech. A. No. You're asking me about motive then. Q. Okay. A. Yeah. Q. No. I'm asking about the nature of the speech. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Anyone that's persecuted for whatever under the gov if a government is enforcing it, then it's political. Q. Um-hum. A. You're asking me about ancillary issues that I don't think are relevant. Q. Well, I'm asking you if this is also similar to the Nigerian Christian message that we've already talked about, if this is also a religious message in addition to being a political message. A. I think Q. How about how about this? Is this a religious freedom message? A. This is a freedom message. Q. But it's also a religious freedom message.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. The conflict with Israel. Q. If the government's involved, then it cannot be religious speech. You've already told me it can be both; right? A. I said it could be both. Yeah. Q. Okay. So even though the government's involved and this is political speech, is this also not religious speech because Jihad is being waged as holy war under Sharia law? A. No, I wouldn't consider it. Q. Okay. You don't consider it religious speech. A. No. You're asking me about motive then. Q. Okay. A. Yeah. Q. No. I'm asking about the nature of the speech. A. Okay. Political. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Anyone that's persecuted for whatever under the gov if a government is enforcing it, then it's political. Q. Um-hum. A. You're asking me about ancillary issues that I don't think are relevant. Q. Well, I'm asking you if this is also similar to the Nigerian Christian message that we've already talked about, if this is also a religious message in addition to being a political message. A. I think Q. How about how about this? Is this a religious freedom message? A. This is a freedom message. Q. But it's also a religious freedom message. A. Here's the distinction. If the Baha'is were being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. The conflict with Israel. Q. If the government's involved, then it cannot be religious speech. You've already told me it can be both; right? A. I said it could be both. Yeah. Q. Okay. So even though the government's involved and this is political speech, is this also not religious speech because Jihad is being waged as holy war under Sharia law? A. No, I wouldn't consider it. Q. Okay. You don't consider it religious speech. A. No. You're asking me about motive then. Q. Okay. A. Yeah. Q. No. I'm asking about the nature of the speech. A. Okay. Political. Q. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Anyone that's persecuted for whatever under the gov if a government is enforcing it, then it's political. Q. Um-hum. A. You're asking me about ancillary issues that I don't think are relevant. Q. Well, I'm asking you if this is also similar to the Nigerian Christian message that we've already talked about, if this is also a religious message in addition to being a political message. A. I think Q. How about how about this? Is this a religious freedom message? A. This is a freedom message. Q. But it's also a religious freedom message. A. Here's the distinction. If the Baha'is were being persecuted because they had blue hair, it would remain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. The conflict with Israel. Q. If the government's involved, then it cannot be religious speech. You've already told me it can be both; right? A. I said it could be both. Yeah. Q. Okay. So even though the government's involved and this is political speech, is this also not religious speech because Jihad is being waged as holy war under Sharia law? A. No, I wouldn't consider it. Q. Okay. You don't consider it religious speech. A. No. You're asking me about motive then. Q. Okay. A. Yeah. Q. No. I'm asking about the nature of the speech. A. Okay. Political. Q. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Anyone that's persecuted for whatever under the gov if a government is enforcing it, then it's political. Q. Um-hum. A. You're asking me about ancillary issues that I don't think are relevant. Q. Well, I'm asking you if this is also similar to the Nigerian Christian message that we've already talked about, if this is also a religious message in addition to being a political message. A. I think Q. How about how about this? Is this a religious freedom message? A. This is a freedom message. Q. But it's also a religious freedom message. A. Here's the distinction. If the Baha'is were being persecuted because they had blue hair, it would remain the same. The fact is the government is persecuting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. The conflict with Israel. Q. If the government's involved, then it cannot be religious speech. You've already told me it can be both; right? A. I said it could be both. Yeah. Q. Okay. So even though the government's involved and this is political speech, is this also not religious speech because Jihad is being waged as holy war under Sharia law? A. No, I wouldn't consider it. Q. Okay. You don't consider it religious speech. A. No. You're asking me about motive then. Q. Okay. A. Yeah. Q. No. I'm asking about the nature of the speech. A. Okay. Political. Q. Okay. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT G WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Anyone that's persecuted for whatever under the gov if a government is enforcing it, then it's political. Q. Um-hum. A. You're asking me about ancillary issues that I don't think are relevant. Q. Well, I'm asking you if this is also similar to the Nigerian Christian message that we've already talked about, if this is also a religious message in addition to being a political message. A. I think Q. How about how about this? Is this a religious freedom message? A. This is a freedom message. Q. But it's also a religious freedom message. A. Here's the distinction. If the Baha'is were being persecuted because they had blue hair, it would remain the same. The fact is the government is persecuting these people, it has to stop, people have to be made
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. The conflict with Israel. Q. If the government's involved, then it cannot be religious speech. You've already told me it can be both; right? A. I said it could be both. Yeah. Q. Okay. So even though the government's involved and this is political speech, is this also not religious speech because Jihad is being waged as holy war under Sharia law? A. No, I wouldn't consider it. Q. Okay. You don't consider it religious speech. A. No. You're asking me about motive then. Q. Okay. A. Yeah. Q. No. I'm asking about the nature of the speech. A. Okay. Political. Q. Okay. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT G WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Anyone that's persecuted for whatever under the gov if a government is enforcing it, then it's political. Q. Um-hum. A. You're asking me about ancillary issues that I don't think are relevant. Q. Well, I'm asking you if this is also similar to the Nigerian Christian message that we've already talked about, if this is also a religious message in addition to being a political message. A. I think Q. How about how about this? Is this a religious freedom message? A. This is a freedom message. Q. But it's also a religious freedom message. A. Here's the distinction. If the Baha'is were being persecuted because they had blue hair, it would remain the same. The fact is the government is persecuting these people, it has to stop, people have to be made aware of it, hence this ad and the reason why it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. The conflict with Israel. Q. If the government's involved, then it cannot be religious speech. You've already told me it can be both; right? A. I said it could be both. Yeah. Q. Okay. So even though the government's involved and this is political speech, is this also not religious speech because Jihad is being waged as holy war under Sharia law? A. No, I wouldn't consider it. Q. Okay. You don't consider it religious speech. A. No. You're asking me about motive then. Q. Okay. A. Yeah. Q. No. I'm asking about the nature of the speech. A. Okay. Political. Q. Okay. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT G WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Anyone that's persecuted for whatever under the gov if a government is enforcing it, then it's political. Q. Um-hum. A. You're asking me about ancillary issues that I don't think are relevant. Q. Well, I'm asking you if this is also similar to the Nigerian Christian message that we've already talked about, if this is also a religious message in addition to being a political message. A. I think Q. How about how about this? Is this a religious freedom message? A. This is a freedom message. Q. But it's also a religious freedom message. A. Here's the distinction. If the Baha'is were being persecuted because they had blue hair, it would remain the same. The fact is the government is persecuting these people, it has to stop, people have to be made aware of it, hence this ad and the reason why it's political.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. The conflict with Israel. Q. If the government's involved, then it cannot be religious speech. You've already told me it can be both; right? A. I said it could be both. Yeah. Q. Okay. So even though the government's involved and this is political speech, is this also not religious speech because Jihad is being waged as holy war under Sharia law? A. No, I wouldn't consider it. Q. Okay. You don't consider it religious speech. A. No. You're asking me about motive then. Q. Okay. A. Yeah. Q. No. I'm asking about the nature of the speech. A. Okay. Political. Q. Okay. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT G WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Exhibit G, another one in the series of same ads, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Anyone that's persecuted for whatever under the gov if a government is enforcing it, then it's political. Q. Um-hum. A. You're asking me about ancillary issues that I don't think are relevant. Q. Well, I'm asking you if this is also similar to the Nigerian Christian message that we've already talked about, if this is also a religious message in addition to being a political message. A. I think Q. How about how about this? Is this a religious freedom message? A. This is a freedom message. Q. But it's also a religious freedom message. A. Here's the distinction. If the Baha'is were being persecuted because they had blue hair, it would remain the same. The fact is the government is persecuting these people, it has to stop, people have to be made aware of it, hence this ad and the reason why it's political. Q. What defines the Baha'is? Are they of a common
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. The conflict with Israel. Q. If the government's involved, then it cannot be religious speech. You've already told me it can be both; right? A. I said it could be both. Yeah. Q. Okay. So even though the government's involved and this is political speech, is this also not religious speech because Jihad is being waged as holy war under Sharia law? A. No, I wouldn't consider it. Q. Okay. You don't consider it religious speech. A. No. You're asking me about motive then. Q. Okay. A. Yeah. Q. No. I'm asking about the nature of the speech. A. Okay. Political. Q. Okay. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT G WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Exhibit G, another one in the series of same ads, instead says Support the Baha'is? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Anyone that's persecuted for whatever under the gov if a government is enforcing it, then it's political. Q. Um-hum. A. You're asking me about ancillary issues that I don't think are relevant. Q. Well, I'm asking you if this is also similar to the Nigerian Christian message that we've already talked about, if this is also a religious message in addition to being a political message. A. I think Q. How about how about this? Is this a religious freedom message? A. This is a freedom message. Q. But it's also a religious freedom message. A. Here's the distinction. If the Baha'is were being persecuted because they had blue hair, it would remain the same. The fact is the government is persecuting these people, it has to stop, people have to be made aware of it, hence this ad and the reason why it's political. Q. What defines the Baha'is? Are they of a common religion? Are they all blue-haired?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. The conflict with Israel. Q. If the government's involved, then it cannot be religious speech. You've already told me it can be both; right? A. I said it could be both. Yeah. Q. Okay. So even though the government's involved and this is political speech, is this also not religious speech because Jihad is being waged as holy war under Sharia law? A. No, I wouldn't consider it. Q. Okay. You don't consider it religious speech. A. No. You're asking me about motive then. Q. Okay. A. Yeah. Q. No. I'm asking about the nature of the speech. A. Okay. Political. Q. Okay. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT G WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Exhibit G, another one in the series of same ads, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Anyone that's persecuted for whatever under the gov if a government is enforcing it, then it's political. Q. Um-hum. A. You're asking me about ancillary issues that I don't think are relevant. Q. Well, I'm asking you if this is also similar to the Nigerian Christian message that we've already talked about, if this is also a religious message in addition to being a political message. A. I think Q. How about how about this? Is this a religious freedom message? A. This is a freedom message. Q. But it's also a religious freedom message. A. Here's the distinction. If the Baha'is were being persecuted because they had blue hair, it would remain the same. The fact is the government is persecuting these people, it has to stop, people have to be made aware of it, hence this ad and the reason why it's political. Q. What defines the Baha'is? Are they of a common

	Page 102		Page 104
1	you know, make them the persecuted.	1	Q. Okay. And so wherever this falls it falls into the
2	Q. So it's religious persecution as far as you understand	2	gray area that represents the overlap between
3	it.	3	political and religious freedom messages; right?
4	A. As far as I understand it, it is, yes.	4	MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the
5	Q. And so to the	5	testimony.
6	A. Islamic supremacism.	6	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
7	Q. And so to the extent that this is a freedom message,	7	Q. Well, that was my question. I mean, I set this up as
8	it's a religious freedom message.	8	a Venn diagram.
9	A. It is Isla	9	A. When the government is enforcing whether it's I
10	Q. You believe that the Baha'is should be able to worship	10	mean whatever government is enforcing, in this case
11	the way they do without persecution from the Iranian	11	the Sharia, then it is political.
12	Muslim government.	12	Q. Okay.
13	MR. MUISE: Objection, it's a compound	13	A. If you wish to assign as an adjunct the motive or what
14	question.	14	have you, that's fine.
15	A. Break it up.	15	Q. What I wish to assign is what you wish to assign.
16	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	16	This is only a political message; is that
17	Q. All right. Do you believe that the Baha'is should be	17	your testimony?
18	able to worship as they see fit without persecution	18	A. Yes.
19	from the Iranian Muslim government?	19	Q. Okay. So this is not a religious
20	A. Yes.	20	A. Yes, because I don't really know what you know, I
21	 Q. So you believe in their religious freedom. 	21	don't know what their I'm not well-schooled in the
22	A. I believe in freedom.	22	belief system of the Baha'is, so
23	Q. And so, similar to the Nigerian Christians message,	23	Q. So you don't really know if it's religious persecution
24	this is a religious freedom message as well as a	24	even.
25	political message.	25	A. It's non-Muslim persecution.
	Page 103		
	rage 103		Page 105
1	A. Okay. I mean you want to	1	Page 105 Q. Okay. All right. And Islam's a religion, so it's
2	A. Okay. I mean you want to Not to put too fine a point on it, it's a	2	Q. Okay. All right. And Islam's a religion, so it's based on religion at least. Right?
2	A. Okay. I mean you want to Not to put too fine a point on it, it's a political message to me that this group is being		Q. Okay. All right. And Islam's a religion, so it's
2 3 4	A. Okay. I mean you want to Not to put too fine a point on it, it's a political message to me that this group is being persecuted.	2 3 4	Q. Okay. All right. And Islam's a religion, so it's based on religion at least. Right? DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER
2 3 4 5	A. Okay. I mean you want to Not to put too fine a point on it, it's a political message to me that this group is being persecuted. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. All right. And Islam's a religion, so it's based on religion at least. Right? DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION
2 3 4 5	A. Okay. I mean you want to Not to put too fine a point on it, it's a political message to me that this group is being persecuted. Q. Okay. A. You want to assign, you know, motive or what, which is	2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. All right. And Islam's a religion, so it's based on religion at least. Right? DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Okay. I mean you want to Not to put too fine a point on it, it's a political message to me that this group is being persecuted. Q. Okay. A. You want to assign, you know, motive or what, which is fine, but it's a political message. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Okay. All right. And Islam's a religion, so it's based on religion at least. Right? DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Here is H, the next one in line.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Okay. I mean you want to — Not to put too fine a point on it, it's a political message to me that this group is being persecuted. Q. Okay. A. You want to assign, you know, motive or what, which is fine, but it's a political message. Q. What I'm trying to do by going through these, Ms. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. All right. And Islam's a religion, so it's based on religion at least. Right? DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Here is H, the next one in line. MR. MUISE: Is that was that just a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Okay. I mean you want to — Not to put too fine a point on it, it's a political message to me that this group is being persecuted. Q. Okay. A. You want to assign, you know, motive or what, which is fine, but it's a political message. Q. What I'm trying to do by going through these, Ms. Geller, and just to give you an idea of where we're 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. All right. And Islam's a religion, so it's based on religion at least. Right? DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Here is H, the next one in line. MR. MUISE: Is that was that just a comment or there was a question at the end there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Okay. I mean you want to — Not to put too fine a point on it, it's a political message to me that this group is being persecuted. Q. Okay. A. You want to assign, you know, motive or what, which is fine, but it's a political message. Q. What I'm trying to do by going through these, Ms. Geller, and just to give you an idea of where we're going forward is I'm trying to define the distinctions 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. All right. And Islam's a religion, so it's based on religion at least. Right? DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Here is H, the next one in line. MR. MUISE: Is that was that just a comment or there was a question at the end there? MR. HILDEBRANDT: There wasn't a question at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Okay. I mean you want to — Not to put too fine a point on it, it's a political message to me that this group is being persecuted. Q. Okay. A. You want to assign, you know, motive or what, which is fine, but it's a political message. Q. What I'm trying to do by going through these, Ms. Geller, and just to give you an idea of where we're going forward is I'm trying to define the distinctions in your mind between what is political and what is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. All right. And Islam's a religion, so it's based on religion at least. Right? DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Here is H, the next one in line. MR. MUISE: Is that was that just a comment or there was a question at the end there? MR. HILDEBRANDT: There wasn't a question at the end.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Okay. I mean you want to Not to put too fine a point on it, it's a political message to me that this group is being persecuted. Q. Okay. A. You want to assign, you know, motive or what, which is fine, but it's a political message. Q. What I'm trying to do by going through these, Ms. Geller, and just to give you an idea of where we're going forward is I'm trying to define the distinctions in your mind between what is political and what is religious freedom and what is religious, and if they 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Okay. All right. And Islam's a religion, so it's based on religion at least. Right? DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Here is H, the next one in line. MR. MUISE: Is that was that just a comment or there was a question at the end there? MR. HILDEBRANDT: There wasn't a question at the end. MR. MUISE: Okay. Then I would object that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Okay. I mean you want to — Not to put too fine a point on it, it's a political message to me that this group is being persecuted. Q. Okay. A. You want to assign, you know, motive or what, which is fine, but it's a political message. Q. What I'm trying to do by going through these, Ms. Geller, and just to give you an idea of where we're going forward is I'm trying to define the distinctions in your mind between what is political and what is religious freedom and what is religious, and if they are a Venn diagram with a lot of overlap, I want to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Okay. All right. And Islam's a religion, so it's based on religion at least. Right? DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Here is H, the next one in line. MR. MUISE: Is that was that just a comment or there was a question at the end there? MR. HILDEBRANDT: There wasn't a question at the end. MR. MUISE: Okay. Then I would object that counsel is testifying.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Okay. I mean you want to — Not to put too fine a point on it, it's a political message to me that this group is being persecuted. Q. Okay. A. You want to assign, you know, motive or what, which is fine, but it's a political message. Q. What I'm trying to do by going through these, Ms. Geller, and just to give you an idea of where we're going forward is I'm trying to define the distinctions in your mind between what is political and what is religious freedom and what is religious, and if they are a Venn diagram with a lot of overlap, I want to know what those overlaps are, and if they are three 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. All right. And Islam's a religion, so it's based on religion at least. Right? DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Here is H, the next one in line. MR. MUISE: Is that was that just a comment or there was a question at the end there? MR. HILDEBRANDT: There wasn't a question at the end. MR. MUISE: Okay. Then I would object that counsel is testifying. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Okay. I mean you want to — Not to put too fine a point on it, it's a political message to me that this group is being persecuted. Q. Okay. A. You want to assign, you know, motive or what, which is fine, but it's a political message. Q. What I'm trying to do by going through these, Ms. Geller, and just to give you an idea of where we're going forward is I'm trying to define the distinctions in your mind between what is political and what is religious freedom and what is religious, and if they are a Venn diagram with a lot of overlap, I want to know what those overlaps are, and if they are three separate circles that have no overlap, I want to know 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. All right. And Islam's a religion, so it's based on religion at least. Right? DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Here is H, the next one in line. MR. MUISE: Is that was that just a comment or there was a question at the end there? MR. HILDEBRANDT: There wasn't a question at the end. MR. MUISE: Okay. Then I would object that counsel is testifying. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. This one is similar. It says defend freedom, defeat
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15	 A. Okay. I mean you want to — Not to put too fine a point on it, it's a political message to me that this group is being persecuted. Q. Okay. A. You want to assign, you know, motive or what, which is fine, but it's a political message. Q. What I'm trying to do by going through these, Ms. Geller, and just to give you an idea of where we're going forward is I'm trying to define the distinctions in your mind between what is political and what is religious freedom and what is religious, and if they are a Venn diagram with a lot of overlap, I want to know what those overlaps are, and if they are three separate circles that have no overlap, I want to know that. We know that they're not. You've already told 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. All right. And Islam's a religion, so it's based on religion at least. Right? DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Here is H, the next one in line. MR. MUISE: Is that was that just a comment or there was a question at the end there? MR. HILDEBRANDT: There wasn't a question at the end. MR. MUISE: Okay. Then I would object that counsel is testifying. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. This one is similar. It says defend freedom, defeat Jihad after the civilized man statement; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117	 A. Okay. I mean you want to — Not to put too fine a point on it, it's a political message to me that this group is being persecuted. Q. Okay. A. You want to assign, you know, motive or what, which is fine, but it's a political message. Q. What I'm trying to do by going through these, Ms. Geller, and just to give you an idea of where we're going forward is I'm trying to define the distinctions in your mind between what is political and what is religious freedom and what is religious, and if they are a Venn diagram with a lot of overlap, I want to know what those overlaps are, and if they are three separate circles that have no overlap, I want to know that. We know that they're not. You've already told me political and religious can exist together. I want 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. All right. And Islam's a religion, so it's based on religion at least. Right? DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Here is H, the next one in line. MR. MUISE: Is that was that just a comment or there was a question at the end there? MR. HILDEBRANDT: There wasn't a question at the end. MR. MUISE: Okay. Then I would object that counsel is testifying. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. This one is similar. It says defend freedom, defeat Jihad after the civilized man statement; correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118	 A. Okay. I mean you want to — Not to put too fine a point on it, it's a political message to me that this group is being persecuted. Q. Okay. A. You want to assign, you know, motive or what, which is fine, but it's a political message. Q. What I'm trying to do by going through these, Ms. Geller, and just to give you an idea of where we're going forward is I'm trying to define the distinctions in your mind between what is political and what is religious freedom and what is religious, and if they are a Venn diagram with a lot of overlap, I want to know what those overlaps are, and if they are three separate circles that have no overlap, I want to know that. We know that they're not. You've already told me political and religious can exist together. I want to know which of these ads fall into what part of that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. All right. And Islam's a religion, so it's based on religion at least. Right? DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Here is H, the next one in line. MR. MUISE: Is that was that just a comment or there was a question at the end there? MR. HILDEBRANDT: There wasn't a question at the end. MR. MUISE: Okay. Then I would object that counsel is testifying. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. This one is similar. It says defend freedom, defeat Jihad after the civilized man statement; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is this political?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Okay. I mean you want to — Not to put too fine a point on it, it's a political message to me that this group is being persecuted. Q. Okay. A. You want to assign, you know, motive or what, which is fine, but it's a political message. Q. What I'm trying to do by going through these, Ms. Geller, and just to give you an idea of where we're going forward is I'm trying to define the distinctions in your mind between what is political and what is religious freedom and what is religious, and if they are a Venn diagram with a lot of overlap, I want to know what those overlaps are, and if they are three separate circles that have no overlap, I want to know that. We know that they're not. You've already told me political and religious can exist together. I want to know which of these ads fall into what part of that diagram, that's all. That's all I'm trying to do. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. All right. And Islam's a religion, so it's based on religion at least. Right? DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Here is H, the next one in line. MR. MUISE: Is that was that just a comment or there was a question at the end there? MR. HILDEBRANDT: There wasn't a question at the end. MR. MUISE: Okay. Then I would object that counsel is testifying. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. This one is similar. It says defend freedom, defeat Jihad after the civilized man statement; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is this political? A. Purely.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 0	 A. Okay. I mean you want to — Not to put too fine a point on it, it's a political message to me that this group is being persecuted. Q. Okay. A. You want to assign, you know, motive or what, which is fine, but it's a political message. Q. What I'm trying to do by going through these, Ms. Geller, and just to give you an idea of where we're going forward is I'm trying to define the distinctions in your mind between what is political and what is religious freedom and what is religious, and if they are a Venn diagram with a lot of overlap, I want to know what those overlaps are, and if they are three separate circles that have no overlap, I want to know that. We know that they're not. You've already told me political and religious can exist together. I want to know which of these ads fall into what part of that diagram, that's all. That's all I'm trying to do. And so at this point it sounds to me like 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. All right. And Islam's a religion, so it's based on religion at least. Right? DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Here is H, the next one in line. MR. MUISE: Is that was that just a comment or there was a question at the end there? MR. HILDEBRANDT: There wasn't a question at the end. MR. MUISE: Okay. Then I would object that counsel is testifying. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. This one is similar. It says defend freedom, defeat Jihad after the civilized man statement; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is this political? A. Purely. Q. It's political why?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Okay. I mean you want to — Not to put too fine a point on it, it's a political message to me that this group is being persecuted. Q. Okay. A. You want to assign, you know, motive or what, which is fine, but it's a political message. Q. What I'm trying to do by going through these, Ms. Geller, and just to give you an idea of where we're going forward is I'm trying to define the distinctions in your mind between what is political and what is religious freedom and what is religious, and if they are a Venn diagram with a lot of overlap, I want to know what those overlaps are, and if they are three separate circles that have no overlap, I want to know that. We know that they're not. You've already told me political and religious can exist together. I want to know which of these ads fall into what part of that diagram, that's all. That's all I'm trying to do. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. All right. And Islam's a religion, so it's based on religion at least. Right? DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Here is H, the next one in line. MR. MUISE: Is that was that just a comment or there was a question at the end there? MR. HILDEBRANDT: There wasn't a question at the end. MR. MUISE: Okay. Then I would object that counsel is testifying. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. This one is similar. It says defend freedom, defeat Jihad after the civilized man statement; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is this political? A. Purely. Q. It's political why? A. Freedom.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15	 A. Okay. I mean you want to — Not to put too fine a point on it, it's a political message to me that this group is being persecuted. Q. Okay. A. You want to assign, you know, motive or what, which is fine, but it's a political message. Q. What I'm trying to do by going through these, Ms. Geller, and just to give you an idea of where we're going forward is I'm trying to define the distinctions in your mind between what is political and what is religious freedom and what is religious, and if they are a Venn diagram with a lot of overlap, I want to know what those overlaps are, and if they are three separate circles that have no overlap, I want to know that. We know that they're not. You've already told me political and religious can exist together. I want to know which of these ads fall into what part of that diagram, that's all. That's all I'm trying to do. And so at this point it sounds to me like this one, this Exhibit G, is very similar to the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. All right. And Islam's a religion, so it's based on religion at least. Right? DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Here is H, the next one in line. MR. MUISE: Is that was that just a comment or there was a question at the end there? MR. HILDEBRANDT: There wasn't a question at the end. MR. MUISE: Okay. Then I would object that counsel is testifying. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. This one is similar. It says defend freedom, defeat Jihad after the civilized man statement; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is this political? A. Purely. Q. It's political why? A. Freedom. Q. So if it talks about freedom, then it's political.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 21 22 22	 A. Okay. I mean you want to — Not to put too fine a point on it, it's a political message to me that this group is being persecuted. Q. Okay. A. You want to assign, you know, motive or what, which is fine, but it's a political message. Q. What I'm trying to do by going through these, Ms. Geller, and just to give you an idea of where we're going forward is I'm trying to define the distinctions in your mind between what is political and what is religious freedom and what is religious, and if they are a Venn diagram with a lot of overlap, I want to know what those overlaps are, and if they are three separate circles that have no overlap, I want to know that. We know that they're not. You've already told me political and religious can exist together. I want to know which of these ads fall into what part of that diagram, that's all. That's all I'm trying to do. And so at this point it sounds to me like this one, this Exhibit G, is very similar to the Nigerian Christians and really the answers should 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. All right. And Islam's a religion, so it's based on religion at least. Right? DEPOSITION EXHIBIT H WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Here is H, the next one in line. MR. MUISE: Is that was that just a comment or there was a question at the end there? MR. HILDEBRANDT: There wasn't a question at the end. MR. MUISE: Okay. Then I would object that counsel is testifying. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. This one is similar. It says defend freedom, defeat Jihad after the civilized man statement; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is this political? A. Purely. Q. It's political why? A. Freedom.

	Page 106		Page 108
1	Q. But we've already established that; right?	1	to an uh-huh or a
2	A. It's war. It's not a religious concept.	2	A. Oh. The Thailand, yes, that's what it says.
3	In this when a government is enacting war,	3	Q. Okay. Okay. What do you mean by support Thailand?
4	that's political.	4	A. Support Thailand. They are undergoing a war
5	Q. Okay.	5	Q. Okay.
6	A. And defending freedom is political.	6	A by Islamic supremacists.
7	Q. Okay. So when we're defending freedom, it's	7	Q. So this is a different war than Israel-Palestine.
8	political; correct?	8	This is a civil war in Thailand concerning Muslim
9	A. No. I didn't say that.	9	supremacists.
10	Q. Okay.	10	A. I wouldn't call it a civil war.
11	A. No. I did not say that.	11	Q. Okay. What would you call it?
12	Q. Okay. So tell me. You just said this was political	12	A. A war by Islamic supremacists.
13	because it said defend freedom. What's different	13	Q. A holy war?
14	about this and what I said, when we're defending	14	A. Well, they want their own country.
15	freedom, it's political?	15	Q. Okay. But you referred to it as a Jihad here.
16	A. In the case of war. A war is when a government, you	16	A. It is a Jihad.
17	know, makes hostilities against another country or	17	Q. So it's a holy war.
18	another entity.	18	A. It's a holy war.
19	Q. Okay. So this ad does not refer to a particular war,	19	Q. Okay. Do you know what's going on in Thailand with
20	though, does it?	20	this holy war? What are the Muslims doing?
21	A. Well, you're asking me what was in my mind?	21	A. They're slaughtering Buddhists.
22	Q. No. No, I'm not.	22	Q. Okay
23	A. Yeah. Because it's clearly America.	23	A. Regularly.
24	Q. Okay. American America's involved in this	24	Q. But this is a different savage and a different
25	particular war?	25	civilized man than the Israel-Palestinian ads;
	Page 107		Page 109
1	Page 107 A. In defending freedom?	1	Page 109
1 2		1 2	5
	A. In defending freedom?		correct?
2	A. In defending freedom? Q. Okay.	2	correct? A. Savage is savage. Any war on innocent civilians is
2	A. In defending freedom? Q. Okay. A. Yes.	2	correct? A. Savage is savage. Any war on innocent civilians is savagery.
2 3 4	A. In defending freedom?Q. Okay.A. Yes.Q. And if America is involved in defending freedom, then	2 3 4	correct? A. Savage is savage. Any war on innocent civilians is savagery. Q. Every one of these, however, refers to the Muslim side
2 3 4 5	 A. In defending freedom? Q. Okay. A. Yes. Q. And if America is involved in defending freedom, then it's a political message. 	2 3 4 5	correct? A. Savage is savage. Any war on innocent civilians is savagery. Q. Every one of these, however, refers to the Muslim side as being the savage so far, though; correct?
2 3 4 5	 A. In defending freedom? Q. Okay. A. Yes. Q. And if America is involved in defending freedom, then it's a political message. A. When there's a war going on in Iraq and Afghanistan, 	2 3 4 5	correct? A. Savage is savage. Any war on innocent civilians is savagery. Q. Every one of these, however, refers to the Muslim side as being the savage so far, though; correct? A. This one too.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. In defending freedom? Q. Okay. A. Yes. Q. And if America is involved in defending freedom, then it's a political message. A. When there's a war going on in Iraq and Afghanistan, yes, that's a political message. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	correct? A. Savage is savage. Any war on innocent civilians is savagery. Q. Every one of these, however, refers to the Muslim side as being the savage so far, though; correct? A. This one too. Q. Okay, Fair enough.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. In defending freedom? Q. Okay. A. Yes. Q. And if America is involved in defending freedom, then it's a political message. A. When there's a war going on in Iraq and Afghanistan, yes, that's a political message. Q. And not a religious message because of the inclusion 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	correct? A. Savage is savage. Any war on innocent civilians is savagery. Q. Every one of these, however, refers to the Muslim side as being the savage so far, though; correct? A. This one too. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Not all Muslims.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. In defending freedom? Q. Okay. A. Yes. Q. And if America is involved in defending freedom, then it's a political message. A. When there's a war going on in Iraq and Afghanistan, yes, that's a political message. Q. And not a religious message because of the inclusion of Jihad. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	correct? A. Savage is savage. Any war on innocent civilians is savagery. Q. Every one of these, however, refers to the Muslim side as being the savage so far, though; correct? A. This one too. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Not all Muslims. Q. Is this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. In defending freedom? Q. Okay. A. Yes. Q. And if America is involved in defending freedom, then it's a political message. A. When there's a war going on in Iraq and Afghanistan, yes, that's a political message. Q. And not a religious message because of the inclusion of Jihad. A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	correct? A. Savage is savage. Any war on innocent civilians is savagery. Q. Every one of these, however, refers to the Muslim side as being the savage so far, though; correct? A. This one too. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Not all Muslims. Q. Is this I understand that too. You don't have a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. In defending freedom? Q. Okay. A. Yes. Q. And if America is involved in defending freedom, then it's a political message. A. When there's a war going on in Iraq and Afghanistan, yes, that's a political message. Q. And not a religious message because of the inclusion of Jihad. A. No. Q. Okay. All right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	correct? A. Savage is savage. Any war on innocent civilians is savagery. Q. Every one of these, however, refers to the Muslim side as being the savage so far, though; correct? A. This one too. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Not all Muslims. Q. Is this I understand that too. You don't have a problem with all Muslims. You want to state that for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. In defending freedom? Q. Okay. A. Yes. Q. And if America is involved in defending freedom, then it's a political message. A. When there's a war going on in Iraq and Afghanistan, yes, that's a political message. Q. And not a religious message because of the inclusion of Jihad. A. No. Q. Okay. All right. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	correct? A. Savage is savage. Any war on innocent civilians is savagery. Q. Every one of these, however, refers to the Muslim side as being the savage so far, though; correct? A. This one too. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Not all Muslims. Q. Is this I understand that too. You don't have a problem with all Muslims. You want to state that for the record?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. In defending freedom? Q. Okay. A. Yes. Q. And if America is involved in defending freedom, then it's a political message. A. When there's a war going on in Iraq and Afghanistan, yes, that's a political message. Q. And not a religious message because of the inclusion of Jihad. A. No. Q. Okay. All right. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT I WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	correct? A. Savage is savage. Any war on innocent civilians is savagery. Q. Every one of these, however, refers to the Muslim side as being the savage so far, though; correct? A. This one too. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Not all Muslims. Q. Is this I understand that too. You don't have a problem with all Muslims. You want to state that for the record? A. I absolutely do not. I fight for Muslims.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. In defending freedom? Q. Okay. A. Yes. Q. And if America is involved in defending freedom, then it's a political message. A. When there's a war going on in Iraq and Afghanistan, yes, that's a political message. Q. And not a religious message because of the inclusion of Jihad. A. No. Q. Okay. All right. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT I WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	correct? A. Savage is savage. Any war on innocent civilians is savagery. Q. Every one of these, however, refers to the Muslim side as being the savage so far, though; correct? A. This one too. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Not all Muslims. Q. Is this I understand that too. You don't have a problem with all Muslims. You want to state that for the record? A. I absolutely do not. I fight for Muslims. Q. Okay. Fair enough.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. In defending freedom? Q. Okay. A. Yes. Q. And if America is involved in defending freedom, then it's a political message. A. When there's a war going on in Iraq and Afghanistan, yes, that's a political message. Q. And not a religious message because of the inclusion of Jihad. A. No. Q. Okay. All right. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT I WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Move to I. Support Thailand, defeat Jihad after the civilized man statement; is that correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	correct? A. Savage is savage. Any war on innocent civilians is savagery. Q. Every one of these, however, refers to the Muslim side as being the savage so far, though; correct? A. This one too. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Not all Muslims. Q. Is this I understand that too. You don't have a problem with all Muslims. You want to state that for the record? A. I absolutely do not. I fight for Muslims. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. I help Muslims.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. In defending freedom? Q. Okay. A. Yes. Q. And if America is involved in defending freedom, then it's a political message. A. When there's a war going on in Iraq and Afghanistan, yes, that's a political message. Q. And not a religious message because of the inclusion of Jihad. A. No. Q. Okay. All right. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT I WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Move to I. Support Thailand, defeat Jihad after the civilized man statement; is that correct? A. Um-hum. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	correct? A. Savage is savage. Any war on innocent civilians is savagery. Q. Every one of these, however, refers to the Muslim side as being the savage so far, though; correct? A. This one too. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Not all Muslims. Q. Is this I understand that too. You don't have a problem with all Muslims. You want to state that for the record? A. I absolutely do not. I fight for Muslims. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. I help Muslims. Q. I understand.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. In defending freedom? Q. Okay. A. Yes. Q. And if America is involved in defending freedom, then it's a political message. A. When there's a war going on in Iraq and Afghanistan, yes, that's a political message. Q. And not a religious message because of the inclusion of Jihad. A. No. Q. Okay. All right. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT I WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Move to I. Support Thailand, defeat Jihad after the civilized man statement; is that correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	correct? A. Savage is savage. Any war on innocent civilians is savagery. Q. Every one of these, however, refers to the Muslim side as being the savage so far, though; correct? A. This one too. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Not all Muslims. Q. Is this I understand that too. You don't have a problem with all Muslims. You want to state that for the record? A. I absolutely do not. I fight for Muslims. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. I help Muslims. Q. I understand. A. I'm a human rights activist.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. In defending freedom? Q. Okay. A. Yes. Q. And if America is involved in defending freedom, then it's a political message. A. When there's a war going on in Iraq and Afghanistan, yes, that's a political message. Q. And not a religious message because of the inclusion of Jihad. A. No. Q. Okay. All right. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT I WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Move to I. Support Thailand, defeat Jihad after the civilized man statement; is that correct? A. Um-hum. Q. What does that mean? THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Verbal response. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	correct? A. Savage is savage. Any war on innocent civilians is savagery. Q. Every one of these, however, refers to the Muslim side as being the savage so far, though; correct? A. This one too. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Not all Muslims. Q. Is this I understand that too. You don't have a problem with all Muslims. You want to state that for the record? A. I absolutely do not. I fight for Muslims. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. I help Muslims. Q. I understand. A. I'm a human rights activist. Q. Is this a political ad?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. In defending freedom? Q. Okay. A. Yes. Q. And if America is involved in defending freedom, then it's a political message. A. When there's a war going on in Iraq and Afghanistan, yes, that's a political message. Q. And not a religious message because of the inclusion of Jihad. A. No. Q. Okay. All right. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT I WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Move to I. Support Thailand, defeat Jihad after the civilized man statement; is that correct? A. Um-hum. Q. What does that mean? THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Verbal response. MR. MUISE: You need to answer. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	correct? A. Savage is savage. Any war on innocent civilians is savagery. Q. Every one of these, however, refers to the Muslim side as being the savage so far, though; correct? A. This one too. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Not all Muslims. Q. Is this I understand that too. You don't have a problem with all Muslims. You want to state that for the record? A. I absolutely do not. I fight for Muslims. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. I help Muslims. Q. I understand. A. I'm a human rights activist. Q. Is this a political ad? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. In defending freedom? Q. Okay. A. Yes. Q. And if America is involved in defending freedom, then it's a political message. A. When there's a war going on in Iraq and Afghanistan, yes, that's a political message. Q. And not a religious message because of the inclusion of Jihad. A. No. Q. Okay. All right. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT I WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Move to I. Support Thailand, defeat Jihad after the civilized man statement; is that correct? A. Um-hum. Q. What does that mean? THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Verbal response. MR. MUISE: You need to answer. THE REPORTER: You said um-hum. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	correct? A. Savage is savage. Any war on innocent civilians is savagery. Q. Every one of these, however, refers to the Muslim side as being the savage so far, though; correct? A. This one too. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Not all Muslims. Q. Is this I understand that too. You don't have a problem with all Muslims. You want to state that for the record? A. I absolutely do not. I fight for Muslims. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. I help Muslims. Q. I understand. A. I'm a human rights activist. Q. Is this a political ad? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is this a religious ad? A. No. Q. It's a religious holy war in Thailand; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. In defending freedom? Q. Okay. A. Yes. Q. And if America is involved in defending freedom, then it's a political message. A. When there's a war going on in Iraq and Afghanistan, yes, that's a political message. Q. And not a religious message because of the inclusion of Jihad. A. No. Q. Okay. All right. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT I WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Move to I. Support Thailand, defeat Jihad after the civilized man statement; is that correct? A. Um-hum. Q. What does that mean? THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Verbal response. MR. MUISE: You need to answer. THE REPORTER: You said um-hum. A. What was the question? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	correct? A. Savage is savage. Any war on innocent civilians is savagery. Q. Every one of these, however, refers to the Muslim side as being the savage so far, though; correct? A. This one too. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Not all Muslims. Q. Is this I understand that too. You don't have a problem with all Muslims. You want to state that for the record? A. I absolutely do not. I fight for Muslims. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. I help Muslims. Q. I understand. A. I'm a human rights activist. Q. Is this a political ad? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is this a religious ad? A. No. Q. It's a religious holy war in Thailand; correct? They're fighting for religious freedom in Thailand?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. In defending freedom? Q. Okay. A. Yes. Q. And if America is involved in defending freedom, then it's a political message. A. When there's a war going on in Iraq and Afghanistan, yes, that's a political message. Q. And not a religious message because of the inclusion of Jihad. A. No. Q. Okay. All right. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT I WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Move to I. Support Thailand, defeat Jihad after the civilized man statement; is that correct? A. Um-hum. Q. What does that mean? THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. Verbal response. MR. MUISE: You need to answer. THE REPORTER: You said um-hum. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	correct? A. Savage is savage. Any war on innocent civilians is savagery. Q. Every one of these, however, refers to the Muslim side as being the savage so far, though; correct? A. This one too. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. Not all Muslims. Q. Is this I understand that too. You don't have a problem with all Muslims. You want to state that for the record? A. I absolutely do not. I fight for Muslims. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. I help Muslims. Q. I understand. A. I'm a human rights activist. Q. Is this a political ad? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is this a religious ad? A. No. Q. It's a religious holy war in Thailand; correct?

	Page 110		Page 112
1	Q. Under siege for what?	1	because the government has to be involved to make this
2	A. They're under siege by Islamic supremacists that are	2	a political ad; right?
3	attempting to terrorize the country.	3	A. The government was involved in the persecution even a
4	Q. In what way?	4	little bit before, but now most assuredly. So, yes,
5	A. Slaughtering teachers. Blowing up schools.	5	there was government involvement, It's a political
6	Q. What do they hope to accomplish, do you know?	6	ad.
7	A. An Islamic state.	7	Q. Is this also a religious freedom ad?
8	Q. Okay. So they want to impose Sharia law.	8	A. Yes, this is.
9	A. But then it's political.	9	Q. Okay. So this is an example of one of your ads that's
10	Q. Okay, I'm just asking. I'm just asking.	10	both religious freedom and political in nature.
11	A. Once the state once the state is enforcing, it's	11	A. Yes.
12	political.	12	Q. Like the Nigerian Christians one before.
13	Q. Okay. So this is a holy war to impose Sharia law on	13	A. Right.
14	Thailand, that's your understanding.	14	Q. Okay.
15	A. That is not my understanding. I said it's a holy war	15	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Are we up to K?
16	to establish an Islamic state.	16	THE REPORTER: Yes.
17	Q. Okay. All right. So this is not religious in any	17	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT K
18	way.	18	WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER
19	A. No.	19	FOR IDENTIFICATION
20	Q. Okay.	20	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
21	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT J	21	Q. In any war between the civilized man and the savage,
22	WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER	22	support the civilized man. Support the Hindus.
23	FOR IDENTIFICATION	23	Defeat Jihad.
24	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	24	Which war between which civilized man and
25	Q. Going on to the next one is J.	25	which savage does this support or does this refer
	Page 111	1	
	rage III		Page 113
1	A. Yeah	1	Page 113 to?
1 2		1 2	
	A. Yeah.	1	to?
2	A. Yeah. Q. After the civilized man statement we have, Support the Copts, C-o-p-t-s, Defeat Jihad. Did I read that correctly?	2	to? A. The Hindus in India and Pakistan. Q. Okay. So this we're back to or we're at India versus Pakistan or
2	 A. Yeah. Q. After the civilized man statement we have, Support the Copts, C-o-p-t-s, Defeat Jihad. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. 	2 3	to? A. The Hindus in India and Pakistan. Q. Okay. So this we're back to or we're at India versus Pakistan or A. And Muslims in India, Islamic supremacists. For
2 3 4	 A. Yeah. Q. After the civilized man statement we have, Support the Copts, C-o-p-t-s, Defeat Jihad. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. The Copts are Coptic Christians, are they not? 	2 3 4 5	to? A. The Hindus in India and Pakistan. Q. Okay. So this we're back to or we're at India versus Pakistan or A. And Muslims in India, Islamic supremacists. For example, Mumbai, that that massive Islamic attack.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yeah. Q. After the civilized man statement we have, Support the Copts, C-o-p-t-s, Defeat Jihad. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. The Copts are Coptic Christians, are they not? A. Coptic Christians in Egypt. That's right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	to? A. The Hindus in India and Pakistan. Q. Okay. So this we're back to or we're at India versus Pakistan or A. And Muslims in India, Islamic supremacists. For example, Mumbai, that that massive Islamic attack. Q. Is this a political ad?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yeah. Q. After the civilized man statement we have, Support the Copts, C-o-p-t-s, Defeat Jihad. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. The Copts are Coptic Christians, are they not? A. Coptic Christians in Egypt. That's right. Q. Okay. So this is even a different war from Thailand 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to? A. The Hindus in India and Pakistan. Q. Okay. So this we're back to or we're at India versus Pakistan or A. And Muslims in India, Islamic supremacists. For example, Mumbai, that that massive Islamic attack. Q. Is this a political ad? A. This is a political ad.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yeah. Q. After the civilized man statement we have, Support the Copts, C-o-p-t-s, Defeat Jihad. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. The Copts are Coptic Christians, are they not? A. Coptic Christians in Egypt. That's right. Q. Okay. So this is even a different war from Thailand and from Palestine-Israel. Now we're talking about 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to? A. The Hindus in India and Pakistan. Q. Okay. So this we're back to or we're at India versus Pakistan or A. And Muslims in India, Islamic supremacists. For example, Mumbai, that that massive Islamic attack. Q. Is this a political ad? A. This is a political ad. Q. Is that because the government was involved in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yeah. Q. After the civilized man statement we have, Support the Copts, C-o-p-t-s, Defeat Jihad. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. The Copts are Coptic Christians, are they not? A. Coptic Christians in Egypt. That's right. Q. Okay. So this is even a different war from Thailand and from Palestine-Israel. Now we're talking about something that's occurring in Egypt; correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to? A. The Hindus in India and Pakistan. Q. Okay. So this we're back to or we're at India versus Pakistan or A. And Muslims in India, Islamic supremacists. For example, Mumbai, that that massive Islamic attack. Q. Is this a political ad? A. This is a political ad. Q. Is that because the government was involved in persecuting the Hindus?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yeah. Q. After the civilized man statement we have, Support the Copts, C-o-p-t-s, Defeat Jihad. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. The Copts are Coptic Christians, are they not? A. Coptic Christians in Egypt. That's right. Q. Okay. So this is even a different war from Thailand and from Palestine-Israel. Now we're talking about something that's occurring in Egypt; correct? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to? A. The Hindus in India and Pakistan. Q. Okay. So this we're back to or we're at India versus Pakistan or A. And Muslims in India, Islamic supremacists. For example, Mumbai, that that massive Islamic attack. Q. Is this a political ad? A. This is a political ad. Q. Is that because the government was involved in persecuting the Hindus? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yeah. Q. After the civilized man statement we have, Support the Copts, C-o-p-t-s, Defeat Jihad. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. The Copts are Coptic Christians, are they not? A. Coptic Christians in Egypt. That's right. Q. Okay. So this is even a different war from Thailand and from Palestine-Israel. Now we're talking about something that's occurring in Egypt; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is occurring in Egypt with the Copts? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to? A. The Hindus in India and Pakistan. Q. Okay. So this we're back to or we're at India versus Pakistan or A. And Muslims in India, Islamic supremacists. For example, Mumbai, that that massive Islamic attack. Q. Is this a political ad? A. This is a political ad. Q. Is that because the government was involved in persecuting the Hindus? A. Yes. Q. And is this a religious freedom ad?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yeah. Q. After the civilized man statement we have, Support the Copts, C-o-p-t-s, Defeat Jihad. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. The Copts are Coptic Christians, are they not? A. Coptic Christians in Egypt. That's right. Q. Okay. So this is even a different war from Thailand and from Palestine-Israel. Now we're talking about something that's occurring in Egypt; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is occurring in Egypt with the Copts? A. The persecution, oppression and kidnapping and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to? A. The Hindus in India and Pakistan. Q. Okay. So this we're back to or we're at India versus Pakistan or A. And Muslims in India, Islamic supremacists. For example, Mumbai, that that massive Islamic attack. Q. Is this a political ad? A. This is a political ad. Q. Is that because the government was involved in persecuting the Hindus? A. Yes. Q. And is this a religious freedom ad? A. No. This is a political ad. It's Pakistan and it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yeah. Q. After the civilized man statement we have, Support the Copts, C-o-p-t-s, Defeat Jihad. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. The Copts are Coptic Christians, are they not? A. Coptic Christians in Egypt. That's right. Q. Okay. So this is even a different war from Thailand and from Palestine-Israel. Now we're talking about something that's occurring in Egypt; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is occurring in Egypt with the Copts? A. The persecution, oppression and kidnapping and slaughter of Coptic Christians, a religious minority 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to? A. The Hindus in India and Pakistan. Q. Okay. So this we're back to or we're at India versus Pakistan or A. And Muslims in India, Islamic supremacists. For example, Mumbai, that that massive Islamic attack. Q. Is this a political ad? A. This is a political ad. Q. Is that because the government was involved in persecuting the Hindus? A. Yes. Q. And is this a religious freedom ad? A. No. This is a political ad. It's Pakistan and it's India.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yeah. Q. After the civilized man statement we have, Support the Copts, C-o-p-t-s, Defeat Jihad. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. The Copts are Coptic Christians, are they not? A. Coptic Christians in Egypt. That's right. Q. Okay. So this is even a different war from Thailand and from Palestine-Israel. Now we're talking about something that's occurring in Egypt; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is occurring in Egypt with the Copts? A. The persecution, oppression and kidnapping and slaughter of Coptic Christians, a religious minority in Egypt, by an Islamic supremacist government now, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to? A. The Hindus in India and Pakistan. Q. Okay. So this we're back to or we're at India versus Pakistan or A. And Muslims in India, Islamic supremacists. For example, Mumbai, that that massive Islamic attack. Q. Is this a political ad? A. This is a political ad. Q. Is that because the government was involved in persecuting the Hindus? A. Yes. Q. And is this a religious freedom ad? A. No. This is a political ad. It's Pakistan and it's India. Q. But you want the Hindus to be able to have religious
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yeah. Q. After the civilized man statement we have, Support the Copts, C-o-p-t-s, Defeat Jihad. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. The Copts are Coptic Christians, are they not? A. Coptic Christians in Egypt. That's right. Q. Okay. So this is even a different war from Thailand and from Palestine-Israel. Now we're talking about something that's occurring in Egypt; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is occurring in Egypt with the Copts? A. The persecution, oppression and kidnapping and slaughter of Coptic Christians, a religious minority in Egypt, by an Islamic supremacist government now, Muslim Brotherhood government. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to? A. The Hindus in India and Pakistan. Q. Okay. So this we're back to or we're at India versus Pakistan or A. And Muslims in India, Islamic supremacists. For example, Mumbai, that that massive Islamic attack. Q. Is this a political ad? A. This is a political ad. Q. Is that because the government was involved in persecuting the Hindus? A. Yes. Q. And is this a religious freedom ad? A. No. This is a political ad. It's Pakistan and it's India. Q. But you want the Hindus to be able to have religious freedom; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yeah. Q. After the civilized man statement we have, Support the Copts, C-o-p-t-s, Defeat Jihad. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. The Copts are Coptic Christians, are they not? A. Coptic Christians in Egypt. That's right. Q. Okay. So this is even a different war from Thailand and from Palestine-Israel. Now we're talking about something that's occurring in Egypt; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is occurring in Egypt with the Copts? A. The persecution, oppression and kidnapping and slaughter of Coptic Christians, a religious minority in Egypt, by an Islamic supremacist government now, Muslim Brotherhood government. Q. When this ran, was this were they the government? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to? A. The Hindus in India and Pakistan. Q. Okay. So this we're back to or we're at India versus Pakistan or A. And Muslims in India, Islamic supremacists. For example, Mumbai, that that massive Islamic attack. Q. Is this a political ad? A. This is a political ad. Q. Is that because the government was involved in persecuting the Hindus? A. Yes. Q. And is this a religious freedom ad? A. No. This is a political ad. It's Pakistan and it's India. Q. But you want the Hindus to be able to have religious freedom; correct? A. The Hindus are Indians, they are Indians.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yeah. Q. After the civilized man statement we have, Support the Copts, C-o-p-t-s, Defeat Jihad. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. The Copts are Coptic Christians, are they not? A. Coptic Christians in Egypt. That's right. Q. Okay. So this is even a different war from Thailand and from Palestine-Israel. Now we're talking about something that's occurring in Egypt; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is occurring in Egypt with the Copts? A. The persecution, oppression and kidnapping and slaughter of Coptic Christians, a religious minority in Egypt, by an Islamic supremacist government now, Muslim Brotherhood government. Q. When this ran, was this were they the government? A. They were certainly in the throes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to? A. The Hindus in India and Pakistan. Q. Okay. So this we're back to or we're at India versus Pakistan or A. And Muslims in India, Islamic supremacists. For example, Mumbai, that that massive Islamic attack. Q. Is this a political ad? A. This is a political ad. Q. Is that because the government was involved in persecuting the Hindus? A. Yes. Q. And is this a religious freedom ad? A. No. This is a political ad. It's Pakistan and it's India. Q. But you want the Hindus to be able to have religious freedom; correct? A. The Hindus are Indians, they are Indians. Q. Okay. But they're different from Muslims because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yeah. Q. After the civilized man statement we have, Support the Copts, C-o-p-t-s, Defeat Jihad. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. The Copts are Coptic Christians, are they not? A. Coptic Christians in Egypt. That's right. Q. Okay. So this is even a different war from Thailand and from Palestine-Israel. Now we're talking about something that's occurring in Egypt; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is occurring in Egypt with the Copts? A. The persecution, oppression and kidnapping and slaughter of Coptic Christians, a religious minority in Egypt, by an Islamic supremacist government now, Muslim Brotherhood government. Q. When this ran, was this were they the government? A. They were certainly in the throes. Q. Of civil war. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to? A. The Hindus in India and Pakistan. Q. Okay. So this we're back to or we're at India versus Pakistan or A. And Muslims in India, Islamic supremacists. For example, Mumbai, that that massive Islamic attack. Q. Is this a political ad? A. This is a political ad. Q. Is that because the government was involved in persecuting the Hindus? A. Yes. Q. And is this a religious freedom ad? A. No. This is a political ad. It's Pakistan and it's India. Q. But you want the Hindus to be able to have religious freedom; correct? A. The Hindus are Indians, they are Indians. Q. Okay. But they're different from Muslims because they're Hindu; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yeah. Q. After the civilized man statement we have, Support the Copts, C-o-p-t-s, Defeat Jihad. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. The Copts are Coptic Christians, are they not? A. Coptic Christians in Egypt. That's right. Q. Okay. So this is even a different war from Thailand and from Palestine-Israel. Now we're talking about something that's occurring in Egypt; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is occurring in Egypt with the Copts? A. The persecution, oppression and kidnapping and slaughter of Coptic Christians, a religious minority in Egypt, by an Islamic supremacist government now, Muslim Brotherhood government. Q. When this ran, was this were they the government? A. They were certainly in the throes. Q. Of civil war. A. They were in throes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to? A. The Hindus in India and Pakistan. Q. Okay. So this we're back to or we're at India versus Pakistan or A. And Muslims in India, Islamic supremacists. For example, Mumbai, that that massive Islamic attack. Q. Is this a political ad? A. This is a political ad. Q. Is that because the government was involved in persecuting the Hindus? A. Yes. Q. And is this a religious freedom ad? A. No. This is a political ad. It's Pakistan and it's India. Q. But you want the Hindus to be able to have religious freedom; correct? A. The Hindus are Indians, they are Indians. Q. Okay. But they're different from Muslims because they're Hindu; right? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yeah. Q. After the civilized man statement we have, Support the Copts, C-o-p-t-s, Defeat Jihad. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. The Copts are Coptic Christians, are they not? A. Coptic Christians in Egypt. That's right. Q. Okay. So this is even a different war from Thailand and from Palestine-Israel. Now we're talking about something that's occurring in Egypt; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is occurring in Egypt with the Copts? A. The persecution, oppression and kidnapping and slaughter of Coptic Christians, a religious minority in Egypt, by an Islamic supremacist government now, Muslim Brotherhood government. Q. When this ran, was this were they the government? A. They were certainly in the throes. Q. Of civil war. A. They were in throes. The Muslim Brotherhood has been a problem in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to? A. The Hindus in India and Pakistan. Q. Okay. So this we're back to or we're at India versus Pakistan or A. And Muslims in India, Islamic supremacists. For example, Mumbai, that that massive Islamic attack. Q. Is this a political ad? A. This is a political ad. Q. Is that because the government was involved in persecuting the Hindus? A. Yes. Q. And is this a religious freedom ad? A. No. This is a political ad. It's Pakistan and it's India. Q. But you want the Hindus to be able to have religious freedom; correct? A. The Hindus are Indians, they are Indians. Q. Okay. But they're different from Muslims because they're Hindu; right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is this a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yeah. Q. After the civilized man statement we have, Support the Copts, C-o-p-t-s, Defeat Jihad. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. The Copts are Coptic Christians, are they not? A. Coptic Christians in Egypt. That's right. Q. Okay. So this is even a different war from Thailand and from Palestine-Israel. Now we're talking about something that's occurring in Egypt; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is occurring in Egypt with the Copts? A. The persecution, oppression and kidnapping and slaughter of Coptic Christians, a religious minority in Egypt, by an Islamic supremacist government now, Muslim Brotherhood government. Q. When this ran, was this were they the government? A. They were certainly in the throes. Q. Of civil war. A. They were in throes. The Muslim Brotherhood has been a problem in Egypt for some time. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to? A. The Hindus in India and Pakistan. Q. Okay. So this we're back to or we're at India versus Pakistan or A. And Muslims in India, Islamic supremacists. For example, Mumbai, that that massive Islamic attack. Q. Is this a political ad? A. This is a political ad. Q. Is that because the government was involved in persecuting the Hindus? A. Yes. Q. And is this a religious freedom ad? A. No. This is a political ad. It's Pakistan and it's India. Q. But you want the Hindus to be able to have religious freedom; correct? A. The Hindus are Indians, they are Indians. Q. Okay. But they're different from Muslims because they're Hindu; right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is this a Why didn't you say support the Indians?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yeah. Q. After the civilized man statement we have, Support the Copts, C-o-p-t-s, Defeat Jihad. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. The Copts are Coptic Christians, are they not? A. Coptic Christians in Egypt. That's right. Q. Okay. So this is even a different war from Thailand and from Palestine-Israel. Now we're talking about something that's occurring in Egypt; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is occurring in Egypt with the Copts? A. The persecution, oppression and kidnapping and slaughter of Coptic Christians, a religious minority in Egypt, by an Islamic supremacist government now, Muslim Brotherhood government. Q. When this ran, was this were they the government? A. They were certainly in the throes. Q. Of civil war. A. They were in throes. The Muslim Brotherhood has been a problem in Egypt for some time. Q. Is this a political ad? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to? A. The Hindus in India and Pakistan. Q. Okay. So this we're back to or we're at India versus Pakistan or A. And Muslims in India, Islamic supremacists. For example, Mumbai, that that massive Islamic attack. Q. Is this a political ad? A. This is a political ad. Q. Is that because the government was involved in persecuting the Hindus? A. Yes. Q. And is this a religious freedom ad? A. No. This is a political ad. It's Pakistan and it's India. Q. But you want the Hindus to be able to have religious freedom; correct? A. The Hindus are Indians, they are Indians. Q. Okay. But they're different from Muslims because they're Hindu; right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is this a Why didn't you say support the Indians? A. Because it's the Hindus that are being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yeah. Q. After the civilized man statement we have, Support the Copts, C-o-p-t-s, Defeat Jihad. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes. Q. The Copts are Coptic Christians, are they not? A. Coptic Christians in Egypt. That's right. Q. Okay. So this is even a different war from Thailand and from Palestine-Israel. Now we're talking about something that's occurring in Egypt; correct? A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is occurring in Egypt with the Copts? A. The persecution, oppression and kidnapping and slaughter of Coptic Christians, a religious minority in Egypt, by an Islamic supremacist government now, Muslim Brotherhood government. Q. When this ran, was this were they the government? A. They were certainly in the throes. Q. Of civil war. A. They were in throes. The Muslim Brotherhood has been a problem in Egypt for some time. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to? A. The Hindus in India and Pakistan. Q. Okay. So this we're back to or we're at India versus Pakistan or A. And Muslims in India, Islamic supremacists. For example, Mumbai, that that massive Islamic attack. Q. Is this a political ad? A. This is a political ad. Q. Is that because the government was involved in persecuting the Hindus? A. Yes. Q. And is this a religious freedom ad? A. No. This is a political ad. It's Pakistan and it's India. Q. But you want the Hindus to be able to have religious freedom; correct? A. The Hindus are Indians, they are Indians. Q. Okay. But they're different from Muslims because they're Hindu; right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is this a Why didn't you say support the Indians?

	Page 114		Page 116
1	Q. So it's not because they're Indians then, it's because	1	Q. Okay. You do have a photograph of the burning Twin
2	they're Hindus.	2	Towers on here; is that correct?
3	A. Yep.	3	A. Yes.
4	Q. Does that make this a religious freedom ad?	4	Q. Okay. Does that make this ad in any way political?
5	A. You could.	5	A. No.
6	Q. Okay.	6	Q. Do you think that 9/11 is a political issue?
7	A. You could say that, yes.	7	MR. MUISE: Objection, vague.
8	Q. So this is all	8	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
9	A. But it's primarily you know that how how	9	Q. Do you?
10	much it's primarily political, but, yes, you could	10	A. What does that mean?
11	say that.	11	Q. Well, that's what I'm asking you. Do you think that
12	Q. And I'm not trying to assign percentages and I'm not	12	it has any political aspect to it, the events of two
13	trying to determine which is primary and which is not	13	airplanes running into the World Trade Center?
14	primary, I'm trying to determine whether it's both,	14	A. Well, yeah. When the government went to war
15	and this, like the Nigerian Christians ad and like the	15	afterwards, it certainly became political.
16	Egyptian Copts ad, is one of the examples of both;	16	Q. Was it political when they ran the planes into the
17	correct?	17	into the I mean they attacked essentially American
18	A. Correct.	18	soil; correct?
19	Q. Okay. I don't know why I have this next one here	19	A. Yes.
20	because I think this was the first one I dealt with.	20	Q. When you attack American soil, is that a political
21	Wasn't it?	21	issue?
22	A. Yeah.	22	A. It is.
23	Q. Okay. So	23	Q. Okay. So does the picture of the Twin Towers make
24	MR. MUISE: So you're not marking it?	24	this even a little bit political in addition to the
25	MR. HILDEBRANDT: No. I'm making a comment	25	primary religious message?
	Page 115		Page 117
1	Page 115 on the record that I'm	1	Page 117 A. It's a religious ad.
1 2		1 2	-
	on the record that I'm		A. It's a religious ad.
2	on the record that I'm Yeah. See, that's the same. So I don't need	2	A. It's a religious ad. Q. I know. It's a quote from the Quran.
2	on the record that I'm Yeah. See, that's the same. So I don't need that. So we're taking that page out.	2	 A. It's a religious ad. Q. I know. It's a quote from the Quran. A. It's a religious ad. It doesn't make it just
2 3 4	on the record that I'm Yeah. See, that's the same. So I don't need that. So we're taking that page out. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	2 3 4	 A. It's a religious ad. Q. I know. It's a quote from the Quran. A. It's a religious ad. It doesn't make it just because this may have been a motive for the tow
2 3 4 5	on the record that I'm Yeah. See, that's the same. So I don't need that. So we're taking that page out. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. You can take the next one out too because it looks to	2 3 4 5	 A. It's a religious ad. Q. I know. It's a quote from the Quran. A. It's a religious ad. It doesn't make it just because this may have been a motive for the towdoesn't make it a political ad per se.
2 3 4 5	on the record that I'm Yeah. See, that's the same. So I don't need that. So we're taking that page out. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. You can take the next one out too because it looks to be just a different format of the same message;	2 3 4 5	 A. It's a religious ad. Q. I know. It's a quote from the Quran. A. It's a religious ad. It doesn't make it just because this may have been a motive for the towdoesn't make it a political ad per se. Q. Okay. If someone were to look at this from the
2 3 4 5 6 7	on the record that I'm Yeah. See, that's the same. So I don't need that. So we're taking that page out. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. You can take the next one out too because it looks to be just a different format of the same message; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. It's a religious ad. Q. I know. It's a quote from the Quran. A. It's a religious ad. It doesn't make it just because this may have been a motive for the towdoesn't make it a political ad per se. Q. Okay. If someone were to look at this from the outside, not you, not me, people who have something to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	on the record that I'm Yeah. See, that's the same. So I don't need that. So we're taking that page out. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. You can take the next one out too because it looks to be just a different format of the same message; correct? A. Exactly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. It's a religious ad. Q. I know. It's a quote from the Quran. A. It's a religious ad. It doesn't make it just because this may have been a motive for the towdoesn't make it a political ad per se. Q. Okay. If someone were to look at this from the outside, not you, not me, people who have something to gain by the answers, could you see somebody's argument
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	on the record that I'm Yeah. See, that's the same. So I don't need that. So we're taking that page out. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. You can take the next one out too because it looks to be just a different format of the same message; correct? A. Exactly. Q. All right. We'll move on to Soon shall We cast. Fair	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. It's a religious ad. Q. I know. It's a quote from the Quran. A. It's a religious ad. It doesn't make it just because this may have been a motive for the towdoesn't make it a political ad per se. Q. Okay. If someone were to look at this from the outside, not you, not me, people who have something to gain by the answers, could you see somebody's argument that putting the Twin Towers on there makes this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	on the record that I'm Yeah. See, that's the same. So I don't need that. So we're taking that page out. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. You can take the next one out too because it looks to be just a different format of the same message; correct? A. Exactly. Q. All right. We'll move on to Soon shall We cast. Fair enough? A. Fair enough. Q. That would be Exhibit L.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. It's a religious ad. Q. I know. It's a quote from the Quran. A. It's a religious ad. It doesn't make it just because this may have been a motive for the towdoesn't make it a political ad per se. Q. Okay. If someone were to look at this from the outside, not you, not me, people who have something to gain by the answers, could you see somebody's argument that putting the Twin Towers on there makes this political?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	on the record that I'm Yeah. See, that's the same. So I don't need that. So we're taking that page out. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. You can take the next one out too because it looks to be just a different format of the same message; correct? A. Exactly. Q. All right. We'll move on to Soon shall We cast. Fair enough? A. Fair enough.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. It's a religious ad. Q. I know. It's a quote from the Quran. A. It's a religious ad. It doesn't make it just because this may have been a motive for the towdoesn't make it a political ad per se. Q. Okay. If someone were to look at this from the outside, not you, not me, people who have something to gain by the answers, could you see somebody's argument that putting the Twin Towers on there makes this political? A. Well, it becomes political when it's war.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	on the record that I'm Yeah. See, that's the same. So I don't need that. So we're taking that page out. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. You can take the next one out too because it looks to be just a different format of the same message; correct? A. Exactly. Q. All right. We'll move on to Soon shall We cast. Fair enough? A. Fair enough. Q. That would be Exhibit L.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. It's a religious ad. Q. I know. It's a quote from the Quran. A. It's a religious ad. It doesn't make it just because this may have been a motive for the towdoesn't make it a political ad per se. Q. Okay. If someone were to look at this from the outside, not you, not me, people who have something to gain by the answers, could you see somebody's argument that putting the Twin Towers on there makes this political? A. Well, it becomes political when it's war. Q. Okay. And this was waging war on the United States,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	on the record that I'm Yeah. See, that's the same. So I don't need that. So we're taking that page out. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. You can take the next one out too because it looks to be just a different format of the same message; correct? A. Exactly. Q. All right. We'll move on to Soon shall We cast. Fair enough? A. Fair enough. Q. That would be Exhibit L. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT L	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. It's a religious ad. Q. I know. It's a quote from the Quran. A. It's a religious ad. It doesn't make it just because this may have been a motive for the towdoesn't make it a political ad per se. Q. Okay. If someone were to look at this from the outside, not you, not me, people who have something to gain by the answers, could you see somebody's argument that putting the Twin Towers on there makes this political? A. Well, it becomes political when it's war. Q. Okay. And this was waging war on the United States, wasn't it, by running planes into our buildings?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	on the record that I'm Yeah. See, that's the same. So I don't need that. So we're taking that page out. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. You can take the next one out too because it looks to be just a different format of the same message; correct? A. Exactly. Q. All right. We'll move on to Soon shall We cast. Fair enough? A. Fair enough. Q. That would be Exhibit L. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT L WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. It's a religious ad. Q. I know. It's a quote from the Quran. A. It's a religious ad. It doesn't make it just because this may have been a motive for the towdoesn't make it a political ad per se. Q. Okay. If someone were to look at this from the outside, not you, not me, people who have something to gain by the answers, could you see somebody's argument that putting the Twin Towers on there makes this political? A. Well, it becomes political when it's war. Q. Okay. And this was waging war on the United States, wasn't it, by running planes into our buildings? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	on the record that I'm Yeah. See, that's the same. So I don't need that. So we're taking that page out. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. You can take the next one out too because it looks to be just a different format of the same message; correct? A. Exactly. Q. All right. We'll move on to Soon shall We cast. Fair enough? A. Fair enough. Q. That would be Exhibit L. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT L WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. What's the purpose of this ad?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. It's a religious ad. Q. I know. It's a quote from the Quran. A. It's a religious ad. It doesn't make it just because this may have been a motive for the towdoesn't make it a political ad per se. Q. Okay. If someone were to look at this from the outside, not you, not me, people who have something to gain by the answers, could you see somebody's argument that putting the Twin Towers on there makes this political? A. Well, it becomes political when it's war. Q. Okay. And this was waging war on the United States, wasn't it, by running planes into our buildings? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Where did you get this quote from the Quran, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	on the record that I'm Yeah. See, that's the same. So I don't need that. So we're taking that page out. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. You can take the next one out too because it looks to be just a different format of the same message; correct? A. Exactly. Q. All right. We'll move on to Soon shall We cast. Fair enough? A. Fair enough. Q. That would be Exhibit L. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT L WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. What's the purpose of this ad? A. This is a religious ad in response to an ad that was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. It's a religious ad. Q. I know. It's a quote from the Quran. A. It's a religious ad. It doesn't make it just because this may have been a motive for the towdoesn't make it a political ad per se. Q. Okay. If someone were to look at this from the outside, not you, not me, people who have something to gain by the answers, could you see somebody's argument that putting the Twin Towers on there makes this political? A. Well, it becomes political when it's war. Q. Okay. And this was waging war on the United States, wasn't it, by running planes into our buildings? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Where did you get this quote from the Quran, I mean other than where it's here? Why this particular quote? Were you responding to a particular quote that they had on theirs?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	on the record that I'm Yeah. See, that's the same. So I don't need that. So we're taking that page out. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. You can take the next one out too because it looks to be just a different format of the same message; correct? A. Exactly. Q. All right. We'll move on to Soon shall We cast. Fair enough? A. Fair enough. Q. That would be Exhibit L. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT L WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. What's the purpose of this ad?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. It's a religious ad. Q. I know. It's a quote from the Quran. A. It's a religious ad. It doesn't make it just because this may have been a motive for the towdoesn't make it a political ad per se. Q. Okay. If someone were to look at this from the outside, not you, not me, people who have something to gain by the answers, could you see somebody's argument that putting the Twin Towers on there makes this political? A. Well, it becomes political when it's war. Q. Okay. And this was waging war on the United States, wasn't it, by running planes into our buildings? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Where did you get this quote from the Quran, I mean other than where it's here? Why this particular quote? Were you responding to a particular quote that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	on the record that I'm Yeah. See, that's the same. So I don't need that. So we're taking that page out. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. You can take the next one out too because it looks to be just a different format of the same message; correct? A. Exactly. Q. All right. We'll move on to Soon shall We cast. Fair enough? A. Fair enough. Q. That would be Exhibit L. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT L WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. What's the purpose of this ad? A. This is a religious ad in response to an ad that was being run by a Hamas group, the Council of American-Islamic Relations	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. It's a religious ad. Q. I know. It's a quote from the Quran. A. It's a religious ad. It doesn't make it just because this may have been a motive for the towdoesn't make it a political ad per se. Q. Okay. If someone were to look at this from the outside, not you, not me, people who have something to gain by the answers, could you see somebody's argument that putting the Twin Towers on there makes this political? A. Well, it becomes political when it's war. Q. Okay. And this was waging war on the United States, wasn't it, by running planes into our buildings? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Where did you get this quote from the Quran, I mean other than where it's here? Why this particular quote? Were you responding to a particular quote that they had on theirs?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	on the record that I'm Yeah. See, that's the same. So I don't need that. So we're taking that page out. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. You can take the next one out too because it looks to be just a different format of the same message; correct? A. Exactly. Q. All right. We'll move on to Soon shall We cast. Fair enough? A. Fair enough. Q. That would be Exhibit L. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT L WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. What's the purpose of this ad? A. This is a religious ad in response to an ad that was being run by a Hamas group, the Council of American-Islamic Relations Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. It's a religious ad. Q. I know. It's a quote from the Quran. A. It's a religious ad. It doesn't make it just because this may have been a motive for the towdoesn't make it a political ad per se. Q. Okay. If someone were to look at this from the outside, not you, not me, people who have something to gain by the answers, could you see somebody's argument that putting the Twin Towers on there makes this political? A. Well, it becomes political when it's war. Q. Okay. And this was waging war on the United States, wasn't it, by running planes into our buildings? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Where did you get this quote from the Quran, I mean other than where it's here? Why this particular quote? Were you responding to a particular quote that they had on theirs? A. Because it's it's cited a lot and it's used a lot
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	on the record that I'm Yeah. See, that's the same. So I don't need that. So we're taking that page out. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. You can take the next one out too because it looks to be just a different format of the same message; correct? A. Exactly. Q. All right. We'll move on to Soon shall We cast. Fair enough? A. Fair enough. Q. That would be Exhibit L. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT L WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. What's the purpose of this ad? A. This is a religious ad in response to an ad that was being run by a Hamas group, the Council of American-Islamic Relations Q. Okay. A who had done their own Quran campaign, and this is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. It's a religious ad. Q. I know. It's a quote from the Quran. A. It's a religious ad. It doesn't make it just because this may have been a motive for the towdoesn't make it a political ad per se. Q. Okay. If someone were to look at this from the outside, not you, not me, people who have something to gain by the answers, could you see somebody's argument that putting the Twin Towers on there makes this political? A. Well, it becomes political when it's war. Q. Okay. And this was waging war on the United States, wasn't it, by running planes into our buildings? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Where did you get this quote from the Quran, I mean other than where it's here? Why this particular quote? Were you responding to a particular quote that they had on theirs? A. Because it's it's cited a lot and it's used a lot byyou know, it's a pretty well-known quote. Q. Okay. A. I I don't it's not an extraordinary well, it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	on the record that I'm Yeah. See, that's the same. So I don't need that. So we're taking that page out. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. You can take the next one out too because it looks to be just a different format of the same message; correct? A. Exactly. Q. All right. We'll move on to Soon shall We cast. Fair enough? A. Fair enough. Q. That would be Exhibit L. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT L WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. What's the purpose of this ad? A. This is a religious ad in response to an ad that was being run by a Hamas group, the Council of American-Islamic Relations Q. Okay. A who had done their own Quran campaign, and this is how this was my response.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. It's a religious ad. Q. I know. It's a quote from the Quran. A. It's a religious ad. It doesn't make it just because this may have been a motive for the towdoesn't make it a political ad per se. Q. Okay. If someone were to look at this from the outside, not you, not me, people who have something to gain by the answers, could you see somebody's argument that putting the Twin Towers on there makes this political? A. Well, it becomes political when it's war. Q. Okay. And this was waging war on the United States, wasn't it, by running planes into our buildings? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Where did you get this quote from the Quran, I mean other than where it's here? Why this particular quote? Were you responding to a particular quote that they had on theirs? A. Because it's it's cited a lot and it's used a lot byyou know, it's a pretty well-known quote. Q. Okay. A. I I don't it's not an extraordinary well, it is extraordinary, of course, but no.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	on the record that I'm Yeah. See, that's the same. So I don't need that. So we're taking that page out. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. You can take the next one out too because it looks to be just a different format of the same message; correct? A. Exactly. Q. All right. We'll move on to Soon shall We cast. Fair enough? A. Fair enough. Q. That would be Exhibit L. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT L WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. What's the purpose of this ad? A. This is a religious ad in response to an ad that was being run by a Hamas group, the Council of American-Islamic Relations Q. Okay. A who had done their own Quran campaign, and this is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. It's a religious ad. Q. I know. It's a quote from the Quran. A. It's a religious ad. It doesn't make it just because this may have been a motive for the towdoesn't make it a political ad per se. Q. Okay. If someone were to look at this from the outside, not you, not me, people who have something to gain by the answers, could you see somebody's argument that putting the Twin Towers on there makes this political? A. Well, it becomes political when it's war. Q. Okay. And this was waging war on the United States, wasn't it, by running planes into our buildings? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Where did you get this quote from the Quran, I mean other than where it's here? Why this particular quote? Were you responding to a particular quote that they had on theirs? A. Because it's it's cited a lot and it's used a lot byyou know, it's a pretty well-known quote. Q. Okay. A. I I don't it's not an extraordinary well, it

	Page 118		Page 120
1	FOR IDENTIFICATION	1	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
2	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	2	Q. Moving on to the next one, N.
3	Q. Okay. Let's move on to the next page, M, which is the	3	A. Yes.
4	same ad in a different format; correct?	4	Q. Quoting Hamas MTV. "Killing Jews is Worship that
5	A. Yes.	5	draws us close to Allah." That's His Jihad. What's
6	Q. Was this for a diorama or for a stationary place as	6	yours?
7	opposed to a bus as well?	7	Did I read that correctly?
В	A. This was subway clocks.	В	A. Yes.
9	Q. Subway clocks. So when you look up at the clocks,	9	Q. That's from M
10	that panel that's right next to it on either side,	10	Hamas MTV is what?
11	this is one of those; correct?	11	A. Hamas MTV is the music music channel for Hamas.
12	A. Yes, sir. Yeah.	12	This is like a music video.
13	Q. Okay. And from what I understand based upon some	13	Q. Okay. So is this a lyric from a song or is this
14	information I saw, when you buy the clocks, you buy	14	A. Yeah.
15	all the clocks; right?	15	Q something that they said otherwise?
16	A. You have to.	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. And so no matter who looked at a clock in the New York	17	Q. Which?
18	subways at the time this was posted, they saw this ad;	18	A. Well
19	correct?	19	Q Is it a lyric from a song?
20	A. Um-hum.	20	A. It was sung on Hamas MTV. Yes.
21	Q. Okay. Yes?	21	Q. Do you know who sang it?
22 23	MR. MUISE: You have to answer.	22	A. No, but I have the source on it. It was memory.
24	A. Yes. Yes. They're not in every station. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	23	Q. Was it this individual who's pictured on here?
25	Q. Lunderstand.	24	A. The individual we couldn't get a high res shot of, a
	Q. Turideistand.	25	high resolution shot, but he was dressed that way, so
	Page 119		Page 121
1	Is this ad also religious?	1	Page 121 we thought it was a fair representation.
2	Is this ad also religious? A. Yes. We just discussed it.	1 2	·
2	Is this ad also religious? A. Yes. We just discussed it. Q. Because of the quote from the Quran.		we thought it was a fair representation. Q. Okay. Is this a political message or is this a religious message or is this both?
2 3 4	Is this ad also religious? A. Yes. We just discussed it. Q. Because of the quote from the Quran. A. Yes. I answered.	2 3 4	we thought it was a fair representation. Q. Okay. Is this a political message or is this a religious message or is this both? A. This is a religious message.
2 3 4 5	Is this ad also religious? A. Yes. We just discussed it. Q. Because of the quote from the Quran. A. Yes. I answered. Q. This has a much larger picture of the Twin Towers in	2 3 4 5	we thought it was a fair representation. Q. Okay. Is this a political message or is this a religious message or is this both? A. This is a religious message. Q. Why is this a religious message?
2 3 4 5	Is this ad also religious? A. Yes. We just discussed it. Q. Because of the quote from the Quran. A. Yes. I answered. Q. This has a much larger picture of the Twin Towers in disarray. Does that make this more political than the	2 3 4 5	we thought it was a fair representation. Q. Okay. Is this a political message or is this a religious message or is this both? A. This is a religious message. Q. Why is this a religious message? A. Because they're talking about Allah and worship.
2 3 4 5 6	Is this ad also religious? A. Yes. We just discussed it. Q. Because of the quote from the Quran. A. Yes. I answered. Q. This has a much larger picture of the Twin Towers in disarray. Does that make this more political than the last one?	2 3 4 5 6 7	we thought it was a fair representation. Q. Okay. Is this a political message or is this a religious message or is this both? A. This is a religious message. Q. Why is this a religious message? A. Because they're talking about Allah and worship. Q. And they're talking about killing Jews, which is part
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Is this ad also religious? A. Yes. We just discussed it. Q. Because of the quote from the Quran. A. Yes. I answered. Q. This has a much larger picture of the Twin Towers in disarray. Does that make this more political than the last one? A. No. It's the same ad.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 we thought it was a fair representation. Q. Okay. Is this a political message or is this a religious message or is this both? A. This is a religious message. Q. Why is this a religious message? A. Because they're talking about Allah and worship. Q. And they're talking about killing Jews, which is part of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Is this ad also religious? A. Yes. We just discussed it. Q. Because of the quote from the Quran. A. Yes. I answered. Q. This has a much larger picture of the Twin Towers in disarray. Does that make this more political than the last one? A. No. It's the same ad. Q. Okay. It's the same ad, and the fact that you have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 we thought it was a fair representation. Q. Okay. Is this a political message or is this a religious message or is this both? A. This is a religious message. Q. Why is this a religious message? A. Because they're talking about Allah and worship. Q. And they're talking about killing Jews, which is part of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict; is that correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Is this ad also religious? A. Yes. We just discussed it. Q. Because of the quote from the Quran. A. Yes. I answered. Q. This has a much larger picture of the Twin Towers in disarray. Does that make this more political than the last one? A. No. It's the same ad. Q. Okay. It's the same ad, and the fact that you have this large graphic of a group waging war on the United	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 we thought it was a fair representation. Q. Okay. Is this a political message or is this a religious message or is this both? A. This is a religious message. Q. Why is this a religious message? A. Because they're talking about Allah and worship. Q. And they're talking about killing Jews, which is part of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So is this also political?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Is this ad also religious? A. Yes. We just discussed it. Q. Because of the quote from the Quran. A. Yes. I answered. Q. This has a much larger picture of the Twin Towers in disarray. Does that make this more political than the last one? A. No. It's the same ad. Q. Okay. It's the same ad, and the fact that you have this large graphic of a group waging war on the United States of America on 9/11 does not make this in any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	we thought it was a fair representation. Q. Okay. Is this a political message or is this a religious message or is this both? A. This is a religious message. Q. Why is this a religious message? A. Because they're talking about Allah and worship. Q. And they're talking about killing Jews, which is part of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So is this also political? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Is this ad also religious? A. Yes. We just discussed it. Q. Because of the quote from the Quran. A. Yes. I answered. Q. This has a much larger picture of the Twin Towers in disarray. Does that make this more political than the last one? A. No. It's the same ad. Q. Okay. It's the same ad, and the fact that you have this large graphic of a group waging war on the United States of America on 9/11 does not make this in any way political as far as you're concerned.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	we thought it was a fair representation. Q. Okay. Is this a political message or is this a religious message or is this both? A. This is a religious message. Q. Why is this a religious message? A. Because they're talking about Allah and worship. Q. And they're talking about killing Jews, which is part of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So is this also political? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So this is another example of one that is both
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Is this ad also religious? A. Yes. We just discussed it. Q. Because of the quote from the Quran. A. Yes. I answered. Q. This has a much larger picture of the Twin Towers in disarray. Does that make this more political than the last one? A. No. It's the same ad. Q. Okay. It's the same ad, and the fact that you have this large graphic of a group waging war on the United States of America on 9/11 does not make this in any way political as far as you're concerned. A. It became political, sure, because it's a war.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	we thought it was a fair representation. Q. Okay. Is this a political message or is this a religious message or is this both? A. This is a religious message. Q. Why is this a religious message? A. Because they're talking about Allah and worship. Q. And they're talking about killing Jews, which is part of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So is this also political? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So this is another example of one that is both religious and political.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Is this ad also religious? A. Yes. We just discussed it. Q. Because of the quote from the Quran. A. Yes. I answered. Q. This has a much larger picture of the Twin Towers in disarray. Does that make this more political than the last one? A. No. It's the same ad. Q. Okay. It's the same ad, and the fact that you have this large graphic of a group waging war on the United States of America on 9/11 does not make this in any way political as far as you're concerned. A. It became political, sure, because it's a war. Q. Well, the event became political for sure, but this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 we thought it was a fair representation. Q. Okay. Is this a political message or is this a religious message or is this both? A. This is a religious message. Q. Why is this a religious message? A. Because they're talking about Allah and worship. Q. And they're talking about killing Jews, which is part of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So is this also political? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So this is another example of one that is both religious and political. A. Yeah. Killing Jews is political. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Is this ad also religious? A. Yes. We just discussed it. Q. Because of the quote from the Quran. A. Yes. I answered. Q. This has a much larger picture of the Twin Towers in disarray. Does that make this more political than the last one? A. No. It's the same ad. Q. Okay. It's the same ad, and the fact that you have this large graphic of a group waging war on the United States of America on 9/11 does not make this in any way political as far as you're concerned. A. It became political, sure, because it's a war. Q. Well, the event became political for sure, but this graphic does not make this political when it shows a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	we thought it was a fair representation. Q. Okay. Is this a political message or is this a religious message or is this both? A. This is a religious message. Q. Why is this a religious message? A. Because they're talking about Allah and worship. Q. And they're talking about killing Jews, which is part of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So is this also political? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So this is another example of one that is both religious and political. A. Yeah. Killing Jews is political. Yes. Q. Okay. Is this does this have any religious freedom
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Is this ad also religious? A. Yes. We just discussed it. Q. Because of the quote from the Quran. A. Yes. I answered. Q. This has a much larger picture of the Twin Towers in disarray. Does that make this more political than the last one? A. No. It's the same ad. Q. Okay. It's the same ad, and the fact that you have this large graphic of a group waging war on the United States of America on 9/11 does not make this in any way political as far as you're concerned. A. It became political, sure, because it's a war. Q. Well, the event became political for sure, but this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	we thought it was a fair representation. Q. Okay. Is this a political message or is this a religious message or is this both? A. This is a religious message. Q. Why is this a religious message? A. Because they're talking about Allah and worship. Q. And they're talking about killing Jews, which is part of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So is this also political? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So this is another example of one that is both religious and political. A. Yeah. Killing Jews is political. Yes. Q. Okay. Is this does this have any religious freedom aspect to it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Is this ad also religious? A. Yes. We just discussed it. Q. Because of the quote from the Quran. A. Yes. I answered. Q. This has a much larger picture of the Twin Towers in disarray. Does that make this more political than the last one? A. No. It's the same ad. Q. Okay. It's the same ad, and the fact that you have this large graphic of a group waging war on the United States of America on 9/11 does not make this in any way political as far as you're concerned. A. It became political, sure, because it's a war. Q. Well, the event became political for sure, but this graphic does not make this political when it shows a picture of an outside group waging war on the United	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	we thought it was a fair representation. Q. Okay. Is this a political message or is this a religious message or is this both? A. This is a religious message. Q. Why is this a religious message? A. Because they're talking about Allah and worship. Q. And they're talking about killing Jews, which is part of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So is this also political? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So this is another example of one that is both religious and political. A. Yeah. Killing Jews is political. Yes. Q. Okay. Is this does this have any religious freedom aspect to it? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Is this ad also religious? A. Yes. We just discussed it. Q. Because of the quote from the Quran. A. Yes. I answered. Q. This has a much larger picture of the Twin Towers in disarray. Does that make this more political than the last one? A. No. It's the same ad. Q. Okay. It's the same ad, and the fact that you have this large graphic of a group waging war on the United States of America on 9/11 does not make this in any way political as far as you're concerned. A. It became political, sure, because it's a war. Q. Well, the event became political for sure, but this graphic does not make this political when it shows a picture of an outside group waging war on the United States.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	we thought it was a fair representation. Q. Okay. Is this a political message or is this a religious message or is this both? A. This is a religious message. Q. Why is this a religious message? A. Because they're talking about Allah and worship. Q. And they're talking about killing Jews, which is part of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So is this also political? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So this is another example of one that is both religious and political. A. Yeah. Killing Jews is political. Yes. Q. Okay. Is this does this have any religious freedom aspect to it? A. No. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT O
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Is this ad also religious? A. Yes. We just discussed it. Q. Because of the quote from the Quran. A. Yes. I answered. Q. This has a much larger picture of the Twin Towers in disarray. Does that make this more political than the last one? A. No. It's the same ad. Q. Okay. It's the same ad, and the fact that you have this large graphic of a group waging war on the United States of America on 9/11 does not make this in any way political as far as you're concerned. A. It became political, sure, because it's a war. Q. Well, the event became political for sure, but this graphic does not make this political when it shows a picture of an outside group waging war on the United States. A. Yes, you could say it's political.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	we thought it was a fair representation. Q. Okay. Is this a political message or is this a religious message or is this both? A. This is a religious message. Q. Why is this a religious message? A. Because they're talking about Allah and worship. Q. And they're talking about killing Jews, which is part of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So is this also political? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So this is another example of one that is both religious and political. A. Yeah. Killing Jews is political. Yes. Q. Okay. Is this does this have any religious freedom aspect to it? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Is this ad also religious? A. Yes. We just discussed it. Q. Because of the quote from the Quran. A. Yes. I answered. Q. This has a much larger picture of the Twin Towers in disarray. Does that make this more political than the last one? A. No. It's the same ad. Q. Okay. It's the same ad, and the fact that you have this large graphic of a group waging war on the United States of America on 9/11 does not make this in any way political as far as you're concerned. A. It became political, sure, because it's a war. Q. Well, the event became political for sure, but this graphic does not make this political when it shows a picture of an outside group waging war on the United States. A. Yes, you could say it's political. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	we thought it was a fair representation. Q. Okay. Is this a political message or is this a religious message or is this both? A. This is a religious message. Q. Why is this a religious message? A. Because they're talking about Allah and worship. Q. And they're talking about killing Jews, which is part of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So is this also political? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So this is another example of one that is both religious and political. A. Yeah. Killing Jews is political. Yes. Q. Okay. Is this does this have any religious freedom aspect to it? A. No. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT O WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Is this ad also religious? A. Yes. We just discussed it. Q. Because of the quote from the Quran. A. Yes. I answered. Q. This has a much larger picture of the Twin Towers in disarray. Does that make this more political than the last one? A. No. It's the same ad. Q. Okay. It's the same ad, and the fact that you have this large graphic of a group waging war on the United States of America on 9/11 does not make this in any way political as far as you're concerned. A. It became political, sure, because it's a war. Q. Well, the event became political for sure, but this graphic does not make this political when it shows a picture of an outside group waging war on the United States. A. Yes, you could say it's political. Q. Okay. A. I mean clearly it's a religious ad, but, yes, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	we thought it was a fair representation. Q. Okay. Is this a political message or is this a religious message or is this both? A. This is a religious message. Q. Why is this a religious message? A. Because they're talking about Allah and worship. Q. And they're talking about killing Jews, which is part of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So is this also political? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So this is another example of one that is both religious and political. A. Yeah. Killing Jews is political. Yes. Q. Okay. Is this does this have any religious freedom aspect to it? A. No. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT O WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Is this ad also religious? A. Yes. We just discussed it. Q. Because of the quote from the Quran. A. Yes. I answered. Q. This has a much larger picture of the Twin Towers in disarray. Does that make this more political than the last one? A. No. It's the same ad. Q. Okay. It's the same ad, and the fact that you have this large graphic of a group waging war on the United States of America on 9/11 does not make this in any way political as far as you're concerned. A. It became political, sure, because it's a war. Q. Well, the event became political for sure, but this graphic does not make this political when it shows a picture of an outside group waging war on the United States. A. Yes, you could say it's political. Q. Okay. A. I mean clearly it's a religious ad, but, yes, you could say it's political.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	we thought it was a fair representation. Q. Okay. Is this a political message or is this a religious message or is this both? A. This is a religious message. Q. Why is this a religious message? A. Because they're talking about Allah and worship. Q. And they're talking about killing Jews, which is part of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So is this also political? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So this is another example of one that is both religious and political. A. Yeah. Killing Jews is political. Yes. Q. Okay. Is this does this have any religious freedom aspect to it? A. No. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT O WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Is this ad also religious? A. Yes. We just discussed it. Q. Because of the quote from the Quran. A. Yes. I answered. Q. This has a much larger picture of the Twin Towers in disarray. Does that make this more political than the last one? A. No. It's the same ad. Q. Okay. It's the same ad, and the fact that you have this large graphic of a group waging war on the United States of America on 9/11 does not make this in any way political as far as you're concerned. A. It became political, sure, because it's a war. Q. Well, the event became political for sure, but this graphic does not make this political when it shows a picture of an outside group waging war on the United States. A. Yes, you could say it's political. Q. Okay. A. I mean clearly it's a religious ad, but, yes, you could say it's political. Q. Fair enough.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	we thought it was a fair representation. Q. Okay. Is this a political message or is this a religious message or is this both? A. This is a religious message. Q. Why is this a religious message? A. Because they're talking about Allah and worship. Q. And they're talking about killing Jews, which is part of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So is this also political? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So this is another example of one that is both religious and political. A. Yeah. Killing Jews is political. Yes. Q. Okay. Is this does this have any religious freedom aspect to it? A. No. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT O WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Moving on to the next one, O. This has a picture of

	Page 122		Page 124
1	A. Yes.	1	down soldiers at Fort Hood.
2	Q. N-i-d-a-l	2	Q. Okay. Fair enough,
3	"Reloading, firing again, reloading, firing	3	His victims were agents of the United States
4	again, while Screaming Allahu Akbar." That was quoted	4	government, weren't they?
5	to a victim of Major Nidal Hasan, H-a-s-a-n; correct?	5	A. Yes, they were.
6	A. Correct.	6	Q. Does that make it political?
7	Q. Is this a political message?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. It is a religious message.	8	Q. Okay. So this is another message that's political and
9	Q. What makes this a religious message?	9	religious?
10	A. Allahu Akbar,	10	A. Yes.
11	 Q. So if somebody says Allahu Akbar, then it is 	11	Q. Because
12	definitely religious?	12	A. Because of the victims.
13	MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the	13	Q. Because the victims were government
14	testimony.	14	So in order to know whether this was
15	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	15	political or religious, we need to know what happened
16	Q. I'm just trying to get the parameters of this.	16	behind the scenes, behind the beyond the four
17	A. What was your question, sir?	17	corners of this ad.
18	Q. The fact that it includes Allahu Akbar in and of	18	A. Right, but if you didn't, it would be religious.
19	itself makes this religious?	19	Q. Okay. All right. Sofair enough.
20	A. In and of itself?	20	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT P
21	Q. Yeah.	21	WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER
22	A. Major Hasan was on, you know, was he self-defined	22	FOR IDENTIFICATION
23	as such.	23	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
24	Q. Okay.	24	Q. Going on to the next one, the same campaign, Exhibit
25	A. He self-defined it as religious.	25	P. Is this a religious message or is this a political
	Page 123		Page 125
1	Page 123 Q. Do you need to look behind the message then to	1	Page 125 message?
1 2		1 2	
	Q. Do you need to look behind the message then to		message?
2	Q. Do you need to look behind the message then to determine that this is religious or political?	2	message? MR. MUISE: Can I ask? It's 12:30. I don't
2	 Q. Do you need to look behind the message then to determine that this is religious or political? A. What do you mean? Q. Well, what I mean is this is not enough because we have to look at Nidal Hasan self-defining himself as a 	2	message? MR. MUISE: Can I ask? It's 12:30. I don't know if there's a plan for a lunch break here before
2 3 4	 Q. Do you need to look behind the message then to determine that this is religious or political? A. What do you mean? Q. Well, what I mean is this is not enough because we have to look at Nidal Hasan self-defining himself as a religious actor? 	2 3 4	message? MR. MUISE: Can I ask? It's 12:30. I don't know if there's a plan for a lunch break here before we go too far along.
2 3 4 5	 Q. Do you need to look behind the message then to determine that this is religious or political? A. What do you mean? Q. Well, what I mean is this is not enough because we have to look at Nidal Hasan self-defining himself as a religious actor? A. Yes. I think that by those words being there that you 	2 3 4 5	message? MR. MUISE: Can I ask? It's 12:30. I don't know if there's a plan for a lunch break here before we go too far along. MR. HILDEBRANDT: We have we don't have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Do you need to look behind the message then to determine that this is religious or political? A. What do you mean? Q. Well, what I mean is this is not enough because we have to look at Nidal Hasan self-defining himself as a religious actor? A. Yes. I think that by those words being there that you would get that, you would get that it was religious. 	2 3 4 5	message? MR. MUISE: Can I ask? It's 12:30. I don't know if there's a plan for a lunch break here before we go too far along. MR. HILDEBRANDT: We have we don't have very much very close to us.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Do you need to look behind the message then to determine that this is religious or political? A. What do you mean? Q. Well, what I mean is this is not enough because we have to look at Nidal Hasan self-defining himself as a religious actor? A. Yes. I think that by those words being there that you would get that, you would get that it was religious. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	message? MR. MUISE: Can I ask? It's 12:30. I don't know if there's a plan for a lunch break here before we go too far along. MR. HILDEBRANDT: We have we don't have very much very close to us. Go off the record. I'm sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Do you need to look behind the message then to determine that this is religious or political? A. What do you mean? Q. Well, what I mean is this is not enough because we have to look at Nidal Hasan self-defining himself as a religious actor? A. Yes. I think that by those words being there that you would get that, you would get that it was religious. Yes. Q. So this is only religious or is this political as 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	message? MR. MUISE: Can I ask? It's 12:30. I don't know if there's a plan for a lunch break here before we go too far along. MR. HILDEBRANDT: We have we don't have very much very close to us. Go off the record. I'm sorry. MR. MUISE: Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Do you need to look behind the message then to determine that this is religious or political? A. What do you mean? Q. Well, what I mean is this is not enough because we have to look at Nidal Hasan self-defining himself as a religious actor? A. Yes. I think that by those words being there that you would get that, you would get that it was religious. Yes. Q. So this is only religious or is this political as well? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	message? MR. MUISE: Can I ask? It's 12:30. I don't know if there's a plan for a lunch break here before we go too far along. MR. HILDEBRANDT: We have we don't have very much very close to us. Go off the record. I'm sorry. MR. MUISE: Yeah. (An off-the-record
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Do you need to look behind the message then to determine that this is religious or political? A. What do you mean? Q. Well, what I mean is this is not enough because we have to look at Nidal Hasan self-defining himself as a religious actor? A. Yes. I think that by those words being there that you would get that, you would get that it was religious. Yes. Q. So this is only religious or is this political as well? A. This is religious. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	message? MR. MUISE: Can I ask? It's 12:30. I don't know if there's a plan for a lunch break here before we go too far along. MR. HILDEBRANDT: We have we don't have very much very close to us. Go off the record. I'm sorry. MR. MUISE: Yeah. (An off-the-record discussion was held) MR. HILDEBRANDT: Okay. At this point we're going to break for lunch. When we return, we're going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Do you need to look behind the message then to determine that this is religious or political? A. What do you mean? Q. Well, what I mean is this is not enough because we have to look at Nidal Hasan self-defining himself as a religious actor? A. Yes. I think that by those words being there that you would get that, you would get that it was religious. Yes. Q. So this is only religious or is this political as well? A. This is religious. Q. Okay. Well, now here we 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	message? MR. MUISE: Can I ask? It's 12:30. I don't know if there's a plan for a lunch break here before we go too far along. MR. H!LDEBRANDT: We have we don't have very much very close to us. Go off the record. I'm sorry. MR. MUISE: Yeah. (An off-the-record discussion was held) MR. HILDEBRANDT: Okay. At this point we're going to break for lunch. When we return, we're going to begin with P all over again. I think I asked a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Do you need to look behind the message then to determine that this is religious or political? A. What do you mean? Q. Well, what I mean is this is not enough because we have to look at Nidal Hasan self-defining himself as a religious actor? A. Yes. I think that by those words being there that you would get that, you would get that it was religious. Yes. Q. So this is only religious or is this political as well? A. This is religious. Q. Okay. Well, now here we A. Where's the government? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	message? MR. MUISE: Can I ask? It's 12:30. I don't know if there's a plan for a lunch break here before we go too far along. MR. HILDEBRANDT: We have we don't have very much very close to us. Go off the record. I'm sorry. MR. MUISE: Yeah. (An off-the-record discussion was held) MR. HILDEBRANDT: Okay. At this point we're going to break for lunch. When we return, we're going to begin with P all over again. I think I asked a half a question and then we decided to go off the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Do you need to look behind the message then to determine that this is religious or political? A. What do you mean? Q. Well, what I mean is this is not enough because we have to look at Nidal Hasan self-defining himself as a religious actor? A. Yes. I think that by those words being there that you would get that, you would get that it was religious. Yes. Q. So this is only religious or is this political as well? A. This is religious. Q. Okay. Well, now here we A. Where's the government? Q. Well, now here we have an actual agent of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	message? MR. MUISE: Can I ask? It's 12:30. I don't know if there's a plan for a lunch break here before we go too far along. MR. HILDEBRANDT: We have we don't have very much very close to us. Go off the record. I'm sorry. MR. MUISE: Yeah. (An off-the-record discussion was held) MR. HILDEBRANDT: Okay. At this point we're going to break for lunch. When we return, we're going to begin with P all over again. I think I asked a half a question and then we decided to go off the record. So we'll begin with Exhibit P when we come
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Do you need to look behind the message then to determine that this is religious or political? A. What do you mean? Q. Well, what I mean is this is not enough because we have to look at Nidal Hasan self-defining himself as a religious actor? A. Yes. I think that by those words being there that you would get that, you would get that it was religious. Yes. Q. So this is only religious or is this political as well? A. This is religious. Q. Okay. Well, now here we A. Where's the government? Q. Well, now here we have an actual agent of the government shooting, don't we? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	message? MR. MUISE: Can I ask? It's 12:30. I don't know if there's a plan for a lunch break here before we go too far along. MR. HILDEBRANDT: We have we don't have very much very close to us. Go off the record. I'm sorry. MR. MUISE: Yeah. (An off-the-record discussion was held) MR. HILDEBRANDT: Okay. At this point we're going to break for lunch. When we return, we're going to begin with P all over again. I think I asked a half a question and then we decided to go off the record. So we'll begin with Exhibit P when we come back.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Do you need to look behind the message then to determine that this is religious or political? A. What do you mean? Q. Well, what I mean is this is not enough because we have to look at Nidal Hasan self-defining himself as a religious actor? A. Yes. I think that by those words being there that you would get that, you would get that it was religious. Yes. Q. So this is only religious or is this political as well? A. This is religious. Q. Okay. Well, now here we A. Where's the government? Q. Well, now here we have an actual agent of the government shooting, don't we? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	message? MR. MUISE: Can I ask? It's 12:30. I don't know if there's a plan for a lunch break here before we go too far along. MR. HILDEBRANDT: We have we don't have very much very close to us. Go off the record. I'm sorry. MR. MUISE: Yeah. (An off-the-record discussion was held) MR. HILDEBRANDT: Okay. At this point we're going to break for lunch. When we return, we're going to begin with P all over again. I think I asked a half a question and then we decided to go off the record. So we'll begin with Exhibit P when we come back. MR. MUISE: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Do you need to look behind the message then to determine that this is religious or political? A. What do you mean? Q. Well, what I mean is this is not enough because we have to look at Nidal Hasan self-defining himself as a religious actor? A. Yes. I think that by those words being there that you would get that, you would get that it was religious. Yes. Q. So this is only religious or is this political as well? A. This is religious. Q. Okay. Well, now here we A. Where's the government? Q. Well, now here we have an actual agent of the government shooting, don't we? A. Yes. Q. He's a major in the U.S. Army, is he not? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	message? MR. MUISE: Can I ask? It's 12:30. I don't know if there's a plan for a lunch break here before we go too far along. MR. HILDEBRANDT: We have we don't have very much very close to us. Go off the record. I'm sorry. MR. MUISE: Yeah. (An off-the-record discussion was held) MR. HILDEBRANDT: Okay. At this point we're going to break for lunch. When we return, we're going to begin with P all over again. I think I asked a half a question and then we decided to go off the record. So we'll begin with Exhibit P when we come back. MR. MUISE: Okay. THE WITNESS: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Do you need to look behind the message then to determine that this is religious or political? A. What do you mean? Q. Well, what I mean is this is not enough because we have to look at Nidal Hasan self-defining himself as a religious actor? A. Yes. I think that by those words being there that you would get that, you would get that it was religious. Yes. Q. So this is only religious or is this political as well? A. This is religious. Q. Okay. Well, now here we A. Where's the government? Q. Well, now here we have an actual agent of the government shooting, don't we? A. Yes. Q. He's a major in the U.S. Army, is he not? A. Yes, he is. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	message? MR. MUISE: Can I ask? It's 12:30. I don't know if there's a plan for a lunch break here before we go too far along. MR. HILDEBRANDT: We have we don't have very much very close to us. Go off the record. I'm sorry. MR. MUISE: Yeah. (An off-the-record discussion was held) MR. HILDEBRANDT: Okay. At this point we're going to break for lunch. When we return, we're going to begin with P all over again. I think I asked a half a question and then we decided to go off the record. So we'll begin with Exhibit P when we come back. MR. MUISE: Okay. THE WITNESS: Okay. (Lunch recess taken.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Do you need to look behind the message then to determine that this is religious or political? A. What do you mean? Q. Well, what I mean is this is not enough because we have to look at Nidal Hasan self-defining himself as a religious actor? A. Yes. I think that by those words being there that you would get that, you would get that it was religious. Yes. Q. So this is only religious or is this political as well? A. This is religious. Q. Okay. Well, now here we A. Where's the government? Q. Well, now here we have an actual agent of the government shooting, don't we? A. Yes. Q. He's a major in the U.S. Army, is he not? A. Yes, he is. Q. Oh. So is this a political message? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	message? MR. MUISE: Can I ask? It's 12:30. I don't know if there's a plan for a lunch break here before we go too far along. MR. HILDEBRANDT: We have we don't have very much very close to us. Go off the record. I'm sorry. MR. MUISE: Yeah. (An off-the-record discussion was held) MR. HILDEBRANDT: Okay. At this point we're going to break for lunch. When we return, we're going to begin with P all over again. I think I asked a half a question and then we decided to go off the record. So we'll begin with Exhibit P when we come back. MR. MUISE: Okay. THE WITNESS: Okay. (Lunch recess taken.) MR. HILDEBRANDT: We're back on the record.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Do you need to look behind the message then to determine that this is religious or political? A. What do you mean? Q. Well, what I mean is this is not enough because we have to look at Nidal Hasan self-defining himself as a religious actor? A. Yes. I think that by those words being there that you would get that, you would get that it was religious. Yes. Q. So this is only religious or is this political as well? A. This is religious. Q. Okay. Well, now here we A. Where's the government? Q. Well, now here we have an actual agent of the government shooting, don't we? A. Yes. Q. He's a major in the U.S. Army, is he not? A. Yes, he is. Q. Oh. So is this a political message? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	message? MR. MUISE: Can I ask? It's 12:30. I don't know if there's a plan for a lunch break here before we go too far along. MR. HILDEBRANDT: We have we don't have very much very close to us. Go off the record. I'm sorry. MR. MUISE: Yeah. (An off-the-record discussion was held) MR. HILDEBRANDT: Okay. At this point we're going to break for lunch. When we return, we're going to begin with P all over again. I think I asked a half a question and then we decided to go off the record. So we'll begin with Exhibit P when we come back. MR. MUISE: Okay. THE WITNESS: Okay. (Lunch recess taken.) MR. HILDEBRANDT: We're back on the record. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Do you need to look behind the message then to determine that this is religious or political? A. What do you mean? Q. Well, what I mean is this is not enough because we have to look at Nidal Hasan self-defining himself as a religious actor? A. Yes. I think that by those words being there that you would get that, you would get that it was religious. Yes. Q. So this is only religious or is this political as well? A. This is religious. Q. Okay. Well, now here we A. Where's the government? Q. Well, now here we have an actual agent of the government shooting, don't we? A. Yes. Q. He's a major in the U.S. Army, is he not? A. Yes, he is. Q. Oh. So is this a political message? A. No. Q. Because. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	message? MR. MUISE: Can I ask? It's 12:30. I don't know if there's a plan for a lunch break here before we go too far along. MR. HILDEBRANDT: We have we don't have very much very close to us. Go off the record. I'm sorry. MR. MUISE: Yeah. (An off-the-record discussion was held) MR. HILDEBRANDT: Okay. At this point we're going to break for lunch. When we return, we're going to begin with P all over again. I think I asked a half a question and then we decided to go off the record. So we'll begin with Exhibit P when we come back. MR. MUISE: Okay. THE WITNESS: Okay. (Lunch recess taken.) MR. HILDEBRANDT: We're back on the record. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Do you need to look behind the message then to determine that this is religious or political? A. What do you mean? Q. Well, what I mean is this is not enough because we have to look at Nidal Hasan self-defining himself as a religious actor? A. Yes. I think that by those words being there that you would get that, you would get that it was religious. Yes. Q. So this is only religious or is this political as well? A. This is religious. Q. Okay. Well, now here we A. Where's the government? Q. Well, now here we have an actual agent of the government shooting, don't we? A. Yes. Q. He's a major in the U.S. Army, is he not? A. Yes, he is. Q. Oh. So is this a political message? A. No. Q. Because. A. He's not acting in accord with the U.S. Army. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	message? MR. MUISE: Can I ask? It's 12:30. I don't know if there's a plan for a lunch break here before we go too far along. MR. HILDEBRANDT: We have we don't have very much very close to us. Go off the record. I'm sorry. MR. MUISE: Yeah. (An off-the-record discussion was held) MR. HILDEBRANDT: Okay. At this point we're going to break for lunch. When we return, we're going to begin with P all over again. I think I asked a half a question and then we decided to go off the record. So we'll begin with Exhibit P when we come back. MR. MUISE: Okay. THE WITNESS: Okay. (Lunch recess taken.) MR. HILDEBRANDT: We're back on the record. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Do you need to look behind the message then to determine that this is religious or political? A. What do you mean? Q. Well, what I mean is this is not enough because we have to look at Nidal Hasan self-defining himself as a religious actor? A. Yes. I think that by those words being there that you would get that, you would get that it was religious. Yes. Q. So this is only religious or is this political as well? A. This is religious. Q. Okay. Well, now here we A. Where's the government? Q. Well, now here we have an actual agent of the government shooting, don't we? A. Yes. Q. He's a major in the U.S. Army, is he not? A. Yes, he is. Q. Oh. So is this a political message? A. No. Q. Because. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	message? MR. MUISE: Can I ask? It's 12:30. I don't know if there's a plan for a lunch break here before we go too far along. MR. HILDEBRANDT: We have we don't have very much very close to us. Go off the record. I'm sorry. MR. MUISE: Yeah. (An off-the-record discussion was held) MR. HILDEBRANDT: Okay. At this point we're going to break for lunch. When we return, we're going to begin with P all over again. I think I asked a half a question and then we decided to go off the record. So we'll begin with Exhibit P when we come back. MR. MUISE: Okay. THE WITNESS: Okay. (Lunch recess taken.) MR. HILDEBRANDT: We're back on the record. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:

	Page 126		Page 128
1	Is this a political ad?	1	get their position out there, have they made it an
2	A. This is a religious ad.	2	issue of war against the United States in speeches,
3	Q. Okay. There's nothing about this that is political?	3	have they politicized it?
4	A. No.	4	A. It's not relevant to this ad. I don't see how that
5	Q. Is there any well, no, wait a second. Okay.	5	ties to this at all.
6	That's fine. This is a religious ad.	6	Q. I'm just asking you if the issue of 9/11 itself
7	A. Yes, sir.	7	independent of this ad is a politicized issue.
8	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Q	8	A. Politicized. I don't know what you mean by that.
9	WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER	9	Q. Okay. So you don't understand what politicized
10	FOR IDENTIFICATION	10	means
11	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	11	A. I don't understand in this context.
12	Q. Moving on to Exhibit Q. "The first thing that we are	12	Q to make something political.
13	calling you to is Islam."	13	Well, let's forget about the context of your
14	Is that a political ad?	14	ad and just think about two planes speeding into the
15	A. No.	15	side of the largest twin buildings in the United
16	Q. What about the fact that, again, we have the Twin	16	States as an act of war against the country and think
17	Towers here after having been hit by airplanes in an	17	about how that has been used in speeches, how it has
18	act of war against the United States? Does that make	18	been used in blog posts, how it has been used on the
19	it a political ad?	19	internet and tell me your understanding. Is that a
20	A. No.	20	politicized issue, an issue that has been used
21	Q. So that has nothing to do with political ads in this	21	politically?
22	instance whereas it did in the prior instance.	22	A. Yes.
23	A. I never really said that it had to do with the other	23	Q. Okay. All right.
24	one. The fact is that this is a religious ad. The	24	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT R
25	picture I mean I you know, if you want to split	25	WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER
	Page 127		Page 129
1	Page 127 hairs, but honestly it's a polit it's not a	1	Page 129 FOR IDENTIFICATION
1 2	·	1 2	~
	hairs, but honestly it's a polit it's not a polit it's a religious ad. Q. Well, has the	1	FOR IDENTIFICATION
2 3 4	hairs, but honestly it's a polit it's not a polit it's a religious ad. Q. Well, has the A. Because it's not like the U.S. government did that.	2	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
2 3 4 5	hairs, but honestly it's a polit it's not a polit it's a religious ad. Q. Well, has the A. Because it's not like the U.S. government did that. You know?	2	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Exhibit R. Who is this a picture of on Exhibit R?
2 3 4 5	hairs, but honestly it's a polit it's not a polit it's a religious ad. Q. Well, has the A. Because it's not like the U.S. government did that. You know? Q. It was done to the U.S., though, as a nation.	2 3 4	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Exhibit R. Who is this a picture of on Exhibit R? A. The prime minister of Turkey.
2 3 4 5 6	hairs, but honestly it's a polit it's not a polit it's a religious ad. Q. Well, has the A. Because it's not like the U.S. government did that. You know? Q. It was done to the U.S., though, as a nation. A. It was done to the U.S. as a nation? What nation?	2 3 4 5	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Exhibit R. Who is this a picture of on Exhibit R? A. The prime minister of Turkey. Q. Recep Tayyip Erdogan?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	hairs, but honestly it's a polit it's not a polit it's a religious ad. Q. Well, has the A. Because it's not like the U.S. government did that. You know? Q. It was done to the U.S., though, as a nation. A. It was done to the U.S. as a nation? What nation? Q. United States.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Exhibit R. Who is this a picture of on Exhibit R? A. The prime minister of Turkey. Q. Recep Tayyip Erdogan? A. Yes, sir. Q. R-e-c-e-p T-a-y-y-i-p E-r-d-o-g-a-n. So he's a governmental official in Turkey.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	hairs, but honestly it's a polit it's not a polit it's a religious ad. Q. Well, has the A. Because it's not like the U.S. government did that. You know? Q. It was done to the U.S., though, as a nation. A. It was done to the U.S. as a nation? What nation? Q. United States. A. Oh.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Exhibit R. Who is this a picture of on Exhibit R? A. The prime minister of Turkey. Q. Recep Tayyip Erdogan? A. Yes, sir. Q. R-e-c-e-p T-a-y-y-i-p E-r-d-o-g-a-n. So he's a governmental official in Turkey. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	hairs, but honestly it's a polit it's not a polit it's a religious ad. Q. Well, has the A. Because it's not like the U.S. government did that. You know? Q. It was done to the U.S., though, as a nation. A. It was done to the U.S. as a nation? What nation? Q. United States. A. Oh. Q. To the U.S. as a nation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Exhibit R. Who is this a picture of on Exhibit R? A. The prime minister of Turkey. Q. Recep Tayyip Erdogan? A. Yes, sir. Q. R-e-c-e-p T-a-y-y-i-p E-r-d-o-g-a-n. So he's a governmental official in Turkey. A. Yes. Q. And this says, "The mosques are our barracks, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	hairs, but honestly it's a polit it's not a polit it's a religious ad. Q. Well, has the A. Because it's not like the U.S. government did that. You know? Q. It was done to the U.S., though, as a nation. A. It was done to the U.S. as a nation? What nation? Q. United States. A. Oh. Q. To the U.S. as a nation. A. But the nation but the U.S. didn't do it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Exhibit R. Who is this a picture of on Exhibit R? A. The prime minister of Turkey. Q. Recep Tayyip Erdogan? A. Yes, sir. Q. R-e-c-e-p T-a-y-y-i-p E-r-d-o-g-a-n. So he's a governmental official in Turkey. A. Yes. Q. And this says, "The mosques are our barracks, the domes our helmets, the minarets our bayonets and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	hairs, but honestly it's a polit it's not a polit it's a religious ad. Q. Well, has the A. Because it's not like the U.S. government did that. You know? Q. It was done to the U.S., though, as a nation. A. It was done to the U.S. as a nation? What nation? Q. United States. A. Oh. Q. To the U.S. as a nation. A. But the nation but the U.S. didn't do it. Q. So that makes it religious and not political.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Exhibit R. Who is this a picture of on Exhibit R? A. The prime minister of Turkey. Q. Recep Tayyip Erdogan? A. Yes, sir. Q. R-e-c-e-p T-a-y-y-i-p E-r-d-o-g-a-n. So he's a governmental official in Turkey. A. Yes. Q. And this says, "The mosques are our barracks, the domes our helmets, the minarets our bayonets and the faithful our soldiers."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	hairs, but honestly it's a polit it's not a polit it's a religious ad. Q. Well, has the A. Because it's not like the U.S. government did that. You know? Q. It was done to the U.S., though, as a nation. A. It was done to the U.S. as a nation? What nation? Q. United States. A. Oh. Q. To the U.S. as a nation. A. But the nation but the U.S. didn't do it. Q. So that makes it religious and not political. A. And you see.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Exhibit R. Who is this a picture of on Exhibit R? A. The prime minister of Turkey. Q. Recep Tayyip Erdogan? A. Yes, sir. Q. R-e-c-e-p T-a-y-y-i-p E-r-d-o-g-a-n. So he's a governmental official in Turkey. A. Yes. Q. And this says, "The mosques are our barracks, the domes our helmets, the minarets our bayonets and the faithful our soldiers." Is this a political message?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	hairs, but honestly it's a polit it's not a polit it's a religious ad. Q. Well, has the A. Because it's not like the U.S. government did that. You know? Q. It was done to the U.S., though, as a nation. A. It was done to the U.S. as a nation? What nation? Q. United States. A. Oh. Q. To the U.S. as a nation. A. But the nation but the U.S. didn't do it. Q. So that makes it religious and not political. A. And you see. Q. Okay. What about the picture to the left of our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Exhibit R. Who is this a picture of on Exhibit R? A. The prime minister of Turkey. Q. Recep Tayyip Erdogan? A. Yes, sir. Q. R-e-c-e-p T-a-y-y-i-p E-r-d-o-g-a-n. So he's a governmental official in Turkey. A. Yes. Q. And this says, "The mosques are our barracks, the domes our helmets, the minarets our bayonets and the faithful our soldiers." Is this a political message? A. It's a religious message with a political component.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	hairs, but honestly it's a polit it's not a polit it's a religious ad. Q. Well, has the A. Because it's not like the U.S. government did that. You know? Q. It was done to the U.S., though, as a nation. A. It was done to the U.S. as a nation? What nation? Q. United States. A. Oh. Q. To the U.S. as a nation. A. But the nation but the U.S. didn't do it. Q. So that makes it religious and not political. A. And you see. Q. Okay. What about the picture to the left of our political enemy?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Exhibit R. Who is this a picture of on Exhibit R? A. The prime minister of Turkey. Q. Recep Tayyip Erdogan? A. Yes, sir. Q. R-e-c-e-p T-a-y-y-i-p E-r-d-o-g-a-n. So he's a governmental official in Turkey. A. Yes. Q. And this says, "The mosques are our barracks, the domes our helmets, the minarets our bayonets and the faithful our soldiers." Is this a political message? A. It's a religious message with a political component. Q. So it's both political and religious.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	hairs, but honestly it's a polit it's not a polit it's a religious ad. Q. Well, has the A. Because it's not like the U.S. government did that. You know? Q. It was done to the U.S., though, as a nation. A. It was done to the U.S. as a nation? What nation? Q. United States. A. Oh. Q. To the U.S. as a nation. A. But the nation but the U.S. didn't do it. Q. So that makes it religious and not political. A. And you see. Q. Okay. What about the picture to the left of our political enemy? A. I don't think it changes things a bit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Exhibit R. Who is this a picture of on Exhibit R? A. The prime minister of Turkey. Q. Recep Tayyip Erdogan? A. Yes, sir. Q. R-e-c-e-p T-a-y-y-i-p E-r-d-o-g-a-n. So he's a governmental official in Turkey. A. Yes. Q. And this says, "The mosques are our barracks, the domes our helmets, the minarets our bayonets and the faithful our soldiers." Is this a political message? A. It's a religious message with a political component. Q. So it's both political and religious. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	hairs, but honestly it's a polit it's not a polit it's a religious ad. Q. Well, has the A. Because it's not like the U.S. government did that. You know? Q. It was done to the U.S., though, as a nation. A. It was done to the U.S. as a nation? What nation? Q. United States. A. Oh. Q. To the U.S. as a nation. A. But the nation but the U.S. didn't do it. Q. So that makes it religious and not political. A. And you see. Q. Okay. What about the picture to the left of our political enemy? A. I don't think it changes things a bit. Q. Okay. So this is still a fully religious ad as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Exhibit R. Who is this a picture of on Exhibit R? A. The prime minister of Turkey. Q. Recep Tayyip Erdogan? A. Yes, sir. Q. R-e-c-e-p T-a-y-y-i-p E-r-d-o-g-a-n. So he's a governmental official in Turkey. A. Yes. Q. And this says, "The mosques are our barracks, the domes our helmets, the minarets our bayonets and the faithful our soldiers." Is this a political message? A. It's a religious message with a political component. Q. So it's both political and religious. A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is it a religious freedom message?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	hairs, but honestly it's a polit it's not a polit it's a religious ad. Q. Well, has the A. Because it's not like the U.S. government did that. You know? Q. It was done to the U.S., though, as a nation. A. It was done to the U.S. as a nation? What nation? Q. United States. A. Oh. Q. To the U.S. as a nation. A. But the nation but the U.S. didn't do it. Q. So that makes it religious and not political. A. And you see. Q. Okay. What about the picture to the left of our political enemy? A. I don't think it changes things a bit. Q. Okay. So this is still a fully religious ad as a result.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Exhibit R. Who is this a picture of on Exhibit R? A. The prime minister of Turkey. Q. Recep Tayyip Erdogan? A. Yes, sir. Q. R-e-c-e-p T-a-y-y-i-p E-r-d-o-g-a-n. So he's a governmental official in Turkey. A. Yes. Q. And this says, "The mosques are our barracks, the domes our helmets, the minarets our bayonets and the faithful our soldiers." Is this a political message? A. It's a religious message with a political component. Q. So it's both political and religious. A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is it a religious freedom message? A. It's a religious ad with a political component.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	hairs, but honestly it's a polit it's not a polit it's a religious ad. Q. Well, has the A. Because it's not like the U.S. government did that. You know? Q. It was done to the U.S., though, as a nation. A. It was done to the U.S. as a nation? What nation? Q. United States. A. Oh. Q. To the U.S. as a nation. A. But the nation but the U.S. didn't do it. Q. So that makes it religious and not political. A. And you see. Q. Okay. What about the picture to the left of our political enemy? A. I don't think it changes things a bit. Q. Okay. So this is still a fully religious ad as a result. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Exhibit R. Who is this a picture of on Exhibit R? A. The prime minister of Turkey. Q. Recep Tayyip Erdogan? A. Yes, sir. Q. R-e-c-e-p T-a-y-y-i-p E-r-d-o-g-a-n. So he's a governmental official in Turkey. A. Yes. Q. And this says, "The mosques are our barracks, the domes our helmets, the minarets our bayonets and the faithful our soldiers." Is this a political message? A. It's a religious message with a political component. Q. So it's both political and religious. A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is it a religious freedom message? A. It's a religious ad with a political component. Freedom? I don't know what you mean.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	hairs, but honestly it's a polit it's not a polit it's a religious ad. Q. Well, has the A. Because it's not like the U.S. government did that. You know? Q. It was done to the U.S., though, as a nation. A. It was done to the U.S. as a nation? What nation? Q. United States. A. Oh. Q. To the U.S. as a nation. A. But the nation but the U.S. didn't do it. Q. So that makes it religious and not political. A. And you see. Q. Okay. What about the picture to the left of our political enemy? A. I don't think it changes things a bit. Q. Okay. So this is still a fully religious ad as a result. A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is the issue of 9/11 a politicized issue?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Exhibit R. Who is this a picture of on Exhibit R? A. The prime minister of Turkey. Q. Recep Tayyip Erdogan? A. Yes, sir. Q. R-e-c-e-p T-a-y-y-i-p E-r-d-o-g-a-n. So he's a governmental official in Turkey. A. Yes. Q. And this says, "The mosques are our barracks, the domes our helmets, the minarets our bayonets and the faithful our soldiers." Is this a political message? A. It's a religious message with a political component. Q. So it's both political and religious. A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is it a religious freedom message? A. It's a religious ad with a political component. Freedom? I don't know what you mean. Q. Well, does it advocate religious freedom or does it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	hairs, but honestly it's a polit it's not a polit it's a religious ad. Q. Well, has the A. Because it's not like the U.S. government did that. You know? Q. It was done to the U.S., though, as a nation. A. It was done to the U.S. as a nation? What nation? Q. United States. A. Oh. Q. To the U.S. as a nation. A. But the nation but the U.S. didn't do it. Q. So that makes it religious and not political. A. And you see. Q. Okay. What about the picture to the left of our political enemy? A. I don't think it changes things a bit. Q. Okay. So this is still a fully religious ad as a result. A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is the issue of 9/11 a politicized issue? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Exhibit R. Who is this a picture of on Exhibit R? A. The prime minister of Turkey. Q. Recep Tayyip Erdogan? A. Yes, sir. Q. R-e-c-e-p T-a-y-y-i-p E-r-d-o-g-a-n. So he's a governmental official in Turkey. A. Yes. Q. And this says, "The mosques are our barracks, the domes our helmets, the minarets our bayonets and the faithful our soldiers." Is this a political message? A. It's a religious message with a political component. Q. So it's both political and religious. A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is it a religious freedom message? A. It's a religious ad with a political component. Freedom? I don't know what you mean. Q. Well, does it advocate religious freedom or does it have a religious freedom component?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	hairs, but honestly it's a polit it's not a polit it's a religious ad. Q. Well, has the A. Because it's not like the U.S. government did that. You know? Q. It was done to the U.S., though, as a nation. A. It was done to the U.S. as a nation? What nation? Q. United States. A. Oh. Q. To the U.S. as a nation. A. But the nation but the U.S. didn't do it. Q. So that makes it religious and not political. A. And you see. Q. Okay. What about the picture to the left of our political enemy? A. I don't think it changes things a bit. Q. Okay. So this is still a fully religious ad as a result. A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is the issue of 9/11 a politicized issue? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. A. What exactly do you mean?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Exhibit R. Who is this a picture of on Exhibit R? A. The prime minister of Turkey. Q. Recep Tayyip Erdogan? A. Yes, sir. Q. R-e-c-e-p T-a-y-y-i-p E-r-d-o-g-a-n. So he's a governmental official in Turkey. A. Yes. Q. And this says, "The mosques are our barracks, the domes our helmets, the minarets our bayonets and the faithful our soldiers." Is this a political message? A. It's a religious message with a political component. Q. So it's both political and religious. A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is it a religious freedom message? A. It's a religious ad with a political component. Freedom? I don't know what you mean. Q. Well, does it advocate religious freedom or does it have a religious freedom component? A. It is what it is, an ASA.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	hairs, but honestly it's a polit it's not a polit it's a religious ad. Q. Well, has the A. Because it's not like the U.S. government did that. You know? Q. It was done to the U.S., though, as a nation. A. It was done to the U.S. as a nation? What nation? Q. United States. A. Oh. Q. To the U.S. as a nation. A. But the nation but the U.S. didn't do it. Q. So that makes it religious and not political. A. And you see. Q. Okay. What about the picture to the left of our political enemy? A. I don't think it changes things a bit. Q. Okay. So this is still a fully religious ad as a result. A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is the issue of 9/11 a politicized issue? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. A. What exactly do you mean? BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Exhibit R. Who is this a picture of on Exhibit R? A. The prime minister of Turkey. Q. Recep Tayyip Erdogan? A. Yes, sir. Q. R-e-c-e-p T-a-y-y-i-p E-r-d-o-g-a-n. So he's a governmental official in Turkey. A. Yes. Q. And this says, "The mosques are our barracks, the domes our helmets, the minarets our bayonets and the faithful our soldiers." Is this a political message? A. It's a religious message with a political component. Q. So it's both political and religious. A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is it a religious freedom message? A. It's a religious ad with a political component. Freedom? I don't know what you mean. Q. Well, does it advocate religious freedom or does it have a religious freedom component? A. It is what it is, an ASA. Q. I'm asking you to tell me what it is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	hairs, but honestly it's a polit it's not a polit it's a religious ad. Q. Well, has the A. Because it's not like the U.S. government did that. You know? Q. It was done to the U.S., though, as a nation. A. It was done to the U.S. as a nation? What nation? Q. United States. A. Oh. Q. To the U.S. as a nation. A. But the nation but the U.S. didn't do it. Q. So that makes it religious and not political. A. And you see. Q. Okay. What about the picture to the left of our political enemy? A. I don't think it changes things a bit. Q. Okay. So this is still a fully religious ad as a result. A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is the issue of 9/11 a politicized issue? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. A. What exactly do you mean?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Exhibit R. Who is this a picture of on Exhibit R? A. The prime minister of Turkey. Q. Recep Tayyip Erdogan? A. Yes, sir. Q. R-e-c-e-p T-a-y-y-i-p E-r-d-o-g-a-n. So he's a governmental official in Turkey. A. Yes. Q. And this says, "The mosques are our barracks, the domes our helmets, the minarets our bayonets and the faithful our soldiers." Is this a political message? A. It's a religious message with a political component. Q. So it's both political and religious. A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is it a religious freedom message? A. It's a religious ad with a political component. Freedom? I don't know what you mean. Q. Well, does it advocate religious freedom or does it have a religious freedom component? A. It is what it is, an ASA.

	Page 130	Ì	Page 132
1	minds when they see it?	1	A. What does that have to do with this ad?
2	Q. Yeah. Sure.	2	Q. Well, that's what I'm asking. I'm asking if the issue
3	A. I don't know. I can't answer that.	3	that this speaks to is a politicized issue.
4	Q. Okay,	4	A. Anything can become a politicized issue. You could
5	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT S	5	say that about a cupcake.
6	WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER	6	Q. Well, I
7	FOR IDENTIFICATION	7	A. In the context of this ad it's not relevant.
8	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	8	Q. So within the context of this ad talking about
9	Q. Going on to this. I think we're up to S; correct?	9	homosexuality that's not a politicized issue.
10	THE REPORTER: Yes.	10	A. No.
11	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	11	Q. In the context of this ad.
12	Q. Who is a picture of this to the left?	12	A. No.
13	A. That's Sister Ruby Ramadan.	13	Q. Okay. But where the Sharia law instructs them to
14	Q. That's actually Sister Ruby Ramadan? Yes?	14	torture, kill, maim I don't remember what it was
15	A. No. I don't know that for sure.	15	torture, punish, beat and give them mental torture, is
16	Q. Okay. The ad says "If there are two such persons	16	that political?
17	among you, that do this evil, the shameful act what do	17	A. If the government is doing it.
18	you have to do? Torture them, punish them, beat them	18	Q. Well, let's see. This is in what country?
19	and give them mental torture."	19	A. The U.K.
20	Is that a political message or is that a	20	Q. Britain? The U.K.?
21	religious message?	21	If Sharia law calls for this, does that make
22	A. It's a religious message.	22	this political?
23	Q. What is the religious message? What are they talking	23	A. If Cameron was doing it, it would be.
24	about?	24	Q. So it would have to be a government official?
25	A. This is the punishment. This is the Sharia, Islam.	25	A. Yeah.
	Page 131		Page 133
			J
1	Q. So this is Sharia. And what are they punishing? If	1	Q. Okay. So this is not political because no
2	Q. So this is Sharia. And what are they punishing? If there are two such persons among you that do this	1 2	
			Q. Okay. So this is not political because no
2	there are two such persons among you that do this	2	Q. Okay. So this is not political because no governmental official has said it, but it would be
2	there are two such persons among you that do this evil, what is this evil? A. Homosexuality. Q. So this is a commentary by Sister Ruby Ramadan on the	2	Q. Okay. So this is not political because no governmental official has said it, but it would be but the same thing would be political if a
2 3 4	there are two such persons among you that do this evil, what is this evil? A. Homosexuality. Q. So this is a commentary by Sister Ruby Ramadan on the evil nature of homosexuality and how to punish them	2 3 4	Q. Okay. So this is not political because no governmental official has said it, but it would be but the same thing would be political if a governmental official had said it.
2 3 4 5	there are two such persons among you that do this evil, what is this evil? A. Homosexuality. Q. So this is a commentary by Sister Ruby Ramadan on the evil nature of homosexuality and how to punish them under the Sharia law?	2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. So this is not political because no governmental official has said it, but it would bebut the same thing would be political if a governmental official had said it. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there are two such persons among you that do this evil, what is this evil? A. Homosexuality. Q. So this is a commentary by Sister Ruby Ramadan on the evil nature of homosexuality and how to punish them	2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. So this is not political because no governmental official has said it, but it would bebut the same thing would be political if a governmental official had said it. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes testimony.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there are two such persons among you that do this evil, what is this evil? A. Homosexuality. Q. So this is a commentary by Sister Ruby Ramadan on the evil nature of homosexuality and how to punish them under the Sharia law? A. Yes. Q. So is this a political message?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Okay. So this is not political because no governmental official has said it, but it would be but the same thing would be political if a governmental official had said it. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there are two such persons among you that do this evil, what is this evil? A. Homosexuality. Q. So this is a commentary by Sister Ruby Ramadan on the evil nature of homosexuality and how to punish them under the Sharia law? A. Yes. Q. So is this a political message? A. Religious.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. So this is not political because no governmental official has said it, but it would bebut the same thing would be political if a governmental official had said it. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm just asking. Is that your distinction?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there are two such persons among you that do this evil, what is this evil? A. Homosexuality. Q. So this is a commentary by Sister Ruby Ramadan on the evil nature of homosexuality and how to punish them under the Sharia law? A. Yes, Q. So is this a political message? A. Religious. Q. Is homosexuality a political issue?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. So this is not political because no governmental official has said it, but it would bebut the same thing would be political if a governmental official had said it. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm just asking. Is that your distinction? A. No. The distinction is the government was enforcing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	there are two such persons among you that do this evil, what is this evil? A. Homosexuality. Q. So this is a commentary by Sister Ruby Ramadan on the evil nature of homosexuality and how to punish them under the Sharia law? A. Yes. Q. So is this a political message? A. Religious. Q. Is homosexuality a political issue? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay. So this is not political because no governmental official has said it, but it would bebut the same thing would be political if a governmental official had said it. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm just asking. Is that your distinction? A. No. The distinction is the government was enforcing it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	there are two such persons among you that do this evil, what is this evil? A. Homosexuality. Q. So this is a commentary by Sister Ruby Ramadan on the evil nature of homosexuality and how to punish them under the Sharia law? A. Yes. Q. So is this a political message? A. Religious. Q. Is homosexuality a political issue? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. A. I don't understand the question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Okay. So this is not political because no governmental official has said it, but it would bebut the same thing would be political if a governmental official had said it. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm just asking. Is that your distinction? A. No. The distinction is the government was enforcing it. Q. Okay. Well, if a governmental official said this word for word, that would give you the impression that that was that government's position, would it not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there are two such persons among you that do this evil, what is this evil? A. Homosexuality. Q. So this is a commentary by Sister Ruby Ramadan on the evil nature of homosexuality and how to punish them under the Sharia law? A. Yes. Q. So is this a political message? A. Religious. Q. Is homosexuality a political issue? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. A. I don't understand the question. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. So this is not political because no governmental official has said it, but it would bebut the same thing would be political if a governmental official had said it. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm just asking. Is that your distinction? A. No. The distinction is the government was enforcing it. Q. Okay. Well, if a governmental official said this word for word, that would give you the impression that that was that government's position, would it not? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there are two such persons among you that do this evil, what is this evil? A. Homosexuality. Q. So this is a commentary by Sister Ruby Ramadan on the evil nature of homosexuality and how to punish them under the Sharia law? A. Yes. Q. So is this a political message? A. Religious. Q. Is homosexuality a political issue? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. A. I don't understand the question. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is homosexuality an issue of politics or an issue of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. So this is not political because no governmental official has said it, but it would bebut the same thing would be political if a governmental official had said it. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm just asking. Is that your distinction? A. No. The distinction is the government was enforcing it. Q. Okay. Well, if a governmental official said this word for word, that would give you the impression that that was that government's position, would it not? A. No. Q. Okay. All right. So depending this is dependent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there are two such persons among you that do this evil, what is this evil? A. Homosexuality. Q. So this is a commentary by Sister Ruby Ramadan on the evil nature of homosexuality and how to punish them under the Sharia law? A. Yes. Q. So is this a political message? A. Religious. Q. Is homosexuality a political issue? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. A. I don't understand the question. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is homosexuality an issue of politics or an issue of religion?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. So this is not political because no governmental official has said it, but it would bebut the same thing would be political if a governmental official had said it. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm just asking. Is that your distinction? A. No. The distinction is the government was enforcing it. Q. Okay. Well, if a governmental official said this word for word, that would give you the impression that that was that government's position, would it not? A. No. Q. Okay. All right. So depending this is dependent upon who says this, though, as to whether it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there are two such persons among you that do this evil, what is this evil? A. Homosexuality. Q. So this is a commentary by Sister Ruby Ramadan on the evil nature of homosexuality and how to punish them under the Sharia law? A. Yes. Q. So is this a political message? A. Religious. Q. Is homosexuality a political issue? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. A. I don't understand the question. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is homosexuality an issue of politics or an issue of religion? A. It's an issue of religion.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. So this is not political because no governmental official has said it, but it would bebut the same thing would be political if a governmental official had said it. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm just asking. Is that your distinction? A. No. The distinction is the government was enforcing it. Q. Okay. Well, if a governmental official said this word for word, that would give you the impression that that was that government's position, would it not? A. No. Q. Okay. All right. So depending this is dependent upon who says this, though, as to whether it's political or not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there are two such persons among you that do this evil, what is this evil? A. Homosexuality. Q. So this is a commentary by Sister Ruby Ramadan on the evil nature of homosexuality and how to punish them under the Sharia law? A. Yes. Q. So is this a political message? A. Religious. Q. Is homosexuality a political issue? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. A. I don't understand the question. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is homosexuality an issue of politics or an issue of religion? A. It's an issue of religion. Q. Okay, Is homosexuality a politicized issue?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. So this is not political because no governmental official has said it, but it would bebut the same thing would be political if a governmental official had said it. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm just asking. Is that your distinction? A. No. The distinction is the government was enforcing it. Q. Okay. Well, if a governmental official said this word for word, that would give you the impression that that was that government's position, would it not? A. No. Q. Okay. All right. So depending this is dependent upon who says this, though, as to whether it's political or not. A. Action. Government action.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there are two such persons among you that do this evil, what is this evil? A. Homosexuality. Q. So this is a commentary by Sister Ruby Ramadan on the evil nature of homosexuality and how to punish them under the Sharia law? A. Yes. Q. So is this a political message? A. Religious. Q. Is homosexuality a political issue? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. A. I don't understand the question. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is homosexuality an issue of politics or an issue of religion? A. It's an issue of religion Q. Okay. Is homosexuality a politicized issue? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. So this is not political because no governmental official has said it, but it would be put the same thing would be political if a governmental official had said it. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm just asking. Is that your distinction? A. No. The distinction is the government was enforcing it. Q. Okay. Well, if a governmental official said this word for word, that would give you the impression that that was that government's position, would it not? A. No. Q. Okay. All right. So depending — this is dependent upon who says this, though, as to whether it's political or not. A. Action. Government action. Q. Okay. But it's dependent on whether a government
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there are two such persons among you that do this evil, what is this evil? A. Homosexuality. Q. So this is a commentary by Sister Ruby Ramadan on the evil nature of homosexuality and how to punish them under the Sharia law? A. Yes. Q. So is this a political message? A. Religious. Q. Is homosexuality a political issue? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. A. I don't understand the question. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is homosexuality an issue of politics or an issue of religion? A. It's an issue of religion. Q. Okay. Is homosexuality a politicized issue? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. THE WITNESS: Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. So this is not political because no governmental official has said it, but it would be put the same thing would be political if a governmental official had said it. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm just asking. Is that your distinction? A. No. The distinction is the government was enforcing it. Q. Okay. Well, if a governmental official said this word for word, that would give you the impression that that was that government's position, would it not? A. No. Q. Okay. All right. So depending — this is dependent upon who says this, though, as to whether it's political or not. A. Action. Government action. Q. Okay. But it's dependent on whether a government imposes that versus a radio presenter imposes that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there are two such persons among you that do this evil, what is this evil? A. Homosexuality. Q. So this is a commentary by Sister Ruby Ramadan on the evil nature of homosexuality and how to punish them under the Sharia law? A. Yes. Q. So is this a political message? A. Religious. Q. Is homosexuality a political issue? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. A. I don't understand the question. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is homosexuality an issue of politics or an issue of religion? A. It's an issue of religion. Q. Okay. Is homosexuality a politicized issue? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. THE WITNESS: Yeah. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. So this is not political because no governmental official has said it, but it would be put the same thing would be political if a governmental official had said it. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm just asking. Is that your distinction? A. No. The distinction is the government was enforcing it. Q. Okay. Well, if a governmental official said this word for word, that would give you the impression that that was that government's position, would it not? A. No. Q. Okay. All right. So depending — this is dependent upon who says this, though, as to whether it's political or not. A. Action. Government action. Q. Okay. But it's dependent on whether a government imposes that versus a radio presenter imposes that. A. Yeah. Government enforcement. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there are two such persons among you that do this evil, what is this evil? A. Homosexuality. Q. So this is a commentary by Sister Ruby Ramadan on the evil nature of homosexuality and how to punish them under the Sharia law? A. Yes. Q. So is this a political message? A. Religious. Q. Is homosexuality a political issue? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. A. I don't understand the question. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is homosexuality an issue of politics or an issue of religion? A. It's an issue of religion. Q. Okay. Is homosexuality a politicized issue? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. THE WITNESS: Yeah. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Well, has anybody used homosexuality in an attempt to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. So this is not political because no governmental official has said it, but it would be put the same thing would be political if a governmental official had said it. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm just asking. Is that your distinction? A. No. The distinction is the government was enforcing it. Q. Okay. Well, if a governmental official said this word for word, that would give you the impression that that was that government's position, would it not? A. No. Q. Okay. All right. So depending this is dependent upon who says this, though, as to whether it's political or not. A. Action. Government action. Q. Okay. But it's dependent on whether a government imposes that versus a radio presenter imposes that. A. Yeah. Government enforcement. Yes. Q. Okay. Otherwise, regardless of whether it's a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	there are two such persons among you that do this evil, what is this evil? A. Homosexuality. Q. So this is a commentary by Sister Ruby Ramadan on the evil nature of homosexuality and how to punish them under the Sharia law? A. Yes. Q. So is this a political message? A. Religious. Q. Is homosexuality a political issue? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. A. I don't understand the question. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is homosexuality an issue of politics or an issue of religion? A. It's an issue of religion. Q. Okay. Is homosexuality a politicized issue? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. THE WITNESS: Yeah. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Well, has anybody used homosexuality in an attempt to garner political advantage or in a speech in a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. So this is not political because no governmental official has said it, but it would bebut the same thing would be political if a governmental official had said it. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm just asking. Is that your distinction? A. No. The distinction is the government was enforcing it. Q. Okay. Well, if a governmental official said this word for word, that would give you the impression that that was that government's position, would it not? A. No. Q. Okay. All right. So depending this is dependent upon who says this, though, as to whether it's political or not. A. Action. Government action. Q. Okay. But it's dependent on whether a government imposes that versus a radio presenter imposes that. A. Yeah. Government enforcement. Yes. Q. Okay. Otherwise, regardless of whether it's a politicized issue or not, it's a religious message.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there are two such persons among you that do this evil, what is this evil? A. Homosexuality. Q. So this is a commentary by Sister Ruby Ramadan on the evil nature of homosexuality and how to punish them under the Sharia law? A. Yes. Q. So is this a political message? A. Religious. Q. Is homosexuality a political issue? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. A. I don't understand the question. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is homosexuality an issue of politics or an issue of religion? A. It's an issue of religion. Q. Okay. Is homosexuality a politicized issue? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. THE WITNESS: Yeah. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Well, has anybody used homosexuality in an attempt to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. So this is not political because no governmental official has said it, but it would be put the same thing would be political if a governmental official had said it. MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm just asking. Is that your distinction? A. No. The distinction is the government was enforcing it. Q. Okay. Well, if a governmental official said this word for word, that would give you the impression that that was that government's position, would it not? A. No. Q. Okay. All right. So depending this is dependent upon who says this, though, as to whether it's political or not. A. Action. Government action. Q. Okay. But it's dependent on whether a government imposes that versus a radio presenter imposes that. A. Yeah. Government enforcement. Yes. Q. Okay. Otherwise, regardless of whether it's a

	Page 134		Page 136
1	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT T	1	as such.
2	WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER	2	Q. All right. And so at the
3	FOR IDENTIFICATION	3	A. But it is a foreign law prohibition, that's what it
4	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	4	is.
5	Q. Going on to T. "The punishment of homosexuality is	5	Q. At the very least it's a politicized issue.
6	the death penalty."	6	MR. MUISE: Objection, vague,
7	Now we're talking about a leading Islamic	7	mischaracterizes the testimony.
8	cleric.	8	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
9	What is a cleric?	9	Q. I'm asking. At the very least isn't this a
10	A. Spiritual leader. Sheik Qaradawi.	10	politicized issue?
11	Q. Okay. And	11	A. Well, politicized, what you know, politicized, I
12	A. He's the Muslim Brotherhood leader, spiritual leader.	12	don't know
13	Q. Q-a-r-a-d-a-w-i.	13	Politicized is, again, irrelevant.
14	So a sheik, is that a governmental official?	14	Q. Okay. So whether something is a political message
15	A. No.	15	never changes in the context of what happens around
16	Q. Okay. But he is a leader in the Islamic religion;	16	it; correct?
17	correct?	17	A. If the government is enforcing it.
18	A. A sheik could be.	18	Q. Okay. So at some points in time Sharia can be
19	Q. Is he?	19	political because the government is enforcing it and
20	A. No.	20	some points in time Sharia is not political because
21	Q. Okay. But he's a leader in the Islamic religion;	21	the government's not enforcing it.
22	correct?	22	A. Yes.
23	A. The Muslim Brotherhood. Yeah.	23	MR. MUISE: Objection, vague.
24	Q. And he is a leader speaking on Sharia law when he says	24	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
25	this; correct?	25	Q. Okay. And in some parts of the world, because the
	Page 135		Page 137
1	Page 135 A. This is a religious message based on, yes, Islamic	1	Page 137 government enforces it, Sharia is a political issue
1 2		1 2	
	A. This is a religious message based on, yes, Islamic		government enforces it, Sharia is a political issue
2	A. This is a religious message based on, yes, Islamic law.	2	government enforces it, Sharia is a political issue and in other parts of the world where the government
2	A. This is a religious message based on, yes, Islamic law. Q. It's talking about punishments and death penalties;	2	government enforces it, Sharia is a political issue and in other parts of the world where the government doesn't specifically enforce it it's not a political
2 3 4	A. This is a religious message based on, yes, Islamic law. Q. It's talking about punishments and death penalties; correct?	2 3 4	government enforces it, Sharia is a political issue and in other parts of the world where the government doesn't specifically enforce it it's not a political issue.
2 3 4 5	A. This is a religious message based on, yes, Islamic law. Q. It's talking about punishments and death penalties; correct? A. In yes, Under Islamic law, yes.	2 3 4 5	government enforces it, Sharia is a political issue and in other parts of the world where the government doesn't specifically enforce it it's not a political issue. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5	 A. This is a religious message based on, yes, Islamic law. Q. It's talking about punishments and death penalties; correct? A. In yes, Under Islamic law, yes. Q. So the application of Sharia is a political issue, is 	2 3 4 5	government enforces it, Sharia is a political issue and in other parts of the world where the government doesn't specifically enforce it it's not a political issue. A. Yes. Q. Okay. All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. This is a religious message based on, yes, Islamic law. Q. It's talking about punishments and death penalties; correct? A. In yes, Under Islamic law, yes. Q. So the application of Sharia is a political issue, is it not? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	government enforces it, Sharia is a political issue and in other parts of the world where the government doesn't specifically enforce it it's not a political issue. A. Yes. Q. Okay. All right. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. This is a religious message based on, yes, Islamic law. Q. It's talking about punishments and death penalties; correct? A. In yes, Under Islamic law, yes. Q. So the application of Sharia is a political issue, is it not? A. If the government is enforcing it, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	government enforces it, Sharia is a political issue and in other parts of the world where the government doesn't specifically enforce it it's not a political issue. A. Yes. Q. Okay. All right. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. This is a religious message based on, yes, Islamic law. Q. It's talking about punishments and death penalties; correct? A. In yes, Under Islamic law, yes. Q. So the application of Sharia is a political issue, is it not? A. If the government is enforcing it, yes. Q. Okay. But, nevertheless, it's a politicized issue. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	government enforces it, Sharia is a political issue and in other parts of the world where the government doesn't specifically enforce it it's not a political issue. A. Yes. Q. Okay. All right. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at U, which is the next one, that's U the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. This is a religious message based on, yes, Islamic law. Q. It's talking about punishments and death penalties; correct? A. In yes, Under Islamic law, yes. Q. So the application of Sharia is a political issue, is it not? A. If the government is enforcing it, yes. Q. Okay. But, nevertheless, it's a politicized issue. A. No. This is a religious message. He's speaking as a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	government enforces it, Sharia is a political issue and in other parts of the world where the government doesn't specifically enforce it it's not a political issue. A. Yes. Q. Okay. All right. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. This is a religious message based on, yes, Islamic law. Q. It's talking about punishments and death penalties; correct? A. In yes, Under Islamic law, yes. Q. So the application of Sharia is a political issue, is it not? A. If the government is enforcing it, yes. Q. Okay. But, nevertheless, it's a politicized issue. A. No. This is a religious message, He's speaking as a cleric. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	government enforces it, Sharia is a political issue and in other parts of the world where the government doesn't specifically enforce it it's not a political issue. A. Yes. Q. Okay. All right. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at U, which is the next one, that's U the letter, "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." President
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. This is a religious message based on, yes, Islamic law. Q. It's talking about punishments and death penalties; correct? A. In yes, Under Islamic law, yes. Q. So the application of Sharia is a political issue, is it not? A. If the government is enforcing it, yes. Q. Okay. But, nevertheless, it's a politicized issue. A. No. This is a religious message. He's speaking as a cleric. Q. Independent of this ad again. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	government enforces it, Sharia is a political issue and in other parts of the world where the government doesn't specifically enforce it it's not a political issue. A. Yes. Q. Okay. All right. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at U, which is the next one, that's U the letter, "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." President Ahmadinejad, of Iran, A-h-m-a-d-i-n-e-j-a-d, where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. This is a religious message based on, yes, Islamic law. Q. It's talking about punishments and death penalties; correct? A. In yes, Under Islamic law, yes. Q. So the application of Sharia is a political issue, is it not? A. If the government is enforcing it, yes. Q. Okay. But, nevertheless, it's a politicized issue. A. No. This is a religious message. He's speaking as a cleric. Q. Independent of this ad again. A. It's irrelevant independent of this ad. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	government enforces it, Sharia is a political issue and in other parts of the world where the government doesn't specifically enforce it it's not a political issue. A. Yes. Q. Okay. All right. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at U, which is the next one, that's U the letter, "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." President
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 1.2 13	 A. This is a religious message based on, yes, Islamic law. Q. It's talking about punishments and death penalties; correct? A. In yes, Under Islamic law, yes. Q. So the application of Sharia is a political issue, is it not? A. If the government is enforcing it, yes. Q. Okay. But, nevertheless, it's a politicized issue. A. No. This is a religious message, He's speaking as a cleric. Q. Independent of this ad again. A. It's irrelevant independent of this ad. Q. We remember that Alaska, Wisconsin, Tennessee have all 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	government enforces it, Sharia is a political issue and in other parts of the world where the government doesn't specifically enforce it it's not a political issue. A. Yes. Q. Okay. All right. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at U, which is the next one, that's U the letter, "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." President Ahmadinejad, of Iran, A-h-m-a-d-i-n-e-j-a-d, where homosexuality is punishable by death it says; correct? A. Yes. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. This is a religious message based on, yes, Islamic law. Q. It's talking about punishments and death penalties; correct? A. In yes, Under Islamic law, yes. Q. So the application of Sharia is a political issue, is it not? A. If the government is enforcing it, yes. Q. Okay. But, nevertheless, it's a politicized issue. A. No. This is a religious message. He's speaking as a cleric. Q. Independent of this ad again. A. It's irrelevant independent of this ad. Q. We remember that Alaska, Wisconsin, Tennessee have all had anti-Sharia laws; correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	government enforces it, Sharia is a political issue and in other parts of the world where the government doesn't specifically enforce it it's not a political issue. A. Yes. Q. Okay. All right. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at U, which is the next one, that's U the letter, "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." President Ahmadinejad, of Iran, A-h-m-a-d-i-n-e-j-a-d, where homosexuality is punishable by death it says; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. This is a religious message based on, yes, Islamic law. Q. It's talking about punishments and death penalties; correct? A. In yes, Under Islamic law, yes. Q. So the application of Sharia is a political issue, is it not? A. If the government is enforcing it, yes. Q. Okay. But, nevertheless, it's a politicized issue. A. No. This is a religious message. He's speaking as a cleric. Q. Independent of this ad again. A. It's irrelevant independent of this ad. Q. We remember that Alaska, Wisconsin, Tennessee have all had anti-Sharia laws; correct? A. Well, you know, technically that's not right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	government enforces it, Sharia is a political issue and in other parts of the world where the government doesn't specifically enforce it it's not a political issue. A. Yes. Q. Okay. All right. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at U, which is the next one, that's U the letter, "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." President Ahmadinejad, of Iran, A-h-m-a-d-i-n-e-j-a-d, where homosexuality is punishable by death it says; correct? A. Yes. Correct. Q. Is he a governmental official as the president of Iran?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. This is a religious message based on, yes, Islamic law. Q. It's talking about punishments and death penalties; correct? A. In yes, Under Islamic law, yes. Q. So the application of Sharia is a political issue, is it not? A. If the government is enforcing it, yes. Q. Okay. But, nevertheless, it's a politicized issue. A. No. This is a religious message. He's speaking as a cleric. Q. Independent of this ad again. A. It's irrelevant independent of this ad. Q. We remember that Alaska, Wisconsin, Tennessee have all had anti-Sharia laws; correct? A. Well, you know, technically that's not right. Q. Oh, that's not right? A. It's a foreign law prohibition, I mean if you want to, you know, if you want to be accurate. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	government enforces it, Sharia is a political issue and in other parts of the world where the government doesn't specifically enforce it it's not a political issue. A. Yes. Q. Okay. All right. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at U, which is the next one, that's U the letter, "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." President Ahmadinejad, of Iran, A-h-m-a-d-i-n-e-j-a-d, where homosexuality is punishable by death it says; correct? A. Yes. Correct. Q. Is he a governmental official as the president of Iran? A. Yes, he is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. This is a religious message based on, yes, Islamic law. Q. It's talking about punishments and death penalties; correct? A. In yes, Under Islamic law, yes. Q. So the application of Sharia is a political issue, is it not? A. If the government is enforcing it, yes. Q. Okay. But, nevertheless, it's a politicized issue. A. No. This is a religious message. He's speaking as a cleric. Q. Independent of this ad again. A. It's irrelevant independent of this ad. Q. We remember that Alaska, Wisconsin, Tennessee have all had anti-Sharia laws; correct? A. Well, you know, technically that's not right. Q. Oh, that's not right? A. It's a foreign law prohibition, I mean if you want to, you know, if you want to be accurate. Q. All right. I'm sorry. It's a foreign law 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	government enforces it, Sharia is a political issue and in other parts of the world where the government doesn't specifically enforce it it's not a political issue. A. Yes. Q. Okay. All right. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at U, which is the next one, that's U the letter, "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." President Ahmadinejad, of Iran, A-h-m-a-d-i-n-e-j-a-d, where homosexuality is punishable by death it says; correct? A. Yes. Correct. Q. Is he a governmental official as the president of Iran? A. Yes, he is. Q. And he says this applying Sharia law?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. This is a religious message based on, yes, Islamic law. Q. It's talking about punishments and death penalties; correct? A. In yes, Under Islamic law, yes. Q. So the application of Sharia is a political issue, is it not? A. If the government is enforcing it, yes. Q. Okay. But, nevertheless, it's a politicized issue. A. No. This is a religious message. He's speaking as a cleric. Q. Independent of this ad again. A. It's irrelevant independent of this ad. Q. We remember that Alaska, Wisconsin, Tennessee have all had anti-Sharia laws; correct? A. Well, you know, technically that's not right. Q. Oh, that's not right? A. It's a foreign law prohibition, I mean if you want to, you know, if you want to be accurate. Q. All right. I'm sorry. It's a foreign law prohibition 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	government enforces it, Sharia is a political issue and in other parts of the world where the government doesn't specifically enforce it it's not a political issue. A. Yes. Q. Okay. All right. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at U, which is the next one, that's U the letter, "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." President Ahmadinejad, of Iran, A-h-m-a-d-i-n-e-j-a-d, where homosexuality is punishable by death it says; correct? A. Yes. Correct. Q. Is he a governmental official as the president of Iran? A. Yes, he is. Q. And he says this applying Sharia law? A. Yes. He's enforcing. He's enforcing it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. This is a religious message based on, yes, Islamic law. Q. It's talking about punishments and death penalties; correct? A. In yes, Under Islamic law, yes. Q. So the application of Sharia is a political issue, is it not? A. If the government is enforcing it, yes. Q. Okay. But, nevertheless, it's a politicized issue. A. No. This is a religious message. He's speaking as a cleric. Q. Independent of this ad again. A. It's irrelevant independent of this ad. Q. We remember that Alaska, Wisconsin, Tennessee have all had anti-Sharia laws; correct? A. Well, you know, technically that's not right. Q. Oh, that's not right? A. It's a foreign law prohibition, I mean if you want to, you know, if you want to be accurate. Q. All right. I'm sorry. It's a foreign law prohibition A. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	government enforces it, Sharia is a political issue and in other parts of the world where the government doesn't specifically enforce it it's not a political issue. A. Yes. Q. Okay. All right. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at U, which is the next one, that's U the letter, "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." President Ahmadinejad, of Iran, A-h-m-a-d-i-n-e-j-a-d, where homosexuality is punishable by death it says; correct? A. Yes. Correct. Q. Is he a governmental official as the president of Iran? A. Yes, he is. Q. And he says this applying Sharia law? A. Yes. He's enforcing. He's enforcing it. Q. Is this a political message or is this a religious
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. This is a religious message based on, yes, Islamic law. Q. It's talking about punishments and death penalties; correct? A. In yes, Under Islamic law, yes. Q. So the application of Sharia is a political issue, is it not? A. If the government is enforcing it, yes. Q. Okay. But, nevertheless, it's a politicized issue. A. No. This is a religious message. He's speaking as a cleric. Q. Independent of this ad again. A. It's irrelevant independent of this ad. Q. We remember that Alaska, Wisconsin, Tennessee have all had anti-Sharia laws; correct? A. Well, you know, technically that's not right. Q. Oh, that's not right? A. It's a foreign law prohibition, I mean if you want to, you know, if you want to be accurate. Q. All right. I'm sorry. It's a foreign law prohibition A. Okay. Q widely regarded and widely reported as anti-Sharia 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	government enforces it, Sharia is a political issue and in other parts of the world where the government doesn't specifically enforce it it's not a political issue. A. Yes. Q. Okay. All right. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at U, which is the next one, that's U the letter, "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." President Ahmadinejad, of Iran, A-h-m-a-d-i-n-e-j-a-d, where homosexuality is punishable by death it says; correct? A. Yes. Correct. Q. Is he a governmental official as the president of Iran? A. Yes, he is. Q. And he says this applying Sharia law? A. Yes. He's enforcing. He's enforcing it. Q. Is this a political message or is this a religious message?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. This is a religious message based on, yes, Islamic law. Q. It's talking about punishments and death penalties; correct? A. In yes, Under Islamic law, yes. Q. So the application of Sharia is a political issue, is it not? A. If the government is enforcing it, yes. Q. Okay. But, nevertheless, it's a politicized issue. A. No. This is a religious message. He's speaking as a cleric. Q. Independent of this ad again. A. It's irrelevant independent of this ad. Q. We remember that Alaska, Wisconsin, Tennessee have all had anti-Sharia laws; correct? A. Well, you know, technically that's not right. Q. Oh, that's not right? A. It's a foreign law prohibition, I mean if you want to, you know, if you want to be accurate. Q. All right. I'm sorry. It's a foreign law prohibition A. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	government enforces it, Sharia is a political issue and in other parts of the world where the government doesn't specifically enforce it it's not a political issue. A. Yes. Q. Okay. All right. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT U WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at U, which is the next one, that's U the letter, "Homosexuality is uglyIn Iran, we don't have homosexuals like in your country." President Ahmadinejad, of Iran, A-h-m-a-d-i-n-e-j-a-d, where homosexuality is punishable by death it says; correct? A. Yes. Correct. Q. Is he a governmental official as the president of Iran? A. Yes, he is. Q. And he says this applying Sharia law? A. Yes. He's enforcing. He's enforcing it. Q. Is this a political message or is this a religious

	Page 138		Page 140
1	essentially saying the same thing in different words	1	A. Yeah.
2	is a religious only message, but because the president	2	Q. That doesn't tell me anything about whether it's a
3	says it, now it's political and religious; right?	3	political message at all, does it?
4	A. He's enforcing it.	4	A. Well, the issue is a political issue and Ground Zero
5	Q. Okay. All right. Fair enough. Done with that	5	was, you know, denoted by the towers so that, you
6	campaign and moving on to Exhibit V.	6	know, you would know that by the towers that we're
7	A. Ah, yes.	7	talking about Ground Zero.
8	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT V	8	Q. Okay. And you'd know by the towers that it was
9	WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER	9	political.
10	FOR IDENTIFICATION	10	 You know by the question that it was political.
11	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	11	Q. Why there?
12	Q. Why there? What does this refer to?	12	A. Yeah.
13	A. This refers to the Ground Zero mosque.	13	Q. What if somebody wasn't specifically knowledgeable
14	Q. And what is	14	about the mega mosque issue or the, what is it,
15	Is this a political issue or is this a	15	Cordoba mega mosque issue at Ground Zero and you just
16	religious issue?	16	walked up to them and you said why there? Would they
17	A. This is a political issue.	1.7	understand what you were talking about?
18	Q. Okay. So here where the Twin Towers are involved it's	18	MR. MUISE: Objection, calls for speculation.
19	definitely a political issue	19	A. Yeah. I don't know how to answer that
20	A. The zoning.	20	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
21	Q whereas before it was not really.	21	Q. Okay. All right. But this is a political issue.
22	A. It was where the zoning was involved.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Okay.	23	Q. Because the issue behind it is political.
24	A. A zoning issue.	24	A. Yes.
25	Q. Does this say anything about zoning?	25	Q. Okay.
	Page 139		Page 141
1	A. Well, the message is	1	A. Not behind it. The ad is political.
2	Q. I'm looking at it. Wait a second. Hang on.	2	Q. What is it about this ad that makes it political?
3	This doesn't say anything about zoning.	3	What is it about the four corners of this ad that
4	 A. It doesn't say anything about Islam either. 	4	makes this political?
5	Q. Okay, So you	5	We have a margue, which we know is religious:
6)	We have a mosque, which we know is religious;
7	Well, it does say mega mosque; right?	6	right? We have Jihad, which we've identified as
	Well, it does say mega mosque; right? A. Well, that's what was	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
8	, , , ,	6	right? We have Jihad, which we've identified as
8 9	A. Well, that's what was	6	right? We have Jihad, which we've identified as religious.
	A. Well, that's what was Q. It does say Jihad; right?	6 7 8	right? We have Jihad, which we've identified as religious. What is it that you can look at in this ad
9	A. Well, that's what was Q. It does say Jihad; right? A. That's what was going up.	6 7 8 9	right? We have Jihad, which we've identified as religious. What is it that you can look at in this ad and tell me that's obviously political within its four
9 10	A. Well, that's what was Q. It does say Jihad; right? A. That's what was going up. Q. I understand, but that clearly refers to Islam; right?	6 7 8 9 10	right? We have Jihad, which we've identified as religious. What is it that you can look at in this ad and tell me that's obviously political within its four corners?
9 10 11	 A. Well, that's what was Q. It does say Jihad; right? A. That's what was going up. Q. I understand, but that clearly refers to Islam; right? A. That refers to Islam. 	6 7 8 9 10	right? We have Jihad, which we've identified as religious. What is it that you can look at in this ad and tell me that's obviously political within its four corners? A. That that building was going to go up on that site.
9 10 11 12	 A. Well, that's what was Q. It does say Jihad; right? A. That's what was going up. Q. I understand, but that clearly refers to Islam; right? A. That refers to Islam. Q. Okay. Fair enough. 	6 7 8 9 10 11	right? We have Jihad, which we've identified as religious. What is it that you can look at in this ad and tell me that's obviously political within its four corners? A. That that building was going to go up on that site. Q. This doesn't say that.
9 10 11 12	 A. Well, that's what was Q. It does say Jihad; right? A. That's what was going up. Q. I understand, but that clearly refers to Islam; right? A. That refers to Islam. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. But that was not, you know, that's not why this ad 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	right? We have Jihad, which we've identified as religious. What is it that you can look at in this ad and tell me that's obviously political within its four corners? A. That that building was going to go up on that site. Q. This doesn't say that. A. Yes. I understand it doesn't say that, but
9 10 11 12 13	 A. Well, that's what was Q. It does say Jihad; right? A. That's what was going up. Q. I understand, but that clearly refers to Islam; right? A. That refers to Islam. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. But that was not, you know, that's not why this ad went up. This is a political ad. We opposed the 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	right? We have Jihad, which we've identified as religious. What is it that you can look at in this ad and tell me that's obviously political within its four corners? A. That that building was going to go up on that site. Q. This doesn't say that. A. Yes. I understand it doesn't say that, but Q. So you have to look beyond the four corners.
9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Well, that's what was Q. It does say Jihad; right? A. That's what was going up. Q. I understand, but that clearly refers to Islam; right? A. That refers to Islam. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. But that was not, you know, that's not why this ad went up. This is a political ad. We opposed the zoning of a Ground Zero mosque. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	right? We have Jihad, which we've identified as religious. What is it that you can look at in this ad and tell me that's obviously political within its four corners? A. That that building was going to go up on that site. Q. This doesn't say that. A. Yes. I understand it doesn't say that, but Q. So you have to look beyond the four corners. MR. MUISE: Objection. Let her answer the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Well, that's what was Q. It does say Jihad; right? A. That's what was going up. Q. I understand, but that clearly refers to Islam; right? A. That refers to Islam. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. But that was not, you know, that's not why this ad went up. This is a political ad. We opposed the zoning of a Ground Zero mosque. Q. Okay. But you have to look behind this ad or beyond 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	right? We have Jihad, which we've identified as religious. What is it that you can look at in this ad and tell me that's obviously political within its four corners? A. That that building was going to go up on that site. Q. This doesn't say that. A. Yes. I understand it doesn't say that, but Q. So you have to look beyond the four corners. MR. MUISE: Objection. Let her answer the question. She's answering a question. A. It doesn't it doesn't physically, you know, textually say that, but the ad says that. The arrows,
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Well, that's what was Q. It does say Jihad; right? A. That's what was going up. Q. I understand, but that clearly refers to Islam; right? A. That refers to Islam. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. But that was not, you know, that's not why this ad went up. This is a political ad. We opposed the zoning of a Ground Zero mosque. Q. Okay. But you have to look behind this ad or beyond this ad A. Why? Q to know whether it's political or not; right? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	right? We have Jihad, which we've identified as religious. What is it that you can look at in this ad and tell me that's obviously political within its four corners? A. That that building was going to go up on that site. Q. This doesn't say that. A. Yes. I understand it doesn't say that, but Q. So you have to look beyond the four corners. MR. MUISE: Objection. Let her answer the question. She's answering a question. A. It doesn't it doesn't physically, you know, textually say that, but the ad says that. The arrows, the buildings, the pointing this arrow to there. Why
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Well, that's what was Q. It does say Jihad; right? A. That's what was going up. Q. I understand, but that clearly refers to Islam; right? A. That refers to Islam. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. But that was not, you know, that's not why this ad went up. This is a political ad. We opposed the zoning of a Ground Zero mosque. Q. Okay. But you have to look behind this ad or beyond this ad A. Why? Q to know whether it's political or not; right? A. No. It's political. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	right? We have Jihad, which we've identified as religious. What is it that you can look at in this ad and tell me that's obviously political within its four corners? A. That that building was going to go up on that site. Q. This doesn't say that. A. Yes. I understand it doesn't say that, but Q. So you have to look beyond the four corners. MR. MUISE: Objection. Let her answer the question. She's answering a question. A. It doesn't it doesn't physically, you know, textually say that, but the ad says that. The arrows, the buildings, the pointing this arrow to there. Why there? We oppose the zoning. We opposed it.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Well, that's what was Q. It does say Jihad; right? A. That's what was going up. Q. I understand, but that clearly refers to Islam; right? A. That refers to Islam. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. But that was not, you know, that's not why this ad went up. This is a political ad. We opposed the zoning of a Ground Zero mosque. Q. Okay. But you have to look behind this ad or beyond this ad A. Why? Q to know whether it's political or not; right? A. No. It's political. Q. Well, you just told me it's political because it was a 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	right? We have Jihad, which we've identified as religious. What is it that you can look at in this ad and tell me that's obviously political within its four corners? A. That that building was going to go up on that site. Q. This doesn't say that. A. Yes. I understand it doesn't say that, but Q. So you have to look beyond the four corners. MR. MUISE: Objection. Let her answer the question. She's answering a question. A. It doesn't it doesn't physically, you know, textually say that, but the ad says that. The arrows, the buildings, the pointing this arrow to there. Why
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Well, that's what was Q. It does say Jihad; right? A. That's what was going up. Q. I understand, but that clearly refers to Islam; right? A. That refers to Islam. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. But that was not, you know, that's not why this ad went up. This is a political ad. We opposed the zoning of a Ground Zero mosque. Q. Okay. But you have to look behind this ad or beyond this ad A. Why? Q to know whether it's political or not; right? A. No. It's political. Q. Well, you just told me it's political because it was a zoning issue and this doesn't say anything about it 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	right? We have Jihad, which we've identified as religious. What is it that you can look at in this ad and tell me that's obviously political within its four corners? A. That that building was going to go up on that site. Q. This doesn't say that. A. Yes. I understand it doesn't say that, but Q. So you have to look beyond the four corners. MR. MUISE: Objection. Let her answer the question. She's answering a question. A. It doesn't it doesn't physically, you know, textually say that, but the ad says that. The arrows, the buildings, the pointing this arrow to there. Why there? We oppose the zoning. We opposed it.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Well, that's what was Q. It does say Jihad; right? A. That's what was going up. Q. I understand, but that clearly refers to Islam; right? A. That refers to Islam. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. But that was not, you know, that's not why this ad went up. This is a political ad. We opposed the zoning of a Ground Zero mosque. Q. Okay. But you have to look behind this ad or beyond this ad A. Why? Q to know whether it's political or not; right? A. No. It's political. Q. Well, you just told me it's political because it was a zoning issue and this doesn't say anything about it being a zoning issue. This doesn't say anything about 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	right? We have Jihad, which we've identified as religious. What is it that you can look at in this ad and tell me that's obviously political within its four corners? A. That that building was going to go up on that site. Q. This doesn't say that. A. Yes. I understand it doesn't say that, but Q. So you have to look beyond the four corners. MR. MUISE: Objection. Let her answer the question. She's answering a question. A. It doesn't it doesn't physically, you know, textually say that, but the ad says that. The arrows, the buildings, the pointing this arrow to there. Why there? We oppose the zoning. We opposed it. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Well, that's what was Q. It does say Jihad; right? A. That's what was going up. Q. I understand, but that clearly refers to Islam; right? A. That refers to Islam. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. But that was not, you know, that's not why this ad went up. This is a political ad. We opposed the zoning of a Ground Zero mosque. Q. Okay. But you have to look behind this ad or beyond this ad A. Why? Q to know whether it's political or not; right? A. No. It's political. Q. Well, you just told me it's political because it was a zoning issue and this doesn't say anything about it 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	right? We have Jihad, which we've identified as religious. What is it that you can look at in this ad and tell me that's obviously political within its four corners? A. That that building was going to go up on that site. Q. This doesn't say that. A. Yes. I understand it doesn't say that, but Q. So you have to look beyond the four corners. MR. MUISE: Objection. Let her answer the question. She's answering a question. A. It doesn't it doesn't physically, you know, textually say that, but the ad says that. The arrows, the buildings, the pointing this arrow to there. Why there? We oppose the zoning. We opposed it. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Okay. All right.

	Page 142		Page 144
1	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	1	and your answers would be the same, correct, as the
2	Q. W. We've been through this ad. It's just a different	2	previous Osama Bin Laden ad?
3	version again; right?	3	A. Yes.
4	A. The dioramas.	4	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT AA
5	Q. This was the diorama version.	5	WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER
6	A. Yes.	6	FOR IDENTIFICATION
7	Q. And we've already asked the questions about President	7	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT;
8	Ahmadinejad, or whatever his name is, she'll spell it	8	Q. AA. Prime minister of Turkey. Your answers would be
9	right anyways, and your answers would be the same if I	9	the same on this? This is both political and
10	asked them about this as well; correct?	10	religious I think you said.
11	A. Yes.	11	A. Yes.
12	Q. Okay.	12	Q. Okay.
13	MR. MUISE: You said this	13	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT BB
14	A. What was that? Wait. I missed that question.	14	WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER
15	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	15	FOR IDENTIFICATION
16	Q. W, your answers would be the same to this ad as the	16	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
17	one for the sides of the bus that has the same text;	17	Q. BB. Sheik Qaradawi.
18	right?	18	A. Yes.
19	A _a Yes.	19	Q. The same would that would be the same as well?
20	Q. Okay.	20	A. Yes.
21	A. Yes.	21	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT CC
22	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT X	22	WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER
23	WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER	23	FOR IDENTIFICATION
24	FOR IDENTIFICATION	24	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
25	BY MR, HILDEBRANDT:	25	Q. CC is the diorama version
		1	
	Page 143		Page 145
1	Page 143 Q. X is the diorama version of the Major Nidal Hasan ad;	1	Page 145
1 2	•	1 2	=
	Q. X is the diorama version of the Major Nidal Hasan ad;		A. Yes
2	Q. X is the diorama version of the Major Nidal Hasan ad; correct?	2	A. Yes. Q of the radio personality from before, although you
2	Q. X is the diorama version of the Major Nidal Hasan ad; correct? A. Yes.	2	A. Yes. Q of the radio personality from before, although you don't give her any props on this one.
2 3 4	Q. X is the diorama version of the Major Nidal Hasan ad; correct?A. Yes.Q. And your answers would be the same as the side of the	2 3 4	 A. Yes. Q of the radio personality from before, although you don't give her any props on this one. A. Oh, that that's a mistake. That that
2 3 4 5	Q. X is the diorama version of the Major Nidal Hasan ad; correct?A. Yes.Q. And your answers would be the same as the side of the bus?	2 3 4 5	 A. Yes. Q of the radio personality from before, although you don't give her any props on this one. A. Oh, that that's a mistake. That that I must have pulled the wrong version. I mean she gets
2 3 4 5	 Q. X is the diorama version of the Major Nidal Hasan ad; correct? A. Yes. Q. And your answers would be the same as the side of the bus? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5	 A. Yes. Q of the radio personality from before, although you don't give her any props on this one. A. Oh, that that's a mistake. That that that I must have pulled the wrong version. I mean she gets her description. Sister Ruby Ramadan, popular Muslim
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. X is the diorama version of the Major Nidal Hasan ad; correct? A. Yes. Q. And your answers would be the same as the side of the bus? A. Yes. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Y 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q of the radio personality from before, although you don't give her any props on this one. A. Oh, that that's a mistake. That that that I must have pulled the wrong version. I mean she gets her description. Sister Ruby Ramadan, popular Muslim radio television host in the U.K.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. X is the diorama version of the Major Nidal Hasan ad; correct? A. Yes. Q. And your answers would be the same as the side of the bus? A. Yes. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Y WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q of the radio personality from before, although you don't give her any props on this one. A. Oh, that that's a mistake. That that I must have pulled the wrong version. I mean she gets her description. Sister Ruby Ramadan, popular Muslim radio television host in the U.K. Q. So this CC is a mistaken production, that is, it's not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. X is the diorama version of the Major Nidal Hasan ad; correct? A. Yes. Q. And your answers would be the same as the side of the bus? A. Yes. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Y WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q of the radio personality from before, although you don't give her any props on this one. A. Oh, that that's a mistake. That that I must have pulled the wrong version. I mean she gets her description. Sister Ruby Ramadan, popular Muslim radio television host in the U.K. Q. So this CC is a mistaken production, that is, it's not necessarily wrong, but it's not the one that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. X is the diorama version of the Major Nidal Hasan ad; correct? A. Yes. Q. And your answers would be the same as the side of the bus? A. Yes. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Y WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q of the radio personality from before, although you don't give her any props on this one. A. Oh, that that's a mistake. That that I must have pulled the wrong version. I mean she gets her description. Sister Ruby Ramadan, popular Muslim radio television host in the U.K. Q. So this CC is a mistaken production, that is, it's not necessarily wrong, but it's not the one that was actually posted.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. X is the diorama version of the Major Nidal Hasan ad; correct? A. Yes. Q. And your answers would be the same as the side of the bus? A. Yes. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Y WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Y is the same 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q of the radio personality from before, although you don't give her any props on this one. A. Oh, that that's a mistake. That that I must have pulled the wrong version. I mean she gets her description. Sister Ruby Ramadan, popular Muslim radio television host in the U.K. Q. So this CC is a mistaken production, that is, it's not necessarily wrong, but it's not the one that was actually posted. A. Right. The one that was actually posted is the exact
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. X is the diorama version of the Major Nidal Hasan ad; correct? A. Yes. Q. And your answers would be the same as the side of the bus? A. Yes. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Y WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Y is the same A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. Q of the radio personality from before, although you don't give her any props on this one. A. Oh, that that's a mistake. That that I must have pulled the wrong version. I mean she gets her description. Sister Ruby Ramadan, popular Muslim radio television host in the U.K. Q. So this CC is a mistaken production, that is, it's not necessarily wrong, but it's not the one that was actually posted. A. Right. The one that was actually posted is the exact same copy as thethe previous one, Number
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. X is the diorama version of the Major Nidal Hasan ad; correct? A. Yes. Q. And your answers would be the same as the side of the bus? A. Yes. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Y WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Y is the same A. Yes. Q as the car bomber ad we talked about before? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q of the radio personality from before, although you don't give her any props on this one. A. Oh, that that's a mistake. That that that I must have pulled the wrong version. I mean she gets her description. Sister Ruby Ramadan, popular Muslim radio television host in the U.K. Q. So this CC is a mistaken production, that is, it's not necessarily wrong, but it's not the one that was actually posted. A. Right. The one that was actually posted is the exact same copy as thethe previous one, Number Q. Can you make a note to when you go back to New York
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. X is the diorama version of the Major Nidal Hasan ad; correct? A. Yes. Q. And your answers would be the same as the side of the bus? A. Yes. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Y WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Y is the same A. Yes. Q as the car bomber ad we talked about before? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q of the radio personality from before, although you don't give her any props on this one. A. Oh, that that's a mistake. That that that I must have pulled the wrong version. I mean she gets her description. Sister Ruby Ramadan, popular Muslim radio television host in the U.K. Q. So this CC is a mistaken production, that is, it's not necessarily wrong, but it's not the one that was actually posted. A. Right. The one that was actually posted is the exact same copy as thethe previous one, Number Q. Can you make a note to when you go back to New York to grab the appropriate one and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. X is the diorama version of the Major Nidal Hasan ad; correct? A. Yes. Q. And your answers would be the same as the side of the bus? A. Yes. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Y WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Y is the same A. Yes. Q as the car bomber ad we talked about before? A. Yes. Q. And I need to go back and hit that letter because I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q of the radio personality from before, although you don't give her any props on this one. A. Oh, that that's a mistake. That that that I must have pulled the wrong version. I mean she gets her description. Sister Ruby Ramadan, popular Muslim radio television host in the U.K. Q. So this CC is a mistaken production, that is, it's not necessarily wrong, but it's not the one that was actually posted. A. Right. The one that was actually posted is the exact same copy as thethe previous one, Number Q. Can you make a note to when you go back to New York to grab the appropriate one and A. Yes. Q send it to your altorney, please? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. X is the diorama version of the Major Nidal Hasan ad; correct? A. Yes. Q. And your answers would be the same as the side of the bus? A. Yes. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Y WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Y is the same A. Yes. Q as the car bomber ad we talked about before? A. Yes. Q. And I need to go back and hit that letter because I didn't refer to it as that before, The same as P. And your answers would be the same if I asked the same questions as I did relative to P? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q of the radio personality from before, although you don't give her any props on this one. A. Oh, that that's a mistake. That that that I must have pulled the wrong version. I mean she gets her description. Sister Ruby Ramadan, popular Muslim radio television host in the U.K. Q. So this CC is a mistaken production, that is, it's not necessarily wrong, but it's not the one that was actually posted. A. Right. The one that was actually posted is the exact same copy as thethe previous one, Number Q. Can you make a note to when you go back to New York to grab the appropriate one and A. Yes. Q send it to your altorney, please? A. Yes, sir. Q. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. X is the diorama version of the Major Nidal Hasan ad; correct? A. Yes. Q. And your answers would be the same as the side of the bus? A. Yes. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Y WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Y is the same A. Yes. Q as the car bomber ad we talked about before? A. Yes. Q. And I need to go back and hit that letter because I didn't refer to it as that before. The same as P. And your answers would be the same if I asked the same questions as I did relative to P? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q of the radio personality from before, although you don't give her any props on this one. A. Oh, that that's a mistake. That that that I must have pulled the wrong version. I mean she gets her description. Sister Ruby Ramadan, popular Muslim radio television host in the U.K. Q. So this CC is a mistaken production, that is, it's not necessarily wrong, but it's not the one that was actually posted. A. Right. The one that was actually posted is the exact same copy as thethe previous one, Number Q. Can you make a note to when you go back to New York to grab the appropriate one and A. Yes. Q send it to your altorney, please? A. Yes, sir. Q. Thank you. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT DD
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. X is the diorama version of the Major Nidal Hasan ad; correct? A. Yes. Q. And your answers would be the same as the side of the bus? A. Yes. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Y WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Y is the same A. Yes. Q as the car bomber ad we talked about before? A. Yes. Q. And I need to go back and hit that letter because I didn't refer to it as that before. The same as P. And your answers would be the same if I asked the same questions as I did relative to P? A. Yes. Q. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q of the radio personality from before, although you don't give her any props on this one. A. Oh, that that's a mistake. That that that I must have pulled the wrong version. I mean she gets her description. Sister Ruby Ramadan, popular Muslim radio television host in the U.K. Q. So this CC is a mistaken production, that is, it's not necessarily wrong, but it's not the one that was actually posted. A. Right. The one that was actually posted is the exact same copy as thethe previous one, Number Q. Can you make a note to when you go back to New York to grab the appropriate one and A. Yes. Q send it to your altorney, please? A. Yes, sir. Q. Thank you. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT DD WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. X is the diorama version of the Major Nidal Hasan ad; correct? A. Yes. Q. And your answers would be the same as the side of the bus? A. Yes. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Y WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Y is the same A. Yes. Q as the car bomber ad we talked about before? A. Yes. Q. And I need to go back and hit that letter because I didn't refer to it as that before. The same as P. And your answers would be the same if I asked the same questions as I did relative to P? A. Yes. Q. Okay. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Z 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q of the radio personality from before, although you don't give her any props on this one. A. Oh, that that's a mistake. That that that I must have pulled the wrong version. I mean she gets her description. Sister Ruby Ramadan, popular Muslim radio television host in the U.K. Q. So this CC is a mistaken production, that is, it's not necessarily wrong, but it's not the one that was actually posted. A. Right. The one that was actually posted is the exact same copy as thethe previous one, Number Q. Can you make a note to when you go back to New York to grab the appropriate one and A. Yes. Q send it to your altorney, please? A. Yes, sir. Q. Thank you. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT DD WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. X is the diorama version of the Major Nidal Hasan ad; correct? A. Yes. Q. And your answers would be the same as the side of the bus? A. Yes. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Y WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Y is the same A. Yes. Q as the car bomber ad we talked about before? A. Yes. Q. And I need to go back and hit that letter because I didn't refer to it as that before. The same as P. And your answers would be the same if I asked the same questions as I did relative to P? A. Yes. Q. Okay. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Z WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q of the radio personality from before, although you don't give her any props on this one. A. Oh, that that's a mistake. That that that I must have pulled the wrong version. I mean she gets her description. Sister Ruby Ramadan, popular Muslim radio television host in the U.K. Q. So this CC is a mistaken production, that is, it's not necessarily wrong, but it's not the one that was actually posted. A. Right. The one that was actually posted is the exact same copy as thethe previous one, Number Q. Can you make a note to when you go back to New York to grab the appropriate one and A. Yes. Q send it to your altorney, please? A. Yes, sir. Q. Thank you. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT DD WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. X is the diorama version of the Major Nidal Hasan ad; correct? A. Yes. Q. And your answers would be the same as the side of the bus? A. Yes. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Y WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Y is the same A. Yes. Q as the car bomber ad we talked about before? A. Yes. Q. And I need to go back and hit that letter because I didn't refer to it as that before. The same as P. And your answers would be the same if I asked the same questions as I did relative to P? A. Yes. Q. Okay. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Z WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q of the radio personality from before, although you don't give her any props on this one. A. Oh, that that's a mistake. That that that I must have pulled the wrong version. I mean she gets her description. Sister Ruby Ramadan, popular Muslim radio television host in the U.K. Q. So this CC is a mistaken production, that is, it's not necessarily wrong, but it's not the one that was actually posted. A. Right. The one that was actually posted is the exact same copy as thethe previous one, Number Q. Can you make a note to when you go back to New York to grab the appropriate one and A. Yes. Q send it to your altorney, please? A. Yes, sir. Q. Thank you. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT DD WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. DD. Moving on to a new campaign. This is Islamic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. X is the diorama version of the Major Nidal Hasan ad; correct? A. Yes. Q. And your answers would be the same as the side of the bus? A. Yes. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Y WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Y is the same A. Yes. Q as the car bomber ad we talked about before? A. Yes. Q. And I need to go back and hit that letter because I didn't refer to it as that before. The same as P. And your answers would be the same if I asked the same questions as I did relative to P? A. Yes. Q. Okay. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT Z WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q of the radio personality from before, although you don't give her any props on this one. A. Oh, that that's a mistake. That that that I must have pulled the wrong version. I mean she gets her description. Sister Ruby Ramadan, popular Muslim radio television host in the U.K. Q. So this CC is a mistaken production, that is, it's not necessarily wrong, but it's not the one that was actually posted. A. Right. The one that was actually posted is the exact same copy as thethe previous one, Number Q. Can you make a note to when you go back to New York to grab the appropriate one and A. Yes. Q send it to your altorney, please? A. Yes, sir. Q. Thank you. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT DD WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:

	Page 146		Page 148
1	Did I read that correctly?	A. Yeah. Well	
2	A, Yes, you did.	Q. If the government wasn't er	nforcing it in a particular
3	Q. Okay. Is this a political ad or is this a religious	Islamic state and you were to	alking in this ad here
4	ad?	about, for instance, India, is	this a political
5	A. This is a political ad.	message still?	
6	Q. So even though this talks about homosexuality under	A. Not if the government's not	enforcing it.
7	Islamic law like the previous ones did, this one is	Q. So what kind of a message	is this when you're talking
8	political while the previous ones were religious.	about apartheid and you're to	alking about Islamic law
9	A. The government is enforcing Sharia in these ads. Yes.	and you're talking about Sha	ria and you're talking
10	Q. Okay. The Islamic governments are.	about U.S. aid to Islamic sta	tes if this is not
11	A. Yes. The Islamic governments are.	political?	
12	Q. Aren't the governments enforcing them in the previous	A. It's an Islamic state I refer to	D#!
13	ones too when they offer the death penalty for it?	Actually the point isI s	should have put
14	A. You're unclear. Who are you referring to? I need to	Iran, I should have.	
15	know what you	Q. Well, you didn't, but	
16	Q. Any of them. Doesn't Sharia offer a death penalty	 A. But now I'm thinking out lou 	id. But it's a political
17	wherever it's practiced for homosexuality?	ad because I'm saying it's ar	Islamic state.
18	A. Where the president said it, yes. Where a cleric said	Q. Okay. So no matter what, i	
19	it, no. It's enforcement. It's government	A. It's not no matter what. The	at's a
20	enforcement.	mischaracterization.	
21	Q. So you need to look behind the ad again to figure out	Q. Okay.	
22	whether it's political or whether it's religious based	 A. If it wasn't an Islamic state, 	it would be a band of
23	upon who's enforcing it.	murderers.	
24	MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizing the	Q. Hooligans or whatever.	
25	testimony.	A. Yes. It wouldn't be an Islan	nic state. So I don't
	Page 147		Page 149
1	Page 147 BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	necessarily agree with your i	
1 2	<u> </u>	necessarily agree with your i	
	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:		mischaracterization of the
2	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that true?	ad. Q. This is a political message. A. Yes, sir.	mischaracterization of the
2	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that true? A. No.	ad. Q. This is a political message.	mischaracterization of the
2 3 4	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that true? A. No. Q. Okay. Well, this doesn't say which particular Islamic	ad. Q. This is a political message. A. Yes, sir.	mischaracterization of the
2 3 4 5	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that true? A. No. Q. Okay. Well, this doesn't say which particular Islamic state this applies to.	ad.Q. This is a political message.A. Yes, sir.Q. But you need to look beyon	mischaracterization of the
2 3 4 5	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that true? A. No. Q. Okay. Well, this doesn't say which particular Islamic state this applies to. Is the Sharia being applied as law in every	ad.Q. This is a political message.A. Yes, sir.Q. But you need to look beyonA. No.	mischaracterization of the dit to get to that point?
2 3 4 5 6 7	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that true? A. No. Q. Okay. Well, this doesn't say which particular Islamic state this applies to. Is the Sharia being applied as law in every Islamic state?	ad. Q. This is a political message. A. Yes, sir. Q. But you need to look beyon A. No. Q. Okay. So the fact that it's h Islamic law makes it political MR. MUISE: Objection	mischaracterization of the aid it to get to that point?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that true? A. No. Q. Okay. Well, this doesn't say which particular Islamic state this applies to. Is the Sharia being applied as law in every Islamic state? A. Define Islamic state.	ad. Q. This is a political message. A. Yes, sir. Q. But you need to look beyon A. No. Q. Okay. So the fact that it's h Islamic law makes it political MR. MUISE: Objection testimony.	mischaracterization of the aid it to get to that point?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that true? A. No. Q. Okay. Well, this doesn't say which particular Islamic state this applies to. Is the Sharia being applied as law in every Islamic state? A. Define Islamic state. Q. No. You define Islamic state. You're the one who wrote it in here. A. An Islamic	ad. Q. This is a political message. A. Yes, sir. Q. But you need to look beyon A. No. Q. Okay. So the fact that it's h Islamic law makes it political MR. MUISE: Objection testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	mischaracterization of the aid it to get to that point?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that true? A. No. Q. Okay. Well, this doesn't say which particular Islamic state this applies to. Is the Sharia being applied as law in every Islamic state? A. Define Islamic state. Q. No. You define Islamic state. You're the one who wrote it in here. A. An Islamic This is Iran. So in this case, yes.	ad. Q. This is a political message. A. Yes, sir. Q. But you need to look beyon A. No. Q. Okay. So the fact that it's h Islamic law makes it political MR. MUISE: Objection testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Question mark.	mischaracterization of the and it to get to that point? nomosexuality under too? n, mischaracterizes the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that true? A. No. Q. Okay. Well, this doesn't say which particular Islamic state this applies to. Is the Sharia being applied as law in every Islamic state? A. Define Islamic state. Q. No. You define Islamic state. You're the one who wrote it in here. A. An Islamic This is Iran. So in this case, yes. Q. This picture is from Iran.	ad. Q. This is a political message. A. Yes, sir. Q. But you need to look beyon A. No. Q. Okay. So the fact that it's h Islamic law makes it political MR. MUISE: Objection testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Question mark. A. No. It is an Islamic state er	mischaracterization of the and it to get to that point? nomosexuality under too? n, mischaracterizes the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that true? A. No. Q. Okay. Well, this doesn't say which particular Islamic state this applies to. Is the Sharia being applied as law in every Islamic state? A. Define Islamic state. Q. No. You define Islamic state. You're the one who wrote it in here. A. An Islamic This is Iran. So in this case, yes. Q. This picture is from Iran. A. Yes, it is.	ad. Q. This is a political message. A. Yes, sir. Q. But you need to look beyon A. No. Q. Okay. So the fact that it's h Islamic law makes it political MR. MUISE: Objection testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Question mark. A, No, It is an Islamic state er Q. Okay. Is there a religious a	mischaracterization of the aid it to get to that point? nomosexuality under altoo? nomischaracterizes the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that true? A. No. Q. Okay. Well, this doesn't say which particular Islamic state this applies to. Is the Sharia being applied as law in every Islamic state? A. Define Islamic state. Q. No. You define Islamic state. You're the one who wrote it in here. A. An Islamic This is Iran. So in this case, yes. Q. This picture is from Iran. A. Yes, it is. Q. Okay. Is there any way of knowing from looking at	ad. Q. This is a political message. A. Yes, sir. Q. But you need to look beyon A. No. Q. Okay. So the fact that it's h Islamic law makes it political MR. MUISE: Objection testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Question mark. A, No. It is an Islamic state en Q. Okay. Is there a religious a A. There's, of course, a religio	mischaracterization of the and it to get to that point? nomosexuality under a too? nomischaracterizes the anforcing the Sharia aspect of this at all? us component to it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that true? A. No. Q. Okay. Well, this doesn't say which particular Islamic state this applies to. Is the Sharia being applied as law in every Islamic state? A. Define Islamic state. Q. No. You define Islamic state. You're the one who wrote it in here. A. An Islamic This is Iran. So in this case, yes. Q. This picture is from Iran. A. Yes, it is. Q. Okay. Is there any way of knowing from looking at this ad that this refers to Iran as an Islamic state?	ad. Q. This is a political message. A. Yes, sir. Q. But you need to look beyon A. No. Q. Okay. So the fact that it's h Islamic law makes it political MR. MUISE: Objection testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Question mark. A, No, It is an Islamic state er Q. Okay. Is there a religious a A, There's, of course, a religio Q. Okay. So this is both politic	mischaracterization of the aid it to get to that point? nomosexuality under atoo? nomischaracterizes the aispect of this at all? us component to it. cal and religious.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that true? A. No. Q. Okay. Well, this doesn't say which particular Islamic state this applies to. Is the Sharia being applied as law in every Islamic state? A. Define Islamic state. Q. No. You define Islamic state. You're the one who wrote it in here. A. An Islamic This is Iran. So in this case, yes. Q. This picture is from Iran. A. Yes, it is. Q. Okay. Is there any way of knowing from looking at this ad that this refers to Iran as an Islamic state? A. No.	ad. Q. This is a political message. A. Yes, sir. Q. But you need to look beyon A. No. Q. Okay. So the fact that it's h Islamic law makes it political MR. MUISE: Objection testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Question mark. A, No, It is an Islamic state er Q. Okay. Is there a religious a A. There's, of course, a religio Q. Okay. So this is both politic A. It's a political ad and it ran in	mischaracterization of the aid it to get to that point? nomosexuality under atoo? nomischaracterizes the aispect of this at all? us component to it. cal and religious.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that true? A. No. Q. Okay. Well, this doesn't say which particular Islamic state this applies to. Is the Sharia being applied as law in every Islamic state? A. Define Islamic state. Q. No. You define Islamic state. You're the one who wrote it in here. A. An Islamic This is Iran. So in this case, yes. Q. This picture is from Iran. A. Yes, it is. Q. Okay. Is there any way of knowing from looking at this ad that this refers to Iran as an Islamic state? A. No. Q. Okay. So in order to know this was political, we'd	ad. Q. This is a political message. A. Yes, sir. Q. But you need to look beyon A. No. Q. Okay. So the fact that it's h Islamic law makes it political MR. MUISE: Objection testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Question mark. A, No, It is an Islamic state er Q. Okay. Is there a religious a A, There's, of course, a religio Q. Okay. So this is both politic A. It's a political ad and it ran i know, it was	mischaracterization of the and it to get to that point? nomosexuality under too? nomischaracterizes the ansociate too this at all? us component to it. cal and religious. n a political you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that true? A. No. Q. Okay. Well, this doesn't say which particular Islamic state this applies to. Is the Sharia being applied as law in every Islamic state? A. Define Islamic state. Q. No. You define Islamic state. You're the one who wrote it in here. A. An Islamic This is Iran. So in this case, yes. Q. This picture is from Iran. A. Yes, it is. Q. Okay. Is there any way of knowing from looking at this ad that this refers to Iran as an Islamic state? A. No. Q. Okay. So in order to know this was political, we'd have to know which Islamic state it was, correct,	ad. Q. This is a political message. A. Yes, sir. Q. But you need to look beyon A. No. Q. Okay. So the fact that it's harmonic law makes it political MR. MUISE: Objection testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Question mark. A. No. It is an Islamic state end. Okay. Is there a religious at A. There's, of course, a religion Q. Okay. So this is both political. A. It's a political ad and it ran inknow, it was	mischaracterization of the ad it to get to that point? nomosexuality under too? nomischaracterizes the aforcing the Sharia aspect of this at all? us component to it cal and religious. n a political you venue Now, some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that true? A. No. Q. Okay. Well, this doesn't say which particular Islamic state this applies to. Is the Sharia being applied as law in every Islamic state? A. Define Islamic state. Q. No. You define Islamic state. You're the one who wrote it in here. A. An Islamic This is Iran. So in this case, yes. Q. This picture is from Iran. A. Yes, it is. Q. Okay. Is there any way of knowing from looking at this ad that this refers to Iran as an Islamic state? A. No. Q. Okay. So in order to know this was political, we'd have to know which Islamic state it was, correct, because we'd have to know that the government was	ad. Q. This is a political message. A. Yes, sir. Q. But you need to look beyon A. No. Q. Okay. So the fact that it's h Islamic law makes it political MR. MUISE: Objection testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Question mark. A. No. It is an Islamic state en Q. Okay. Is there a religious at A. There's, of course, a religio Q. Okay. So this is both politic A. It's a political ad and it ran it know, it was I submit it to a political ad	mischaracterization of the ad it to get to that point? nomosexuality under too? nomischaracterizes the aforcing the Sharia aspect of this at all? us component to it cal and religious. n a political you venue Now, some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that true? A. No. Q. Okay. Well, this doesn't say which particular Islamic state this applies to. Is the Sharia being applied as law in every Islamic state? A. Define Islamic state. Q. No. You define Islamic state. You're the one who wrote it in here. A. An Islamic This is Iran. So in this case, yes. Q. This picture is from Iran. A. Yes, it is. Q. Okay. Is there any way of knowing from looking at this ad that this refers to Iran as an Islamic state? A. No. Q. Okay. So in order to know this was political, we'd have to know which Islamic state it was, correct, because we'd have to know that the government was enforcing it there, wouldn't we?	ad. Q. This is a political message. A. Yes, sir. Q. But you need to look beyon A. No. Q. Okay. So the fact that it's h Islamic law makes it political MR. MUISE: Objection testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Question mark. A, No, It is an Islamic state en Q. Okay. Is there a religious at A, There's, of course, a religio Q. Okay. So this is both politic A. It's a political ad and it ran in know, it was I submit it to a political ad Q. I agree.	mischaracterization of the and it to get to that point? nomosexuality under a loo? nomischaracterizes the ansorate of this at all? us component to it. cal and religious. n a political you wenue. Now, some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that true? A. No. Q. Okay. Well, this doesn't say which particular Islamic state this applies to. Is the Sharia being applied as law in every Islamic state? A. Define Islamic state. Q. No. You define Islamic state. You're the one who wrote it in here. A. An Islamic This is Iran. So in this case, yes. Q. This picture is from Iran. A. Yes, it is. Q. Okay. Is there any way of knowing from looking at this ad that this refers to Iran as an Islamic state? A. No. Q. Okay. So in order to know this was political, we'd have to know which Islamic state it was, correct, because we'd have to know that the government was enforcing it there, wouldn't we? A. Yes.	ad. Q. This is a political message. A. Yes, sir. Q. But you need to look beyon A. No. Q. Okay. So the fact that it's h Islamic law makes it political MR. MUISE: Objection testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Question mark. A. No. It is an Islamic state er Q. Okay. Is there a religious a A. There's, of course, a religio Q. Okay. So this is both politic A. It's a political ad and it ran i know, it was I submit it to a political ad Q. I agree. A. So this was submitted beca	mischaracterization of the ad it to get to that point? nomosexuality under it too? n, mischaracterizes the aforcing the Sharia aspect of this at all? us component to it cal and religious. n a political you venue. Now, some s.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that true? A. No. Q. Okay. Well, this doesn't say which particular Islamic state this applies to. Is the Sharia being applied as law in every Islamic state? A. Define Islamic state. Q. No. You define Islamic state. You're the one who wrote it in here. A. An Islamic This is Iran. So in this case, yes. Q. This picture is from Iran. A. Yes, it is. Q. Okay. Is there any way of knowing from looking at this ad that this refers to Iran as an Islamic state? A. No. Q. Okay. So in order to know this was political, we'd have to know which Islamic state it was, correct, because we'd have to know that the government was enforcing it there, wouldn't we? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So we need to look beyond this to get to Iran,	ad. Q. This is a political message. A. Yes, sir. Q. But you need to look beyon A. No. Q. Okay. So the fact that it's h Islamic law makes it political MR. MUISE: Objection testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Question mark. A, No. It is an Islamic state er Q. Okay. Is there a religious a A, There's, of course, a religio Q. Okay. So this is both politic A. It's a political ad and it ran i know, it was I submit it to a political ad Q. I agree. A. So this was submitted beca know, very open, it takes t	mischaracterization of the ad it to get to that point? nomosexuality under too? n, mischaracterizes the aforcing the Sharia aspect of this at all? us component to it cal and religious. n a political you venue. Now, some s. use New York is very, you takes political ads
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that true? A. No. Q. Okay. Well, this doesn't say which particular Islamic state this applies to. Is the Sharia being applied as law in every Islamic state? A. Define Islamic state. Q. No. You define Islamic state. You're the one who wrote it in here. A. An Islamic This is Iran. So in this case, yes. Q. This picture is from Iran. A. Yes, it is. Q. Okay. Is there any way of knowing from looking at this ad that this refers to Iran as an Islamic state? A. No. Q. Okay. So in order to know this was political, we'd have to know which Islamic state it was, correct, because we'd have to know that the government was enforcing it there, wouldn't we? A. Yes.	ad. Q. This is a political message. A. Yes, sir. Q. But you need to look beyon A. No. Q. Okay. So the fact that it's h Islamic law makes it political MR. MUISE: Objection testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Question mark. A. No. It is an Islamic state er Q. Okay. Is there a religious a A. There's, of course, a religio Q. Okay. So this is both politic A. It's a political ad and it ran i know, it was I submit it to a political ad Q. I agree. A. So this was submitted beca	mischaracterization of the ad it to get to that point? nomosexuality under too? n, mischaracterizes the aforcing the Sharia aspect of this at all? us component to it cal and religious. n a political you venue. Now, some s. use New York is very, you takes political ads

	Page 150		Page 152
1	A. Which is why I didn't run this at SMART. It's the	1	A. I don't know how to answer the question.
2	reason why I ran a purely religious ad.	2	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
3	Q. Is this a religious freedom ad?	3	Q. Okay. You say this is political speech; right?
4	A. Again, you're asking me to think beyond what people	4	A. Because there's government enforcement.
5	are thinking.	5	Q. I understand your I understand
6	Q. I'm asking what the message is.	6	A. And that's evident in the ad.
7	A. This is a this is a political ad on its face, ASA.	7	Q. Okay. I understand your distinction.
8	Q. It's your intent to make to have a political ad, I	8	Now, I say this is religious speech. Who's
9	understand that.	9	right and who's wrong?
10	Now, let's define what kind of speech it is.	10	A. It's not a matter of who's right and who's wrong. It
11	Is it political speech?	11	is political speech. Is has a religious component.
12	A. Yes.	12	Q. Okay. I say this is religious freedom speech. Who's
13	Q. Is it religious freedom speech?	13	right and who's wrong?
14	A. Religious freedom and freedom, I don't understand the	14	MR. MUISE: Objection, vague.
15	distinction. I don't understand the distinction.	15	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
16	Q. So there's no distinction in your mind between	16	Q. Well, you say this is political speech.
17	religious freedom and other freedom?	17	A. Yes.
18	MR. MUISE: Objection, mischaracterizes the	18	Q. I say this is religious freedom speech. Who's right
19	testimony.	19	and who's wrong?
20	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	20	A. There's no right and wrong here. You're entitled to
21	Q. That's what I'm asking. I thought that's what you	21	your opinion, but this is clearly political speech.
22	just said.	22	Q. Is it also clearly religious freedom speech?
23	A. I don't understand the question.	23	A. It has a religious component.
24	Q. Did you just say there's no distinction in your mind	24	Q. Okay. I say it's clearly religious freedom speech.
25	between freedom and religious freedom?	25	Does that redefine it?
	Page 151		Page 153
1	Page 151 A. No. What I said was	1	Page 153 A. You can define it any way you want.
1 2		1 2	
	A. No. What I said was	l.	A. You can define it any way you want.
2	A. No. What I said was Q. Okay.	2	A. You can define it any way you want. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT EE
2	A. No. What I said wasQ. Okay.A freedom is freedom, but religious freedom, if	2	A. You can define it any way you want. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT EE WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER
2 3 4	 A. No. What I said was Q. Okay. A freedom is freedom, but religious freedom, if someone wants to think it when they see this ad, 	2 3 4	A. You can define it any way you want. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT EE WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Going on to EE.
2 3 4 5	 A. No. What I said was Q. Okay. A freedom is freedom, but religious freedom, if someone wants to think it when they see this ad, that's their prerogative. Of course the fight the 	2 3 4 5	A. You can define it any way you want. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT EE WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
2 3 4 5	 A. No. What I said was Q. Okay. A freedom is freedom, but religious freedom, if someone wants to think it when they see this ad, that's their prerogative. Of course the fight the fight is in defense of freedom, but, again, the ad is what it is. Q. All right. 	2 3 4 5	A. You can define it any way you want. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT EE WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Going on to EE.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. No. What I said was Q. Okay. A freedom is freedom, but religious freedom, if someone wants to think it when they see this ad, that's their prerogative. Of course the fight the fight is in defense of freedom, but, again, the ad is what it is. Q. All right. A. It's showing what happens when Islamic states or when 	2 3 4 5 6	A. You can define it any way you want. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT EE WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Going on to EE. MR. MUISE: What was that last one? Was that DD? MR. HILDEBRANDT: DD.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. No. What I said was Q. Okay. A freedom is freedom, but religious freedom, if someone wants to think it when they see this ad, that's their prerogative. Of course the fight the fight is in defense of freedom, but, again, the ad is what it is. Q. All right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. You can define it any way you want. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT EE WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Going on to EE. MR. MUISE: What was that last one? Was that DD? MR. HILDEBRANDT: DD. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. No. What I said was Q. Okay. A freedom is freedom, but religious freedom, if someone wants to think it when they see this ad, that's their prerogative. Of course the fight the fight is in defense of freedom, but, again, the ad is what it is. Q. All right. A. It's showing what happens when Islamic states or when 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. You can define it any way you want. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT EE WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Going on to EE. MR. MUISE: What was that last one? Was that DD? MR. HILDEBRANDT: DD. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Same campaign. This is Islamic apartheid. In many
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No. What I said was Q. Okay. A freedom is freedom, but religious freedom, if someone wants to think it when they see this ad, that's their prerogative. Of course the fight the fight is in defense of freedom, but, again, the ad is what it is. Q. All right. A. It's showing what happens when Islamic states or when Sharia is enforced by the government, this is what 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. You can define it any way you want. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT EE WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Going on to EE. MR. MUISE: What was that last one? Was that DD? MR. HILDEBRANDT: DD. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Same campaign. This is Islamic apartheid. In many Islamic countries rape victims are tortured or killed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. No. What I said was Q. Okay. A freedom is freedom, but religious freedom, if someone wants to think it when they see this ad, that's their prerogative. Of course the fight the fight is in defense of freedom, but, again, the ad is what it is. Q. All right. A. It's showing what happens when Islamic states or when Sharia is enforced by the government, this is what happens. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. You can define it any way you want. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT EE WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Going on to EE. MR. MUISE: What was that last one? Was that DD? MR. HILDEBRANDT: DD. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Same campaign. This is Islamic apartheid. In many Islamic countries rape victims are tortured or killed unless they agree to marry their rapist. Stop U.S.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. No. What I said was Q. Okay. A freedom is freedom, but religious freedom, if someone wants to think it when they see this ad, that's their prerogative. Of course the fight the fight is in defense of freedom, but, again, the ad is what it is. Q. All right. A. It's showing what happens when Islamic states or when Sharia is enforced by the government, this is what happens. Q. Is it your belief that the type of speech you make can 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. You can define it any way you want. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT EE WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Going on to EE. MR. MUISE: What was that last one? Was that DD? MR. HILDEBRANDT: DD. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Same campaign. This is Islamic apartheid. In many Islamic countries rape victims are tortured or killed unless they agree to marry their rapist. Stop U.S. aid to Islamic states.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. No. What I said was Q. Okay. A freedom is freedom, but religious freedom, if someone wants to think it when they see this ad, that's their prerogative. Of course the fight the fight is in defense of freedom, but, again, the ad is what it is. Q. All right. A. It's showing what happens when Islamic states or when Sharia is enforced by the government, this is what happens. Q. Is it your belief that the type of speech you make can only be defined the way you define it, that is, do you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. You can define it any way you want. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT EE WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Going on to EE. MR. MUISE: What was that last one? Was that DD? MR. HILDEBRANDT: DD. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Same campaign. This is Islamic apartheid. In many Islamic countries rape victims are tortured or killed unless they agree to marry their rapist. Stop U.S. aid to Islamic states. Political?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. No. What I said was Q. Okay. A freedom is freedom, but religious freedom, if someone wants to think it when they see this ad, that's their prerogative. Of course the fight the fight is in defense of freedom, but, again, the ad is what it is. Q. All right. A. It's showing what happens when Islamic states or when Sharia is enforced by the government, this is what happens. Q. Is it your belief that the type of speech you make can only be defined the way you define it, that is, do you believe because you define this as political speech, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. You can define it any way you want. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT EE WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Going on to EE. MR. MUISE: What was that last one? Was that DD? MR. HILDEBRANDT: DD. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Same campaign. This is Islamic apartheid. In many Islamic countries rape victims are tortured or killed unless they agree to marry their rapist. Stop U.S. aid to Islamic states. Political? A. Very.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. No. What I said was Q. Okay. A freedom is freedom, but religious freedom, if someone wants to think it when they see this ad, that's their prerogative. Of course the fight the fight is in defense of freedom, but, again, the ad is what it is. Q. All right. A. It's showing what happens when Islamic states or when Sharia is enforced by the government, this is what happens. Q. Is it your belief that the type of speech you make can only be defined the way you define it, that is, do you believe because you define this as political speech, that as a matter of law it is only political speech and not religious speech or not religious freedom speech? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. You can define it any way you want. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT EE WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Going on to EE. MR. MUISE: What was that last one? Was that DD? MR. HILDEBRANDT: DD. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Same campaign. This is Islamic apartheid. In many Islamic countries rape victims are tortured or killed unless they agree to marry their rapist. Stop U.S. aid to Islamic states. Political? A. Very. Q. Religious?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. No. What I said was Q. Okay. A freedom is freedom, but religious freedom, if someone wants to think it when they see this ad, that's their prerogative. Of course the fight the fight is in defense of freedom, but, again, the ad is what it is. Q. All right. A. It's showing what happens when Islamic states or when Sharia is enforced by the government, this is what happens. Q. Is it your belief that the type of speech you make can only be defined the way you define it, that is, do you believe because you define this as political speech, that as a matter of law it is only political speech and not religious speech or not religious freedom speech? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague, and objection 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. You can define it any way you want. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT EE WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Going on to EE. MR. MUISE: What was that last one? Was that DD? MR. HILDEBRANDT: DD. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Same campaign. This is Islamic apartheid. In many Islamic countries rape victims are tortured or killed unless they agree to marry their rapist. Stop U.S. aid to Islamic states. Political? A. Very. Q. Religious? A. Not necessarily. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No. What I said was Q. Okay. A freedom is freedom, but religious freedom, if someone wants to think it when they see this ad, that's their prerogative. Of course the fight the fight is in defense of freedom, but, again, the ad is what it is. Q. All right. A. It's showing what happens when Islamic states or when Sharia is enforced by the government, this is what happens. Q. Is it your belief that the type of speech you make can only be defined the way you define it, that is, do you believe because you define this as political speech, that as a matter of law it is only political speech and not religious speech or not religious freedom speech? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague, and objection so far as seeking a legal conclusion. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. You can define it any way you want. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT EE WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Going on to EE. MR. MUISE: What was that last one? Was that DD? MR. HILDEBRANDT: DD. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Same campaign. This is Islamic apartheid. In many Islamic countries rape victims are tortured or killed unless they agree to marry their rapist. Stop U.S. aid to Islamic states. Political? A. Very. Q. Religious? A. Not necessarily. No. Q. Religious apartheid or religious freedom?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No. What I said was Q. Okay. A freedom is freedom, but religious freedom, if someone wants to think it when they see this ad, that's their prerogative. Of course the fight the fight is in defense of freedom, but, again, the ad is what it is. Q. All right. A. It's showing what happens when Islamic states or when Sharia is enforced by the government, this is what happens. Q. Is it your belief that the type of speech you make can only be defined the way you define it, that is, do you believe because you define this as political speech, that as a matter of law it is only political speech and not religious speech or not religious freedom speech? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague, and objection so far as seeking a legal conclusion. BY MR, HILDEBRANDT: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. You can define it any way you want. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT EE WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Going on to EE. MR. MUISE: What was that last one? Was that DD? MR. HILDEBRANDT: DD. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Same campaign. This is Islamic apartheid. In many Islamic countries rape victims are tortured or killed unless they agree to marry their rapist. Stop U.S. aid to Islamic states. Political? A. Very. Q. Religious? A. Not necessarily. No. Q. Religious apartheid or religious freedom? A. This is a political ad, and if you qualify Sharia as a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No. What I said was Q. Okay. A freedom is freedom, but religious freedom, if someone wants to think it when they see this ad, that's their prerogative. Of course the fight the fight is in defense of freedom, but, again, the ad is what it is. Q. All right. A. It's showing what happens when Islamic states or when Sharia is enforced by the government, this is what happens. Q. Is it your belief that the type of speech you make can only be defined the way you define it, that is, do you believe because you define this as political speech, that as a matter of law it is only political speech and not religious speech or not religious freedom speech? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague, and objection so far as seeking a legal conclusion. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm just wondering what you believe, whether you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. You can define it any way you want. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT EE WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Going on to EE. MR. MUISE: What was that last one? Was that DD? MR. HILDEBRANDT: DD. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Same campaign. This is Islamic apartheid. In many Islamic countries rape victims are tortured or killed unless they agree to marry their rapist. Stop U.S. aid to Islamic states. Political? A. Very. Q. Religious? A. Not necessarily. No. Q. Religious apartheid or religious freedom? A. This is a political ad, and if you qualify Sharia as a religious component, then yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No. What I said was Q. Okay. A freedom is freedom, but religious freedom, if someone wants to think it when they see this ad, that's their prerogative. Of course the fight the fight is in defense of freedom, but, again, the ad is what it is. Q. All right. A. It's showing what happens when Islamic states or when Sharia is enforced by the government, this is what happens. Q. Is it your belief that the type of speech you make can only be defined the way you define it, that is, do you believe because you define this as political speech, that as a matter of law it is only political speech and not religious speech or not religious freedom speech? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague, and objection so far as seeking a legal conclusion. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm just wondering what you believe, whether you believe the speaker determines whether something is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. You can define it any way you want. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT EE WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Going on to EE. MR. MUISE: What was that last one? Was that DD? MR. HILDEBRANDT: DD. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Same campaign. This is Islamic apartheid. In many Islamic countries rape victims are tortured or killed unless they agree to marry their rapist. Stop U.S. aid to Islamic states. Political? A. Very. Q. Religious? A. Not necessarily. No. Q. Religious apartheid or religious freedom? A. This is a political ad, and if you qualify Sharia as a religious component, then yes. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No. What I said was Q. Okay. A freedom is freedom, but religious freedom, if someone wants to think it when they see this ad, that's their prerogative. Of course the fight the fight is in defense of freedom, but, again, the ad is what it is. Q. All right. A. It's showing what happens when Islamic states or when Sharia is enforced by the government, this is what happens. Q. Is it your belief that the type of speech you make can only be defined the way you define it, that is, do you believe because you define this as political speech, that as a matter of law it is only political speech and not religious speech or not religious freedom speech? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague, and objection so far as seeking a legal conclusion. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm just wondering what you believe, whether you believe the speaker determines whether something is political speech or whether something else external to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. You can define it any way you want. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT EE WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Going on to EE. MR. MUISE: What was that last one? Was that DD? MR. HILDEBRANDT: DD. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Same campaign. This is Islamic apartheid. In many Islamic countries rape victims are tortured or killed unless they agree to marry their rapist. Stop U.S. aid to Islamic states. Political? A. Very. Q. Religious? A. Not necessarily. No. Q. Religious apartheid or religious freedom? A. This is a political ad, and if you qualify Sharia as a religious component, then yes. Q. Okay. A. Where they're enforcing it. Where they're where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No. What I said was Q. Okay. A freedom is freedom, but religious freedom, if someone wants to think it when they see this ad, that's their prerogative. Of course the fight the fight is in defense of freedom, but, again, the ad is what it is. Q. All right. A. It's showing what happens when Islamic states or when Sharia is enforced by the government, this is what happens. Q. Is it your belief that the type of speech you make can only be defined the way you define it, that is, do you believe because you define this as political speech, that as a matter of law it is only political speech and not religious speech or not religious freedom speech? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague, and objection so far as seeking a legal conclusion. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm just wondering what you believe, whether you believe the speaker determines whether something is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. You can define it any way you want. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT EE WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Going on to EE. MR. MUISE: What was that last one? Was that DD? MR. HILDEBRANDT: DD. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Same campaign. This is Islamic apartheid. In many Islamic countries rape victims are tortured or killed unless they agree to marry their rapist. Stop U.S. aid to Islamic states. Political? A. Very. Q. Religious? A. Not necessarily. No. Q. Religious apartheid or religious freedom? A. This is a political ad, and if you qualify Sharia as a religious component, then yes. Q. Okay.

	Page 154		Page 156
1	Q. Okay.	1	FOR IDENTIFICATION
2	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT FF /	2	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
3	WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER	3	Q. This next one is the same in a different format as the
4	FOR IDENTIFICATION	4	previous rape one, is it?
5	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	5	A. Yes.
6	Q. Let's move on to FF. Same campaign. The road to	6	Q. Is there any difference in the answers you would give
7	Mecca. What is this graphic here?	7	me to GG as you did to EE?
8	A. This is not a graphic. This is an actual sign on the	8	A. No.
9	road to Mecca which shows that Muslims only and	9	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT HH
10	non-Muslims cannot go there.	10	WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER
11	Q. Oh, okay. Is this political?	11	FOR IDENTIFICATION
12	A. Very.	12	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
13	Q. Is this religious?	13	Q. This one's in a different format too, this HH, but I
14	A. No. This is government enforcement of the Sharia.	14	didn't have a bus ad for this particular one. Did you
15	Again, it has a religious component.	15	do a bus ad for this particular one?
16	Q. Is it religious freedom?	16	A. These are not bus ads. These are train ads and subway
17	A. It has a religious component.	17	poster ads.
18	There is no religious freedom in Saudi	18	Q. These are subway poster ads, is that what you said?
19	Arabia.	19	I'm sorry.
20	Q. Well, okay, but is this arguing for religious freedom,	20	A. Yes.
21	this message, this speech?	21	Q. Okay. Is this a religious message?
22	A. This is arguing against U.S. aid to Islamic states.	22	A. This is a political message.
23	Q. Okay. But it's also showing the distinction between	23	Q. Is it also a religious message?
24	how Muslims are treated on the road to Mecca and how	24	A. It has a religious component.
25	non-Muslims are treated on the road to Mecca and	25	Q. What's the religious component here?
	Page 155		Page 157
1		1	
1	Page 155 commenting by that graphic on the inequality and the unfairness of that, is it not?	1 2	A. "It's Saturday, so massacre the Jews; on Sunday
	commenting by that graphic on the inequality and the		A. "It's Saturday, so massacre the Jews; on Sunday massacre the Christians." Jews and Christians.
2	commenting by that graphic on the inequality and the unfairness of that, is it not?	2	A. "It's Saturday, so massacre the Jews; on Sunday massacre the Christians." Jews and Christians. Q. Is this a religious freedom message overall as well?
2	commenting by that graphic on the inequality and the unfairness of that, is it not? A. This is what you're thinking.	2	 A. "It's Saturday, so massacre the Jews; on Sunday massacre the Christians." Jews and Christians. Q. Is this a religious freedom message overall as well? A. This is a stop U.S. aid to Islamic states message.
2 3 4	commenting by that graphic on the inequality and the unfairness of that, is it not? A. This is what you're thinking. Q. Exactly.	2 3 4	 A. "It's Saturday, so massacre the Jews; on Sunday massacre the Christians." Jews and Christians. Q. Is this a religious freedom message overall as well? A. This is a stop U.S. aid to Islamic states message. Q. Aren't all of your campaigns really religious freedom
2 3 4 5	commenting by that graphic on the inequality and the unfairness of that, is it not? A. This is what you're thinking. Q. Exactly. MR. MUISE: Objection.	2 3 4 5	 A. "It's Saturday, so massacre the Jews; on Sunday massacre the Christians." Jews and Christians. Q. Is this a religious freedom message overall as well? A. This is a stop U.S. aid to Islamic states message.
2 3 4 5	commenting by that graphic on the inequality and the unfairness of that, is it not? A. This is what you're thinking. Q. Exactly. MR. MUISE: Objection. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	2 3 4 5	 A. "It's Saturday, so massacre the Jews; on Sunday massacre the Christians." Jews and Christians. Q. Is this a religious freedom message overall as well? A. This is a stop U.S. aid to Islamic states message. Q. Aren't all of your campaigns really religious freedom messages? Don't you want everybody to be free from
2 3 4 5 6 7	commenting by that graphic on the inequality and the unfairness of that, is it not? A. This is what you're thinking. Q. Exactly. MR. MUISE: Objection. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm looking at it and that's what I'm thinking. Tell	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. "It's Saturday, so massacre the Jews; on Sunday massacre the Christians." Jews and Christians. Q. Is this a religious freedom message overall as well? A. This is a stop U.S. aid to Islamic states message. Q. Aren't all of your campaigns really religious freedom messages? Don't you want everybody to be free from Islam or at least have the choice to be free from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	commenting by that graphic on the inequality and the unfairness of that, is it not? A. This is what you're thinking. Q. Exactly. MR. MUISE: Objection. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm looking at it and that's what I'm thinking. Tell me tell me what it really is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. "It's Saturday, so massacre the Jews; on Sunday massacre the Christians." Jews and Christians. Q. Is this a religious freedom message overall as well? A. This is a stop U.S. aid to Islamic states message. Q. Aren't all of your campaigns really religious freedom messages? Don't you want everybody to be free from Islam or at least have the choice to be free from Islam in all of your messages?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	commenting by that graphic on the inequality and the unfairness of that, is it not? A. This is what you're thinking. Q. Exactly. MR. MUISE: Objection. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm looking at it and that's what I'm thinking. Tell me tell me what it really is. A. It's stop U.S. aid to Islamic states.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. "It's Saturday, so massacre the Jews; on Sunday massacre the Christians." Jews and Christians. Q. Is this a religious freedom message overall as well? A. This is a stop U.S. aid to Islamic states message. Q. Aren't all of your campaigns really religious freedom messages? Don't you want everybody to be free from Islam or at least have the choice to be free from Islam in all of your messages? A. I want people to be free.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	commenting by that graphic on the inequality and the unfairness of that, is it not? A. This is what you're thinking. Q. Exactly. MR. MUISE: Objection. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm looking at it and that's what I'm thinking. Tell me tell me what it really is. A. It's stop U.S. aid to Islamic states. Q. Okay. Why didn't you just print stop U.S. aid to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. "It's Saturday, so massacre the Jews; on Sunday massacre the Christians." Jews and Christians. Q. Is this a religious freedom message overall as well? A. This is a stop U.S. aid to Islamic states message. Q. Aren't all of your campaigns really religious freedom messages? Don't you want everybody to be free from Islam or at least have the choice to be free from Islam in all of your messages? A. I want people to be free. Q. Okay. Just generally free?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	commenting by that graphic on the inequality and the unfairness of that, is it not? A. This is what you're thinking. Q. Exactly. MR. MUISE: Objection. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm looking at it and that's what I'm thinking. Tell me tell me what it really is. A. It's stop U.S. aid to Islamic states. Q. Okay. Why didn't you just print stop U.S. aid to Islamic states then? Why do you need the rest of it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. "It's Saturday, so massacre the Jews; on Sunday massacre the Christians." Jews and Christians. Q. Is this a religious freedom message overall as well? A. This is a stop U.S. aid to Islamic states message. Q. Aren't all of your campaigns really religious freedom messages? Don't you want everybody to be free from Islam or at least have the choice to be free from Islam in all of your messages? A. I want people to be free. Q. Okay. Just generally free? A. Individual rights.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	commenting by that graphic on the inequality and the unfairness of that, is it not? A. This is what you're thinking. Q. Exactly. MR. MUISE: Objection. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm looking at it and that's what I'm thinking. Tell me tell me what it really is. A. It's stop U.S. aid to Islamic states. Q. Okay. Why didn't you just print stop U.S. aid to Islamic states then? Why do you need the rest of it? A. To explain why.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. "It's Saturday, so massacre the Jews; on Sunday massacre the Christians." Jews and Christians. Q. Is this a religious freedom message overall as well? A. This is a stop U.S. aid to Islamic states message. Q. Aren't all of your campaigns really religious freedom messages? Don't you want everybody to be free from Islam or at least have the choice to be free from Islam in all of your messages? A. I want people to be free. Q. Okay. Just generally free? A. Individual rights. Q. Okay. All right. So you want them to be politically
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	commenting by that graphic on the inequality and the unfairness of that, is it not? A. This is what you're thinking. Q. Exactly. MR. MUISE: Objection. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm looking at it and that's what I'm thinking. Tell me tell me what it really is. A. It's stop U.S. aid to Islamic states. Q. Okay. Why didn't you just print stop U.S. aid to Islamic states then? Why do you need the rest of it? A. To explain why. Q. Okay. And what are you trying to what message are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. "It's Saturday, so massacre the Jews; on Sunday massacre the Christians." Jews and Christians. Q. Is this a religious freedom message overall as well? A. This is a stop U.S. aid to Islamic states message. Q. Aren't all of your campaigns really religious freedom messages? Don't you want everybody to be free from Islam or at least have the choice to be free from Islam in all of your messages? A. I want people to be free. Q. Okay. Just generally free? A. Individual rights. Q. Okay. All right. So you want them to be politically free, religiously free, every way, shape, and form
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113	commenting by that graphic on the inequality and the unfairness of that, is it not? A. This is what you're thinking. Q. Exactly. MR. MUISE: Objection. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm looking at it and that's what I'm thinking. Tell me tell me what it really is. A. It's stop U.S. aid to Islamic states. Q. Okay. Why didn't you just print stop U.S. aid to Islamic states then? Why do you need the rest of it? A. To explain why. Q. Okay. And what are you trying to what message are you trying to convey to me by this ad?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. "It's Saturday, so massacre the Jews; on Sunday massacre the Christians." Jews and Christians. Q. Is this a religious freedom message overall as well? A. This is a stop U.S. aid to Islamic states message. Q. Aren't all of your campaigns really religious freedom messages? Don't you want everybody to be free from Islam or at least have the choice to be free from Islam in all of your messages? A. I want people to be free. Q. Okay. Just generally free? A. Individual rights. Q. Okay. All right. So you want them to be politically free, religiously free, every way, shape, and form free; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113 114	commenting by that graphic on the inequality and the unfairness of that, is it not? A. This is what you're thinking. Q. Exactly. MR. MUISE: Objection. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm looking at it and that's what I'm thinking. Tell me tell me what it really is. A. It's stop U.S. aid to Islamic states. Q. Okay. Why didn't you just print stop U.S. aid to Islamic states then? Why do you need the rest of it? A. To explain why. Q. Okay. And what are you trying to what message are you trying to convey to me by this ad? A. That this is apartheid.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. "It's Saturday, so massacre the Jews; on Sunday massacre the Christians." Jews and Christians. Q. Is this a religious freedom message overall as well? A. This is a stop U.S. aid to Islamic states message. Q. Aren't all of your campaigns really religious freedom messages? Don't you want everybody to be free from Islam or at least have the choice to be free from Islam in all of your messages? A. I want people to be free. Q. Okay. Just generally free? A. Individual rights. Q. Okay. All right. So you want them to be politically free, religiously free, every way, shape, and form free; right? A. The principle of individual rights.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116	commenting by that graphic on the inequality and the unfairness of that, is it not? A. This is what you're thinking. Q. Exactly. MR. MUISE: Objection. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm looking at it and that's what I'm thinking. Tell me tell me what it really is. A. It's stop U.S. aid to Islamic states. Q. Okay. Why didn't you just print stop U.S. aid to Islamic states then? Why do you need the rest of it? A. To explain why. Q. Okay. And what are you trying to what message are you trying to convey to me by this ad? A. That this is apartheid. Q. Okay. Which is a political issue.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. "It's Saturday, so massacre the Jews; on Sunday massacre the Christians." Jews and Christians. Q. Is this a religious freedom message overall as well? A. This is a stop U.S. aid to Islamic states message. Q. Aren't all of your campaigns really religious freedom messages? Don't you want everybody to be free from Islam or at least have the choice to be free from Islam in all of your messages? A. I want people to be free. Q. Okay. Just generally free? A. Individual rights. Q. Okay. All right. So you want them to be politically free, religiously free, every way, shape, and form free; right? A. The principle of individual rights. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 112 113 114 115 116	commenting by that graphic on the inequality and the unfairness of that, is it not? A. This is what you're thinking. Q. Exactly. MR. MUISE: Objection. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm looking at it and that's what I'm thinking. Tell me tell me what it really is. A. It's stop U.S. aid to Islamic states. Q. Okay. Why didn't you just print stop U.S. aid to Islamic states then? Why do you need the rest of it? A. To explain why. Q. Okay. And what are you trying to what message are you trying to convey to me by this ad? A. That this is apartheid. Q. Okay. Which is a political issue. A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. "It's Saturday, so massacre the Jews; on Sunday massacre the Christians." Jews and Christians. Q. Is this a religious freedom message overall as well? A. This is a stop U.S. aid to Islamic states message. Q. Aren't all of your campaigns really religious freedom messages? Don't you want everybody to be free from Islam or at least have the choice to be free from Islam in all of your messages? A. I want people to be free. Q. Okay. Just generally free? A. Individual rights. Q. Okay. All right. So you want them to be politically free, religiously free, every way, shape, and form free; right? A. The principle of individual rights. Q. Okay. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT II
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118	commenting by that graphic on the inequality and the unfairness of that, is it not? A. This is what you're thinking. Q. Exactly. MR. MUISE: Objection. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm looking at it and that's what I'm thinking. Tell me tell me what it really is. A. It's stop U.S. aid to Islamic states. Q. Okay. Why didn't you just print stop U.S. aid to Islamic states then? Why do you need the rest of it? A. To explain why. Q. Okay. And what are you trying to what message are you trying to convey to me by this ad? A. That this is apartheid. Q. Okay. Which is a political issue. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And it shows by the picture that Muslims and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. "It's Saturday, so massacre the Jews; on Sunday massacre the Christians." Jews and Christians. Q. Is this a religious freedom message overall as well? A. This is a stop U.S. aid to Islamic states message. Q. Aren't all of your campaigns really religious freedom messages? Don't you want everybody to be free from Islam or at least have the choice to be free from Islam in all of your messages? A. I want people to be free. Q. Okay. Just generally free? A. Individual rights. Q. Okay. All right. So you want them to be politically free, religiously free, every way, shape, and form free; right? A. The principle of individual rights. Q. Okay. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT II WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119	commenting by that graphic on the inequality and the unfairness of that, is it not? A. This is what you're thinking. Q. Exactly. MR. MUISE: Objection. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm looking at it and that's what I'm thinking. Tell me tell me what it really is. A. It's stop U.S. aid to Islamic states. Q. Okay. Why didn't you just print stop U.S. aid to Islamic states then? Why do you need the rest of it? A. To explain why. Q. Okay. And what are you trying to what message are you trying to convey to me by this ad? A. That this is apartheid. Q. Okay. Which is a political issue. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And it shows by the picture that Muslims and non-Muslims are treated differently under Islamic	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. "It's Saturday, so massacre the Jews; on Sunday massacre the Christians." Jews and Christians. Q. Is this a religious freedom message overall as well? A. This is a stop U.S. aid to Islamic states message. Q. Aren't all of your campaigns really religious freedom messages? Don't you want everybody to be free from Islam or at least have the choice to be free from Islam in all of your messages? A. I want people to be free. Q. Okay. Just generally free? A. Individual rights. Q. Okay. All right. So you want them to be politically free, religiously free, every way, shape, and form free; right? A. The principle of individual rights. Q. Okay. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT II WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	commenting by that graphic on the inequality and the unfairness of that, is it not? A. This is what you're thinking. Q. Exactly. MR. MUISE: Objection. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm looking at it and that's what I'm thinking. Tell me tell me what it really is. A. It's stop U.S. aid to Islamic states. Q. Okay. Why didn't you just print stop U.S. aid to Islamic states then? Why do you need the rest of it? A. To explain why. Q. Okay. And what are you trying to what message are you trying to convey to me by this ad? A. That this is apartheid. Q. Okay. Which is a political issue. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And it shows by the picture that Muslims and non-Muslims are treated differently under Islamic apartheid.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. "It's Saturday, so massacre the Jews; on Sunday massacre the Christians." Jews and Christians. Q. Is this a religious freedom message overall as well? A. This is a stop U.S. aid to Islamic states message. Q. Aren't all of your campaigns really religious freedom messages? Don't you want everybody to be free from Islam or at least have the choice to be free from Islam in all of your messages? A. I want people to be free. Q. Okay. Just generally free? A. Individual rights. Q. Okay. All right. So you want them to be politically free, religiously free, every way, shape, and form free; right? A. The principle of individual rights. Q. Okay. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT II WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	commenting by that graphic on the inequality and the unfairness of that, is it not? A. This is what you're thinking. Q. Exactly. MR. MUISE: Objection. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm looking at it and that's what I'm thinking. Tell me tell me what it really is. A. It's stop U.S. aid to Islamic states. Q. Okay. Why didn't you just print stop U.S. aid to Islamic states then? Why do you need the rest of it? A. To explain why. Q. Okay. And what are you trying to what message are you trying to convey to me by this ad? A. That this is apartheid. Q. Okay. Which is a political issue. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And it shows by the picture that Muslims and non-Muslims are treated differently under Islamic apartheid. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. "It's Saturday, so massacre the Jews; on Sunday massacre the Christians." Jews and Christians. Q. Is this a religious freedom message overall as well? A. This is a stop U.S. aid to Islamic states message. Q. Aren't all of your campaigns really religious freedom messages? Don't you want everybody to be free from Islam or at least have the choice to be free from Islam in all of your messages? A. I want people to be free. Q. Okay. Just generally free? A. Individual rights. Q. Okay. All right. So you want them to be politically free, religiously free, every way, shape, and form free; right? A. The principle of individual rights. Q. Okay. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT II WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. This is also one I don't have a bus ad for, II.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 22 22 22	commenting by that graphic on the inequality and the unfairness of that, is it not? A. This is what you're thinking. Q. Exactly. MR. MUISE: Objection. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. I'm looking at it and that's what I'm thinking. Tell me tell me what it really is. A. It's stop U.S. aid to Islamic states. Q. Okay. Why didn't you just print stop U.S. aid to Islamic states then? Why do you need the rest of it? A. To explain why. Q. Okay. And what are you trying to what message are you trying to convey to me by this ad? A. That this is apartheid. Q. Okay. Which is a political issue. A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. And it shows by the picture that Muslims and non-Muslims are treated differently under Islamic apartheid. A. Yes. Q. Okay. Which works against religious freedom; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. "It's Saturday, so massacre the Jews; on Sunday massacre the Christians." Jews and Christians. Q. Is this a religious freedom message overall as well? A. This is a stop U.S. aid to Islamic states message. Q. Aren't all of your campaigns really religious freedom messages? Don't you want everybody to be free from Islam or at least have the choice to be free from Islam in all of your messages? A. I want people to be free. Q. Okay. Just generally free? A. Individual rights. Q. Okay. All right. So you want them to be politically free, religiously free, every way, shape, and form free; right? A. The principle of individual rights. Q. Okay. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT II WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. This is also one I don't have a bus ad for, II. A. No. Subway poster.

	Page 158		Page 160
1	Q. Oh. I thought Islamic apartheid these were not bus	1	WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER
2	ads earlier?	2	FOR IDENTIFICATION
3	A. No.	3	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
4	Q. I'm sorry. Those were subway ads.	4	Q. This next one the same type of thing relative to the
5	A. Those are train kiosks	5	Mecca ad, but a different graphic.
6	Q. Kiosk.	6	A. It's a road sign that says the same thing.
7	A and subway posters.	7	Q. But the same intent in this ad as the previous Mecca
8	Q. Okay.	8	sign ad.
9	A. On New York City.	9	A. That Muslims cannot there are separate signs for
10	Q. All right. Maybe I should have said it differently.	10	Muslims only and non-Muslims.
11	I misunderstood that. I'm sorry.	11	Q. And your answers would be the same regardless; right?
12	This one was just stationary ads, the same as	12	A. Yes, sir.
13	subway posters?	13	Q. Okay.
14	A. Subway poster.	14	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT LL
15	Q. It's a political message?	15	WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER
16	A. Yes.	16	FOR IDENTIFICATION
17	Q. Is this also a religious message?	17	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
18	A. No.	18	Q. Let's move on to LL. 19,207 deadly Islamic attacks
19	Q. Isn't it enough to make it a religious message just	19	since 9/11/01 and counting. It's not Islamophobia,
20	because you're arguing about Islam?	20	it's Islamorealism. I-s-l-a-m-o-r-e-a-l-i-s-m.
21	A. No.	21	Did I read that correctly?
22	Q. Okay. So the fact that	22	A. Yeah.
23	A. I'm not. I'm arguing about slavery and U.S. aid to	23	Q. Is this a political message or is this a religious
24	Israel I mean U.S. aid to Islamic states.	24	message or is this both?
25	Q. Islamic states.	25	A. I would say this is a political message with a
		-	
	Page 159		Page 161
1	Page 159 So the fact that you're arguing about Islam	1	Page 161 religious component.
1 2	So the fact that you're arguing about Islam does not make it religious necessarily?	1 2	religious component. Q. And what is the religious component?
2	So the fact that you're arguing about Islam does not make it religious necessarily? A. I'm not arguing about Islam in this message.	2	religious component. Q. And what is the religious component? A. IslamicIslamic attacks.
2 3 4	So the fact that you're arguing about Islam does not make it religious necessarily? A. I'm not arguing about Islam in this message. Q. Okay.	2 3 4	religious component. Q. And what is the religious component? A. IslamicIslamic attacks. Q. Okay. What is it that makes this ad political?
2 3 4 5	So the fact that you're arguing about Islam does not make it religious necessarily? A. I'm not arguing about Islam in this message. Q. Okay. A. You keep going off of the off of the ad	2 3 4 5	religious component. Q. And what is the religious component? A. IslamicIslamic attacks. Q. Okay. What is it that makes this ad political? A. These are acts of war by governments.
2 3 4 5	So the fact that you're arguing about Islam does not make it religious necessarily? A. I'm not arguing about Islam in this message. Q. Okay. A. You keep going off of the off of the ad Q. Well	2 3 4 5	religious component. Q. And what is the religious component? A. IslamicIslamic attacks. Q. Okay. What is it that makes this ad political? A. These are acts of war by governments. Q. Whatwhat governments have performed 19,207 deadly
2 3 4 5 6 7	So the fact that you're arguing about Islam does not make it religious necessarily? A. I'm not arguing about Islam in this message. Q. Okay. A. You keep going off of the off of the ad Q. Well A and having conversations with me about things that	2 3 4 5 6 7	religious component. Q. And what is the religious component? A. IslamicIslamic attacks. Q. Okay. What is it that makes this ad political? A. These are acts of war by governments. Q. Whatwhat governments have performed 19,207 deadly Islamic attacks? Does that include individual actors
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So the fact that you're arguing about Islam does not make it religious necessarily? A. I'm not arguing about Islam in this message. Q. Okay. A. You keep going off of the off of the ad Q. Well A and having conversations with me about things that have nothing to do with the ads.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	religious component. Q. And what is the religious component? A. IslamicIslamic attacks. Q. Okay. What is it that makes this ad political? A. These are acts of war by governments. Q. Whatwhat governments have performed 19,207 deadly Islamic attacks? Does that include individual actors like Nidal Hasan or does it only include governmental
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So the fact that you're arguing about Islam does not make it religious necessarily? A. I'm not arguing about Islam in this message. Q. Okay. A. You keep going off of the off of the ad Q. Well A and having conversations with me about things that have nothing to do with the ads. Q. Well, you say they have nothing to do with it, but to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	religious component. Q. And what is the religious component? A. IslamicIslamic attacks. Q. Okay. What is it that makes this ad political? A. These are acts of war by governments. Q. Whatwhat governments have performed 19,207 deadly Islamic attacks? Does that include individual actors like Nidal Hasan or does it only include governmental numbers?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So the fact that you're arguing about Islam does not make it religious necessarily? A. I'm not arguing about Islam in this message. Q. Okay. A. You keep going off of the off of the ad Q. Well A and having conversations with me about things that have nothing to do with the ads. Q. Well, you say they have nothing to do with it, but to be fair, I'm asking the questions for a reason and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	religious component. Q. And what is the religious component? A. IslamicIslamic attacks. Q. Okay. What is it that makes this ad political? A. These are acts of war by governments. Q. Whatwhat governments have performed 19,207 deadly Islamic attacks? Does that include individual actors like Nidal Hasan or does it only include governmental numbers? A. It includes all.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	So the fact that you're arguing about Islam does not make it religious necessarily? A. I'm not arguing about Islam in this message. Q. Okay. A. You keep going off of the off of the ad Q. Well A and having conversations with me about things that have nothing to do with the ads. Q. Well, you say they have nothing to do with it, but to be fair, I'm asking the questions for a reason and that's why and that's why you get to answer them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	religious component. Q. And what is the religious component? A. IslamicIslamic attacks. Q. Okay. What is it that makes this ad political? A. These are acts of war by governments. Q. Whatwhat governments have performed 19,207 deadly Islamic attacks? Does that include individual actors like Nidal Hasan or does it only include governmental numbers? A. It includes all. Q. Okay. So this is not necessarily all governmental
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	So the fact that you're arguing about Islam does not make it religious necessarily? A. I'm not arguing about Islam in this message. Q. Okay. A. You keep going off of the off of the ad Q. Well A and having conversations with me about things that have nothing to do with the ads. Q. Well, you say they have nothing to do with it, but to be fair, I'm asking the questions for a reason and that's why and that's why you get to answer them. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT JJ	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	religious component. Q. And what is the religious component? A. IslamicIslamic attacks. Q. Okay. What is it that makes this ad political? A. These are acts of war by governments. Q. Whatwhat governments have performed 19,207 deadly Islamic attacks? Does that include individual actors like Nidal Hasan or does it only include governmental numbers? A. It includes all. Q. Okay. So this is not necessarily all governmental acts.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So the fact that you're arguing about Islam does not make it religious necessarily? A. I'm not arguing about Islam in this message. Q. Okay. A. You keep going off of the off of the ad Q. Well A and having conversations with me about things that have nothing to do with the ads. Q. Well, you say they have nothing to do with it, but to be fair, I'm asking the questions for a reason and that's why and that's why you get to answer them. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT JJ WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	religious component. Q. And what is the religious component? A. IslamicIslamic attacks. Q. Okay. What is it that makes this ad political? A. These are acts of war by governments. Q. Whatwhat governments have performed 19,207 deadly Islamic attacks? Does that include individual actors like Nidal Hasan or does it only include governmental numbers? A. It includes all. Q. Okay. So this is not necessarily all governmental acts. A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So the fact that you're arguing about Islam does not make it religious necessarily? A. I'm not arguing about Islam in this message. Q. Okay. A. You keep going off of the off of the ad Q. Well A and having conversations with me about things that have nothing to do with the ads. Q. Well, you say they have nothing to do with it, but to be fair, I'm asking the questions for a reason and that's why and that's why you get to answer them. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT JJ WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	religious component. Q. And what is the religious component? A. IslamicIslamic attacks. Q. Okay. What is it that makes this ad political? A. These are acts of war by governments. Q. Whatwhat governments have performed 19,207 deadly Islamic attacks? Does that include individual actors like Nidal Hasan or does it only include governmental numbers? A. It includes all. Q. Okay. So this is not necessarily all governmental acts. A. No. Q. Okay. But it is political.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So the fact that you're arguing about Islam does not make it religious necessarily? A. I'm not arguing about Islam in this message. Q. Okay. A. You keep going off of the off of the ad Q. Well A and having conversations with me about things that have nothing to do with the ads. Q. Well, you say they have nothing to do with it, but to be fair, I'm asking the questions for a reason and that's why and that's why you get to answer them. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT JJ WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	religious component. Q. And what is the religious component? A. IslamicIslamic attacks. Q. Okay. What is it that makes this ad political? A. These are acts of war by governments. Q. Whatwhat governments have performed 19,207 deadly Islamic attacks? Does that include individual actors like Nidal Hasan or does it only include governmental numbers? A. It includes all. Q. Okay. So this is not necessarily all governmental acts. A. No. Q. Okay. But it is political. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	So the fact that you're arguing about Islam does not make it religious necessarily? A. I'm not arguing about Islam in this message. Q. Okay. A. You keep going off of the off of the ad Q. Well A and having conversations with me about things that have nothing to do with the ads. Q. Well, you say they have nothing to do with it, but to be fair, I'm asking the questions for a reason and that's why and that's why you get to answer them. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT JJ WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. This next thing is also a subway poster similar to an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	religious component. Q. And what is the religious component? A. IslamicIslamic attacks. Q. Okay. What is it that makes this ad political? A. These are acts of war by governments. Q. Whatwhat governments have performed 19,207 deadly Islamic attacks? Does that include individual actors like Nidal Hasan or does it only include governmental numbers? A. It includes all. Q. Okay. So this is not necessarily all governmental acts. A. No. Q. Okay. But it is political. A. Yes. Q. And it is religious.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So the fact that you're arguing about Islam does not make it religious necessarily? A. I'm not arguing about Islam in this message. Q. Okay. A. You keep going off of the off of the ad Q. Well A and having conversations with me about things that have nothing to do with the ads. Q. Well, you say they have nothing to do with it, but to be fair, I'm asking the questions for a reason and that's why and that's why you get to answer them. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT JJ WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. This next thing is also a subway poster similar to an ad that occurred before? Let me get my letter. Is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	religious component. Q. And what is the religious component? A. IslamicIslamic attacks. Q. Okay. What is it that makes this ad political? A. These are acts of war by governments. Q. Whatwhat governments have performed 19,207 deadly Islamic attacks? Does that include individual actors like Nidal Hasan or does it only include governmental numbers? A. It includes all. Q. Okay. So this is not necessarily all governmental acts. A. No. Q. Okay. But it is political. A. Yes. Q. And it is religious. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So the fact that you're arguing about Islam does not make it religious necessarily? A. I'm not arguing about Islam in this message. Q. Okay. A. You keep going off of the off of the ad Q. Well A and having conversations with me about things that have nothing to do with the ads. Q. Well, you say they have nothing to do with it, but to be fair, I'm asking the questions for a reason and that's why and that's why you get to answer them. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT JJ WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. This next thing is also a subway poster similar to an ad that occurred before? Let me get my letter. Is the text the same or the copy the same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	religious component. Q. And what is the religious component? A. IslamicIslamic attacks. Q. Okay. What is it that makes this ad political? A. These are acts of war by governments. Q. Whatwhat governments have performed 19,207 deadly Islamic attacks? Does that include individual actors like Nidal Hasan or does it only include governmental numbers? A. It includes all. Q. Okay. So this is not necessarily all governmental acts. A. No. Q. Okay. But it is political. A. Yes. Q. And it is religious. A. Yes. Q. Is it a religious freedom message as well?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So the fact that you're arguing about Islam does not make it religious necessarily? A. I'm not arguing about Islam in this message. Q. Okay. A. You keep going off of the off of the ad Q. Well A and having conversations with me about things that have nothing to do with the ads. Q. Well, you say they have nothing to do with it, but to be fair, I'm asking the questions for a reason and that's why and that's why you get to answer them. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT JJ WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. This next thing is also a subway poster similar to an ad that occurred before? Let me get my letter. Is the text the same or the copy the same A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	religious component. Q. And what is the religious component? A. IslamicIslamic attacks. Q. Okay. What is it that makes this ad political? A. These are acts of war by governments. Q. Whatwhat governments have performed 19,207 deadly Islamic attacks? Does that include individual actors like Nidal Hasan or does it only include governmental numbers? A. It includes all. Q. Okay. So this is not necessarily all governmental acts. A. No. Q. Okay. But it is political. A. Yes. Q. And it is religious. A. Yes. Q. Is it a religious freedom message as well? A. I don't see how you would get that, but, again, !
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So the fact that you're arguing about Islam does not make it religious necessarily? A. I'm not arguing about Islam in this message. Q. Okay. A. You keep going off of the off of the ad Q. Well A and having conversations with me about things that have nothing to do with the ads. Q. Well, you say they have nothing to do with it, but to be fair, I'm asking the questions for a reason and that's why and that's why you get to answer them. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT JJ WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. This next thing is also a subway poster similar to an ad that occurred before? Let me get my letter. Is the text the same or the copy the same A. Yes, sir. Q as DD? Here's DD right here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	religious component. Q. And what is the religious component? A. IslamicIslamic attacks. Q. Okay. What is it that makes this ad political? A. These are acts of war by governments. Q. Whatwhat governments have performed 19,207 deadly Islamic attacks? Does that include individual actors like Nidal Hasan or does it only include governmental numbers? A. It includes all. Q. Okay. So this is not necessarily all governmental acts. A. No. Q. Okay. But it is political. A. Yes. Q. And it is religious. A. Yes. Q. Is it a religious freedom message as well? A. I don't see how you would get that, but, again, I can't be in your head when you see this ad and what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So the fact that you're arguing about Islam does not make it religious necessarily? A. I'm not arguing about Islam in this message. Q. Okay. A. You keep going off of the off of the ad Q. Well A and having conversations with me about things that have nothing to do with the ads. Q. Well, you say they have nothing to do with it, but to be fair, I'm asking the questions for a reason and that's why and that's why you get to answer them. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT JJ WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. This next thing is also a subway poster similar to an ad that occurred before? Let me get my letter. Is the text the same or the copy the same A. Yes, sir. Q as DD? Here's DD right here. A. Thank you. Yes, it is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	religious component. Q. And what is the religious component? A. IslamicIslamic attacks. Q. Okay. What is it that makes this ad political? A. These are acts of war by governments. Q. Whatwhat governments have performed 19,207 deadly Islamic attacks? Does that include individual actors like Nidal Hasan or does it only include governmental numbers? A. It includes all. Q. Okay. So this is not necessarily all governmental acts. A. No. Q. Okay. But it is political. A. Yes. Q. And it is religious. A. Yes. Q. Is it a religious freedom message as well? A. I don't see how you would get that, but, again, I can't be in your head when you see this ad and what you think.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So the fact that you're arguing about Islam does not make it religious necessarily? A. I'm not arguing about Islam in this message. Q. Okay. A. You keep going off of the off of the ad Q. Well A and having conversations with me about things that have nothing to do with the ads. Q. Well, you say they have nothing to do with it, but to be fair, I'm asking the questions for a reason and that's why and that's why you get to answer them. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT JJ WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. This next thing is also a subway poster similar to an ad that occurred before? Let me get my letter. Is the text the same or the copy the same A. Yes, sir. Q as DD? Here's DD right here. A. Thank you. Yes, it is. Q. Okay. The answers you'd give me would be the same as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	religious component. Q. And what is the religious component? A. IslamicIslamic attacks. Q. Okay. What is it that makes this ad political? A. These are acts of war by governments. Q. Whatwhat governments have performed 19,207 deadly Islamic attacks? Does that include individual actors like Nidal Hasan or does it only include governmental numbers? A. It includes all. Q. Okay. So this is not necessarily all governmental acts. A. No. Q. Okay. But it is political. A. Yes. Q. And it is religious. A. Yes. Q. Is it a religious freedom message as well? A. I don't see how you would get that, but, again, I can't be in your head when you see this ad and what you think. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So the fact that you're arguing about Islam does not make it religious necessarily? A. I'm not arguing about Islam in this message. Q. Okay. A. You keep going off of the off of the ad Q. Well A and having conversations with me about things that have nothing to do with the ads. Q. Well, you say they have nothing to do with it, but to be fair, I'm asking the questions for a reason and that's why and that's why you get to answer them. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT JJ WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. This next thing is also a subway poster similar to an ad that occurred before? Let me get my letter. Is the text the same or the copy the same A. Yes, sir. Q as DD? Here's DD right here. A. Thank you. Yes, it is. Q. Okay. The answers you'd give me would be the same as you gave me to DD?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	religious component. Q. And what is the religious component? A. IslamicIslamic attacks. Q. Okay. What is it that makes this ad political? A. These are acts of war by governments. Q. Whatwhat governments have performed 19,207 deadly Islamic attacks? Does that include individual actors like Nidal Hasan or does it only include governmental numbers? A. It includes all. Q. Okay. So this is not necessarily all governmental acts. A. No. Q. Okay. But it is political. A. Yes. Q. And it is religious. A. Yes. Q. Is it a religious freedom message as well? A. I don't see how you would get that, but, again, I can't be in your head when you see this ad and what you think. Q. Okay. A. This is a statement of fact.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So the fact that you're arguing about Islam does not make it religious necessarily? A. I'm not arguing about Islam in this message. Q. Okay. A. You keep going off of the off of the ad Q. Well A and having conversations with me about things that have nothing to do with the ads. Q. Well, you say they have nothing to do with it, but to be fair, I'm asking the questions for a reason and that's why and that's why you get to answer them. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT JJ WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. This next thing is also a subway poster similar to an ad that occurred before? Let me get my letter. Is the text the same or the copy the same A. Yes, sir. Q as DD? Here's DD right here. A. Thank you. Yes, it is. Q. Okay. The answers you'd give me would be the same as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	religious component. Q. And what is the religious component? A. IslamicIslamic attacks. Q. Okay. What is it that makes this ad political? A. These are acts of war by governments. Q. Whatwhat governments have performed 19,207 deadly Islamic attacks? Does that include individual actors like Nidal Hasan or does it only include governmental numbers? A. It includes all. Q. Okay. So this is not necessarily all governmental acts. A. No. Q. Okay. But it is political. A. Yes. Q. And it is religious. A. Yes. Q. Is it a religious freedom message as well? A. I don't see how you would get that, but, again, I can't be in your head when you see this ad and what you think. Q. Okay.

	Page 162	Ì	Page 164
1	FOR IDENTIFICATION	1	MR. MUISE: Objection, vague.
2	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:/	2	A. It is vague. How so?
3	Q. All right. MM, same thing with a larger number?	3	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
4	A. Because the number changes.	4	Q. Well, what is anti-Semitism?
5	Q. And your answers would be the same whether it was	5	A. Hatred of the Jews.
6	19,207 or 19,692 and counting?	6	Q. Okay. So if you hate somebody because of their
7	A. Yes.	7	religion, isn't that a religious issue?
8	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT NN	8	A. Not if it's against the state of Israel,
9	WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER	9	Q. It's not a religious issue against the state of Israel
10	FOR IDENTIFICATION	10	if it's based upon their religion?
11	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	11	A. It becomes a political issue, and particular
12	Q. For NN, 19,757, your answers would be the same?	12	Q. And it ceases being a religious issue altogether?
13	A. Yes, sir.	13	A. Well, it has a religious component.
14	Q. If the number were 19,757 in a different format, your	14	Q. Okay. So it's both a religious issue and a political
15	answers would be the same?	15	issue.
16	A. Yes.	16	A. This was a political ad. This was a political ad.
17	Q. Okay.	17	This was the city of San Francisco singles our ads
18	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT OO	18	out
19	WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER	19	Q. Okay.
20	FOR IDENTIFICATION	20	A but none of the other ads. This is this is
21	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	21	government.
22	Q. That's OO.	22	Q. Okay. That was PP. You can get rid of this one right
23	A. Yeah. Same ad.	23	here because we've already been through that one.
24	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT PP	24	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT QQ
25	WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER	25	WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER
	Page 163		Page 165
1	Page 163 FOR IDENTIFICATION	1	Page 165
1 2	_	1 2	-
	FOR IDENTIFICATION		FOR IDENTIFICATION
2	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	2	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
2	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. PP. Why is the city of San Francisco enforcing Sharia	2	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. QQ. Where did this ad run?
2 3 4	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. PP. Why is the city of San Francisco enforcing Sharia law? San Francisco is running disclaimers next to our	2 3 4	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. QQ. Where did this ad run? A. It never ran.
2 3 4 5	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. PP. Why is the city of San Francisco enforcing Sharia law? San Francisco is running disclaimers next to our pro-Israel ads. Why didn't they run them next to	2 3 4 5	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. QQ. Where did this ad run? A. It never ran. Q. This ad never ran. Why was this ad created?
2 3 4 5	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. PP. Why is the city of San Francisco enforcing Sharia law? San Francisco is running disclaimers next to our pro-Israel ads. Why didn't they run them next to vicious anti-Israel ads? Stop anti-Semitism in San	2 3 4 5	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. QQ. Where did this ad run? A. It never ran. Q. This ad never ran. Why was this ad created? A. This ad was created because The New York Times ran an
2 3 4 5 6	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. PP. Why is the city of San Francisco enforcing Sharia law? San Francisco is running disclaimers next to our pro-Israel ads. Why didn't they run them next to vicious anti-Israel ads? Stop anti-Semitism in San Francisco government. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. QQ. Where did this ad run? A. It never ran. Q. This ad never ran. Why was this ad created? A. This ad was created because The New York Times ran an ad, the exact same ad that said it's time to quit the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. PP. Why is the city of San Francisco enforcing Sharia law? San Francisco is running disclaimers next to our pro-Israel ads. Why didn't they run them next to vicious anti-Israel ads? Stop anti-Semitism in San Francisco government. Did I read that correctly?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. QQ. Where did this ad run? A. It never ran. Q. This ad never ran. Why was this ad created? A. This ad was created because The New York Times ran an ad, the exact same ad that said it's time to quit the Catholic church, and they used much of the same copy,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. PP. Why is the city of San Francisco enforcing Sharia law? San Francisco is running disclaimers next to our pro-Israel ads. Why didn't they run them next to vicious anti-Israel ads? Stop anti-Semitism in San Francisco government. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. QQ. Where did this ad run? A. It never ran. Q. This ad never ran. Why was this ad created? A. This ad was created because The New York Times ran an ad, the exact same ad that said it's time to quit the Catholic church, and they used much of the same copy, and I supplanted Catholic church with Islam and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. PP. Why is the city of San Francisco enforcing Sharia law? San Francisco is running disclaimers next to our pro-Israel ads. Why didn't they run them next to vicious anti-Israel ads? Stop anti-Semitism in San Francisco government. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that a political message?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. QQ. Where did this ad run? A. It never ran. Q. This ad never ran. Why was this ad created? A. This ad was created because The New York Times ran an ad, the exact same ad that said it's time to quit the Catholic church, and they used much of the same copy, and I supplanted Catholic church with Islam and the text, I supplanted some of the text, took out Catholic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. PP. Why is the city of San Francisco enforcing Sharia law? San Francisco is running disclaimers next to our pro-Israel ads. Why didn't they run them next to vicious anti-Israel ads? Stop anti-Semitism in San Francisco government. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that a political message? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. QQ. Where did this ad run? A. It never ran. Q. This ad never ran. Why was this ad created? A. This ad was created because The New York Times ran an ad, the exact same ad that said it's time to quit the Catholic church, and they used much of the same copy, and I supplanted Catholic church with Islam and the text, I supplanted some of the text, took out Catholic references.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. PP. Why is the city of San Francisco enforcing Sharia law? San Francisco is running disclaimers next to our pro-Israel ads. Why didn't they run them next to vicious anti-Israel ads? Stop anti-Semitism in San Francisco government. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that a political message? A. Yes. Q. Is that a religious message?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. QQ. Where did this ad run? A. It never ran. Q. This ad never ran. Why was this ad created? A. This ad was created because The New York Times ran an ad, the exact same ad that said it's time to quit the Catholic church, and they used much of the same copy, and I supplanted Catholic church with Islam and the text, I supplanted some of the text, took out Catholic references. Q. And this never ran in a newspaper?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. PP. Why is the city of San Francisco enforcing Sharia law? San Francisco is running disclaimers next to our pro-Israel ads. Why didn't they run them next to vicious anti-Israel ads? Stop anti-Semitism in San Francisco government. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that a political message? A. Yes. Q. Is that a religious message? A. No. Q. Are you accusing the government of anti-Semitism? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. QQ. Where did this ad run? A. It never ran. Q. This ad never ran. Why was this ad created? A. This ad was created because The New York Times ran an ad, the exact same ad that said it's time to quit the Catholic church, and they used much of the same copy, and I supplanted Catholic church with Islam and the text, I supplanted some of the text, took out Catholic references. Q. And this never ran in a newspaper? A. I think it may have run. It took a long time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. PP. Why is the city of San Francisco enforcing Sharia law? San Francisco is running disclaimers next to our pro-Israel ads. Why didn't they run them next to vicious anti-Israel ads? Stop anti-Semitism in San Francisco government. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that a political message? A. Yes. Q. is that a religious message? A. No. Q. Are you accusing the government of anti-Semitism?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. QQ. Where did this ad run? A. It never ran. Q. This ad never ran. Why was this ad created? A. This ad was created because The New York Times ran an ad, the exact same ad that said it's time to quit the Catholic church, and they used much of the same copy, and I supplanted Catholic church with Islam and the text, I supplanted some of the text, took out Catholic references. Q. And this never ran in a newspaper? A. I think it may have run. It took a long time No, it never ran in a newspaper.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. PP. Why is the city of San Francisco enforcing Sharia law? San Francisco is running disclaimers next to our pro-Israel ads. Why didn't they run them next to vicious anti-Israel ads? Stop anti-Semitism in San Francisco government. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that a political message? A. Yes. Q. Is that a religious message? A. No. Q. Are you accusing the government of anti-Semitism? A. Yes. Q. Isn't that a religious message? A. It was a political act.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. QQ. Where did this ad run? A. It never ran. Q. This ad never ran. Why was this ad created? A. This ad was created because The New York Times ran an ad, the exact same ad that said it's time to quit the Catholic church, and they used much of the same copy, and I supplanted Catholic church with Islam and the text, I supplanted some of the text, took out Catholic references. Q. And this never ran in a newspaper? A. I think it may have run. It took a long time No, it never ran in a newspaper. Q. Okay. And this never ran in on-line advertising or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. PP. Why is the city of San Francisco enforcing Sharia law? San Francisco is running disclaimers next to our pro-Israel ads. Why didn't they run them next to vicious anti-Israel ads? Stop anti-Semitism in San Francisco government. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that a political message? A. Yes. Q. Is that a religious message? A. No. Q. Are you accusing the government of anti-Semitism? A. Yes. Q. Isn't that a religious message? A. It was a political act. Q. Okay. So the political act of running disclaimers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. QQ. Where did this ad run? A. It never ran. Q. This ad never ran. Why was this ad created? A. This ad was created because The New York Times ran an ad, the exact same ad that said it's time to quit the Catholic church, and they used much of the same copy, and I supplanted Catholic church with Islam and the text, I supplanted some of the text, took out Catholic references. Q. And this never ran in a newspaper? A. I think it may have run. It took a long time No, it never ran in a newspaper. Q. Okay. And this never ran in on-line advertising or on-line news sites?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. PP. Why is the city of San Francisco enforcing Sharia law? San Francisco is running disclaimers next to our pro-Israel ads. Why didn't they run them next to vicious anti-Israel ads? Stop anti-Semitism in San Francisco government. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that a political message? A. Yes. Q. Is that a religious message? A. No. Q. Are you accusing the government of anti-Semitism? A. Yes. Q. Isn't that a religious message? A. It was a political act.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. QQ. Where did this ad run? A. It never ran. Q. This ad never ran. Why was this ad created? A. This ad was created because The New York Times ran an ad, the exact same ad that said it's time to quit the Catholic church, and they used much of the same copy, and I supplanted Catholic church with Islam and the text, I supplanted some of the text, took out Catholic references. Q. And this never ran in a newspaper? A. I think it may have run. It took a long time No, it never ran in a newspaper. Q. Okay. And this never ran in on-line advertising or on-line news sites? A. It ran as a news story.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. PP. Why is the city of San Francisco enforcing Sharia law? San Francisco is running disclaimers next to our pro-Israel ads. Why didn't they run them next to vicious anti-Israel ads? Stop anti-Semitism in San Francisco government. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that a political message? A. Yes. Q. Is that a religious message? A. No. Q. Are you accusing the government of anti-Semitism? A. Yes. Q. Isn't that a religious message? A. It was a political act. Q. Okay. So the political act of running disclaimers next to your ads was defined by you as anti-Semitism. A. They were not running disclaimers against anti-Israel	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. QQ. Where did this ad run? A. It never ran. Q. This ad never ran. Why was this ad created? A. This ad was created because The New York Times ran an ad, the exact same ad that said it's time to quit the Catholic church, and they used much of the same copy, and I supplanted Catholic church with Islam and the text, I supplanted some of the text, took out Catholic references. Q. And this never ran in a newspaper? A. I think it may have run. It took a long time No, it never ran in a newspaper. Q. Okay. And this never ran in on-line advertising or on-line news sites? A. It ran as a news story. Q. Well, where did it run as a news story?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. PP. Why is the city of San Francisco enforcing Sharia law? San Francisco is running disclaimers next to our pro-Israel ads. Why didn't they run them next to vicious anti-Israel ads? Stop anti-Semitism in San Francisco government. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that a political message? A. Yes. Q. Is that a religious message? A. No. Q. Are you accusing the government of anti-Semitism? A. Yes. Q. Isn't that a religious message? A. It was a political act. Q. Okay. So the political act of running disclaimers next to your ads was defined by you as anti-Semitism. A. They were not running disclaimers against anti-Israel ads.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. QQ. Where did this ad run? A. It never ran. Q. This ad never ran. Why was this ad created? A. This ad was created because The New York Times ran an ad, the exact same ad that said it's time to quit the Catholic church, and they used much of the same copy, and I supplanted Catholic church with Islam and the text, I supplanted some of the text, took out Catholic references. Q. And this never ran in a newspaper? A. I think it may have run. It took a long time — No, it never ran in a newspaper. Q. Okay. And this never ran in on-line advertising or on-line news sites? A. It ran as a news story. Q. Well, where did it run as a news story? A. At The Blaze, at The Daily Caller, on my site.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. PP. Why is the city of San Francisco enforcing Sharia law? San Francisco is running disclaimers next to our pro-Israel ads. Why didn't they run them next to vicious anti-Israel ads? Stop anti-Semitism in San Francisco government. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that a political message? A. Yes. Q. Is that a religious message? A. No. Q. Are you accusing the government of anti-Semitism? A. Yes. Q. Isn't that a religious message? A. It was a political act. Q. Okay. So the political act of running disclaimers next to your ads was defined by you as anti-Semitism. A. They were not running disclaimers against anti-Israel	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. QQ. Where did this ad run? A. It never ran. Q. This ad never ran. Why was this ad created? A. This ad was created because The New York Times ran an ad, the exact same ad that said it's time to quit the Catholic church, and they used much of the same copy, and I supplanted Catholic church with Islam and the text, I supplanted some of the text, took out Catholic references. Q. And this never ran in a newspaper? A. I think it may have run. It took a long time — No, it never ran in a newspaper. Q. Okay. And this never ran in on-line advertising or on-line news sites? A. It ran as a news story. Q. Well, where did it run as a news story? A. At The Blaze, at The Daily Caller, on my site. We never paid to have this ad run anywhere.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. PP. Why is the city of San Francisco enforcing Sharia law? San Francisco is running disclaimers next to our pro-Israel ads. Why didn't they run them next to vicious anti-Israel ads? Stop anti-Semitism in San Francisco government. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that a political message? A. Yes. Q. Is that a religious message? A. No. Q. Are you accusing the government of anti-Semitism? A. Yes. Q. Isn't that a religious message? A. It was a political act. Q. Okay. So the political act of running disclaimers next to your ads was defined by you as anti-Semitism. A. They were not running disclaimers against anti-Israel ads. Q. I got that from the copy of this ad, and that really wasn't the point I was making, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. QQ. Where did this ad run? A. It never ran. Q. This ad never ran. Why was this ad created? A. This ad was created because The New York Times ran an ad, the exact same ad that said it's time to quit the Catholic church, and they used much of the same copy, and I supplanted Catholic church with Islam and the text, I supplanted some of the text, took out Catholic references. Q. And this never ran in a newspaper? A. I think it may have run. It took a long time No, it never ran in a newspaper. Q. Okay. And this never ran in on-line advertising or on-line news sites? A. It ran as a news story. Q. Well, where did it run as a news story? A. At The Blaze, at The Daily Caller, on my site. We never paid to have this ad run anywhere. Q. Okay. Fair enough.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. PP. Why is the city of San Francisco enforcing Sharia law? San Francisco is running disclaimers next to our pro-Israel ads. Why didn't they run them next to vicious anti-Israel ads? Stop anti-Semitism in San Francisco government. Did I read that correctly? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is that a political message? A. Yes. Q. Is that a religious message? A. No. Q. Are you accusing the government of anti-Semitism? A. Yes. Q. Isn't that a religious message? A. It was a political act. Q. Okay. So the political act of running disclaimers next to your ads was defined by you as anti-Semitism. A. They were not running disclaimers against anti-Israel ads. Q. I got that from the copy of this ad, and that really	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. QQ. Where did this ad run? A. It never ran. Q. This ad never ran. Why was this ad created? A. This ad was created because The New York Times ran an ad, the exact same ad that said it's time to quit the Catholic church, and they used much of the same copy, and I supplanted Catholic church with Islam and the text, I supplanted some of the text, took out Catholic references. Q. And this never ran in a newspaper? A. I think it may have run. It took a long time No, it never ran in a newspaper. Q. Okay. And this never ran in on-line advertising or on-line news sites? A. It ran as a news story. Q. Well, where did it run as a news story? A. At The Blaze, at The Daily Caller, on my site. We never paid to have this ad run anywhere. Q. Okay. Fair enough. A. It became a news story because the times wouldn't run

	Page 166		Page 168
1	Q. Is this a religious ad?		-
2	A. Yes. /	1 2	religious ad., It's not a political ad.
3	Q. There's nothing political in this ad?	3	Q. If you presented this to SMART and SMART rejected it
4	A. No. It was The New York Times that denied me the ad.	4	because it was a political ad and we're allowed to, would you agree that this was political enough to
5	They're a private company.	5	reject?
6	Q. You sought to put this in The New York Times and they	6	A, I wouldn't submit this ad to SMART. I would submit –
7	refused it?	7	Q. Why?
8	A. Yes. I sought to run it when they were running the	8	A. Because I would
9	Catholic ad, the same exact ad.	9	Because they don't take political ads. I
10	Q. It's got a graphic of a burning Quran. And who is	10	would submit a purely religious message, that's it.
11	that individual to the left?	11	Q. Okay. A purely religious message is all you would
12	A. That is it's not The Blind Sheik. I forget his	12	submit to SMART.
13	name. He's a notorious Jihadi.	13	A. Yes.
14	And that's me. Because they had a cartoon	14	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT RR
15	and so we just flipped the people. It was it was	15	WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER
16	really it was snarky. It was snark.	16	FOR IDENTIFICATION
17	Q. What do you mean by snark?	17	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
18	A. I mean I took their ad and I took out they had the	18	Q. Okay. Let's go to the next one, which is going to be
19	Pope or they had some Catholic bishop and I flipped it	19	RR. Shariah; Got Fatwa? Get help! Call a number.
20	with these people to make a point because I didn't	20	www.defendingreligiousfreedom.us.
21	think they would run the ad.	21	A. Yeah.
22	Q. But this is a fully religious message and not a	22	Q. Is this a political message?
23	political message?	23	A. This is a religious message. It is the exact copy of
24	A. Yeah.	24	a pro-Sharia ad that ran in Kansas.
25	Q. Obama has compromised, but Islam	25	Q. Okay.
	Page 167		Page 169
1	A. Oh.	1	A. And I sought to run this and it did run right opposite
2	Q never budges?	2	it.
3	A. Yeah.	3	
4			 Q. Okay. This is not political, is that what you're
	Q. Eliminating and destroying Western civilization from	4	Q. Okay. This is not political, is that what you're saying?
5	Q. Eliminating and destroying Western civilization from within and sabotaging its miserable house?	4 5	
6	within and sabotaging its miserable house? A. That's a direct quote.	1	saying?
6	within and sabotaging its miserable house? A. That's a direct quote. Q. I understand, but is it a political quote or is it a	5	saying? A. Well, it's definitely it has a political aspect to
6 7 8	within and sabotaging its miserable house? A. That's a direct quote. Q. I understand, but is it a political quote or is it a religious quote?	5 6 7 8	saying? A. Well, it's definitely it has a political aspect to it, but it's a religious ad. It's relig it's
6 7 8 9	within and sabotaging its miserable house? A. That's a direct quote. Q. I understand, but is it a political quote or is it a religious quote? A. It's a religious well, it's a quote from Muslim	5 6 7 8 9	saying? A. Well, it's definitely it has a political aspect to it, but it's a religious ad. It's relig it's both. Yeah. It's both.
6 7 8 9	within and sabotaging its miserable house? A. That's a direct quote. Q. I understand, but is it a political quote or is it a religious quote? A. It's a religious well, it's a quote from Muslim Brotherhood groups.	5 6 7 8 9	saying? A. Well, it's definitely it has a political aspect to it, but it's a religious ad. It's relig it's both. Yeah. It's both. Q. Okay. All right. Fair enough. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT SS WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER
6 7 8 9 10	within and sabotaging its miserable house? A. That's a direct quote. Q. I understand, but is it a political quote or is it a religious quote? A. It's a religious well, it's a quote from Muslim Brotherhood groups. Q. Ask your imam: Does he support Hamas? Hizb'Allah?	5 6 7 8 9 10	saying? A. Well, it's definitely it has a political aspect to it, but it's a religious ad. It's relig it's both. Yeah. It's both. Q. Okay. All right. Fair enough. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT SS WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION
6 7 8 9 10 11	within and sabotaging its miserable house? A. That's a direct quote. Q. I understand, but is it a political quote or is it a religious quote? A. It's a religious well, it's a quote from Muslim Brotherhood groups. Q. Ask your imam: Does he support Hamas? Hizb'Allah? The destruction of Israel? Does he condemn the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	saying? A. Well, it's definitely it has a political aspect to it, but it's a religious ad. It's relig it's both. Yeah. It's both. Q. Okay. All right. Fair enough. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT SS WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	within and sabotaging its miserable house? A. That's a direct quote. Q. I understand, but is it a political quote or is it a religious quote? A. It's a religious well, it's a quote from Muslim Brotherhood groups. Q. Ask your imam: Does he support Hamas? Hizb'Allah? The destruction of Israel? Does he condemn the killing of Christians in Egypt, Nigeria, Indonesia,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	saying? A. Well, it's definitely it has a political aspect to it, but it's a religious ad. It's relig it's both. Yeah. It's both. Q. Okay. All right. Fair enough. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT SS WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Let's go to SS, and we're talking about the ad that's
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	within and sabotaging its miserable house? A. That's a direct quote. Q. I understand, but is it a political quote or is it a religious quote? A. It's a religious well, it's a quote from Muslim Brotherhood groups. Q. Ask your imam: Does he support Hamas? Hizb'Allah? The destruction of Israel? Does he condemn the killing of Christians in Egypt, Nigeria, Indonesia, etc.?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	saying? A. Well, it's definitely it has a political aspect to it, but it's a religious ad. It's relig it's both. Yeah. It's both. Q. Okay. All right. Fair enough. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT SS WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Let's go to SS, and we're talking about the ad that's at issue in our particular case.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	within and sabotaging its miserable house? A. That's a direct quote. Q. I understand, but is it a political quote or is it a religious quote? A. It's a religious well, it's a quote from Muslim Brotherhood groups. Q. Ask your imam: Does he support Hamas? Hizb'Allah? The destruction of Israel? Does he condemn the killing of Christians in Egypt, Nigeria, Indonesia, etc.? A. Yeah.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	saying? A. Well, it's definitely it has a political aspect to it, but it's a religious ad. It's relig it's both. Yeah. It's both. Q. Okay. All right. Fair enough. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT SS WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Let's go to SS, and we're talking about the ad that's at issue in our particular case. Fatwa on your head? Is your family or
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	within and sabotaging its miserable house? A. That's a direct quote. Q. I understand, but is it a political quote or is it a religious quote? A. It's a religious well, it's a quote from Muslim Brotherhood groups. Q. Ask your imam: Does he support Hamas? Hizb'Allah? The destruction of Israel? Does he condemn the killing of Christians in Egypt, Nigeria, Indonesia, etc.? A. Yeah. Q. Does he vocally denounce Islamic honor killings, FGM,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	saying? A. Well, it's definitely it has a political aspect to it, but it's a religious ad. It's relig it's both. Yeah. It's both. Q. Okay. All right. Fair enough. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT SS WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Let's go to SS, and we're talking about the ad that's at issue in our particular case. Fatwa on your head? Is your family or community threatening you? Got questions? Get
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	within and sabotaging its miserable house? A. That's a direct quote. Q. I understand, but is it a political quote or is it a religious quote? A. It's a religious well, it's a quote from Muslim Brotherhood groups. Q. Ask your imam: Does he support Hamas? Hizb'Allah? The destruction of Israel? Does he condemn the killing of Christians in Egypt, Nigeria, Indonesia, etc.? A. Yeah. Q. Does he vocally denounce Islamic honor killings, FGM, forced marriages, child marriage, polygamy.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	saying? A. Well, it's definitely it has a political aspect to it, but it's a religious ad. It's relig it's both. Yeah. It's both. Q. Okay. All right. Fair enough. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT SS WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Let's go to SS, and we're talking about the ad that's at issue in our particular case. Fatwa on your head? Is your family or community threatening you? Got questions? Get answers! Leaving Islam? RefugeFromIslam.com.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	within and sabotaging its miserable house? A. That's a direct quote. Q. I understand, but is it a political quote or is it a religious quote? A. It's a religious well, it's a quote from Muslim Brotherhood groups. Q. Ask your imam: Does he support Hamas? Hizb'Allah? The destruction of Israel? Does he condemn the killing of Christians in Egypt, Nigeria, Indonesia, etc.? A. Yeah. Q. Does he vocally denounce Islamic honor killings, FGM, forced marriages, child marriage, polygamy. FGM being female genital mutilation; correct?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	saying? A. Well, it's definitely it has a political aspect to it, but it's a religious ad. It's relig it's both. Yeah. It's both. Q. Okay. All right. Fair enough. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT SS WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Let's go to SS, and we're talking about the ad that's at issue in our particular case. Fatwa on your head? Is your family or community threatening you? Got questions? Get answers! Leaving Islam? RefugeFromIslam.com. Is this a political message?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	within and sabotaging its miserable house? A. That's a direct quote. Q. I understand, but is it a political quote or is it a religious quote? A. It's a religious well, it's a quote from Muslim Brotherhood groups. Q. Ask your imam: Does he support Hamas? Hizb'Allah? The destruction of Israel? Does he condemn the killing of Christians in Egypt, Nigeria, Indonesia, etc.? A. Yeah. Q. Does he vocally denounce Islamic honor killings, FGM, forced marriages, child marriage, polygamy. FGM being female genital mutilation; correct? A. Correct.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	saying? A. Well, it's definitely it has a political aspect to it, but it's a religious ad. It's relig it's both. Yeah. It's both. Q. Okay. All right. Fair enough. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT SS WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Let's go to SS, and we're talking about the ad that's at issue in our particular case. Fatwa on your head? Is your family or community threatening you? Got questions? Get answers! Leaving Islam? RefugeFromIslam.com. Is this a political message? A. No.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 within and sabotaging its miserable house? A. That's a direct quote. Q. I understand, but is it a political quote or is it a religious quote? A. It's a religious well, it's a quote from Muslim Brotherhood groups. Q. Ask your imam: Does he support Hamas? Hizb'Allah? The destruction of Israel? Does he condemn the killing of Christians in Egypt, Nigeria, Indonesia, etc.? A. Yeah. Q. Does he vocally denounce Islamic honor killings, FGM, forced marriages, child marriage, polygamy. FGM being female genital mutilation; correct? A. Correct. Q. Those are not political issues?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	saying? A. Well, it's definitely it has a political aspect to it, but it's a religious ad. It's relig it's both. Yeah. It's both. Q. Okay. All right. Fair enough. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT SS WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Let's go to SS, and we're talking about the ad that's at issue in our particular case. Fatwa on your head? Is your family or community threatening you? Got questions? Get answers! Leaving Islam? RefugeFromIslam.com. Is this a political message? A. No. Q. Is there any political aspect of this message?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	within and sabotaging its miserable house? A. That's a direct quote. Q. I understand, but is it a political quote or is it a religious quote? A. It's a religious well, it's a quote from Muslim Brotherhood groups. Q. Ask your imam: Does he support Hamas? Hizb'Allah? The destruction of Israel? Does he condemn the killing of Christians in Egypt, Nigeria, Indonesia, etc.? A. Yeah. Q. Does he vocally denounce Islamic honor killings, FGM, forced marriages, child marriage, polygamy. FGM being female genital mutilation; correct? A. Correct. Q. Those are not political issues? A. The reference to Obarna, clearly that's that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	saying? A. Well, it's definitely it has a political aspect to it, but it's a religious ad. It's relig it's both. Yeah. It's both. Q. Okay. All right. Fair enough. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT SS WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Let's go to SS, and we're talking about the ad that's at issue in our particular case. Fatwa on your head? Is your family or community threatening you? Got questions? Get answers! Leaving Islam? RefugeFromIslam.com. Is this a political message? A. No. Q. Is there any political aspect of this message? A. No.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 within and sabotaging its miserable house? A. That's a direct quote. Q. I understand, but is it a political quote or is it a religious quote? A. It's a religious well, it's a quote from Muslim Brotherhood groups. Q. Ask your imam: Does he support Hamas? Hizb'Allah? The destruction of Israel? Does he condemn the killing of Christians in Egypt, Nigeria, Indonesia, etc.? A. Yeah. Q. Does he vocally denounce Islamic honor killings, FGM, forced marriages, child marriage, polygamy. FGM being female genital mutilation; correct? A. Correct. Q. Those are not political issues? A. The reference to Obarna, clearly that's that Obarna is a political figure, but the ad is not about 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	saying? A. Well, it's definitely it has a political aspect to it, but it's a religious ad. It's relig it's both. Yeah. It's both. Q. Okay. All right. Fair enough. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT SS WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Let's go to SS, and we're talking about the ad that's at issue in our particular case. Fatwa on your head? Is your family or community threatening you? Got questions? Get answers! Leaving Islam? RefugeFromIslam.com. Is this a political message? A. No. Q. Is there any political aspect of this message? A. No. Q. Can you look at RR and tell me what the political
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	within and sabotaging its miserable house? A. That's a direct quote. Q. I understand, but is it a political quote or is it a religious quote? A. It's a religious well, it's a quote from Muslim Brotherhood groups. Q. Ask your imam: Does he support Hamas? Hizb'Allah? The destruction of Israel? Does he condemn the killing of Christians in Egypt, Nigeria, Indonesia, etc.? A. Yeah. Q. Does he vocally denounce Islamic honor killings, FGM, forced marriages, child marriage, polygamy. FGM being female genital mutilation; correct? A. Correct. Q. Those are not political issues? A. The reference to Obama, clearly that's that Obama is a political figure, but the ad is not about Obama.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	saying? A. Well, it's definitely it has a political aspect to it, but it's a religious ad. It's relig it's both. Yeah. It's both. Q. Okay. All right. Fair enough. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT SS WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Let's go to SS, and we're talking about the ad that's at issue in our particular case. Fatwa on your head? Is your family or community threatening you? Got questions? Get answers! Leaving Islam? RefugeFromIslam.com. Is this a political message? A. No. Q. Is there any political aspect of this message? A. No. Q. Can you look at RR and tell me what the political aspect of that message was that is not also present in
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 within and sabotaging its miserable house? A. That's a direct quote. Q. I understand, but is it a political quote or is it a religious quote? A. It's a religious well, it's a quote from Muslim Brotherhood groups. Q. Ask your imam: Does he support Hamas? Hizb'Allah? The destruction of Israel? Does he condemn the killing of Christians in Egypt, Nigeria, Indonesia, etc.? A. Yeah. Q. Does he vocally denounce Islamic honor killings, FGM, forced marriages, child marriage, polygamy. FGM being female genital mutilation; correct? A. Correct. Q. Those are not political issues? A. The reference to Obarna, clearly that's that Obarna is a political figure, but the ad is not about 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	saying? A. Well, it's definitely it has a political aspect to it, but it's a religious ad. It's relig it's both. Yeah. It's both. Q. Okay. All right. Fair enough. DEPOSITION EXHIBIT SS WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER FOR IDENTIFICATION BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Let's go to SS, and we're talking about the ad that's at issue in our particular case. Fatwa on your head? Is your family or community threatening you? Got questions? Get answers! Leaving Islam? RefugeFromIslam.com. Is this a political message? A. No. Q. Is there any political aspect of this message? A. No. Q. Can you look at RR and tell me what the political

	Page 170		Page 172
1	Q. You said RR was a religious message with a political	1	Detroit. What ran in Detroit was a different freedom
2	component. You now say SS is a religious message,	2	from religion ad, the atheist ad.
3	you've previously said a religious freedom message,	3	Q. Okay. So this is somehow less political because the
4	with no political component; is that correct?	4	ad it was based upon ran in New York and not Detroit,
5	A. It is correct, yeah, because this Sharia ad was	5	when this one comes to Detroit, even though it was
6	referenced to Sharia legislation that that	6	based off of that other one, it's not political
7	Q. Which was?	7	because that other ad's not here.
8	A. This was. This was in response to a pro-Sharia	8	MR. MUISE: Objection, vague, confusing, it
9	legislation ad.	9	mischaracterizes the testimony.
10	Q. So you need to look behind it in order to determine	10	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
11	whether it's political or not.	11	Q. That is what you said?
12	A. No, because in that state it was being debated. So	12	A. I don't understand the question.
13	that's why they ran their pro-Sharia ad.	13	Q. Well, you said this was not political because the ad
14	Q. But you had to have knowledge of what the issue was	14	that it was based on or responding to did not run in
15	A. Of living in that state, Kansas.	15	Detroit.
16	Q and looking beyond the four corners of the ad to	16	MR. MUISE: Objection.
17	understand it was political, is that what you're	17	MR. HILDEBRANDT: That's what she said.
18	saying?	18	MR. MUISE: I'm going to object,
19	A. No.	19	mischaracterization of the testimony.
20	MR. MUISE: I'm going to object. The ad	20	A. Yeah. That's not what I said.
21	speaks for itself.	21	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
22	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	22	Q. What did you say?
23	Q. Is that what you're saying?	23	A. This ad was submitted to Detroit to help girls.
24	A. I said no.	24	That's all that this ad is.
25	Q. Okay. So you don't have to have any knowledge of what	25	Q. Okay.
	Page 171		Page 173
1	Page 171 was happening in Kansas at that time to know that's	1	Page 173 A. And we know that there's a problem in this country.
1 2		1 2	3
	was happening in Kansas at that time to know that's		A. And we know that there's a problem in this country.
2	was happening in Kansas at that time to know that's got a political component to it?	2	A. And we know that there's a problem in this country. Noor Almaleki. Amina and Sarah Said. Aasiya Hassan.
2	was happening in Kansas at that time to know that's got a political component to it? A. You would have knowledge.	2	A. And we know that there's a problem in this country. Noor Almaleki. Amina and Sarah Said. Aasiya Hassan. This ad was submitted to Dearborn
2 3 4	was happening in Kansas at that time to know that's got a political component to it? A. You would have knowledge. Q. Why? A. Because it was opposed to a pro-Sharia ad right across the street.	2 3 4	A. And we know that there's a problem in this country. Noor Almaleki. Amina and Sarah Said. Aasiya Hassan. This ad was submitted to Dearborn particularly where you've had honor violence, honor
2 3 4 5	was happening in Kansas at that time to know that's got a political component to it? A. You would have knowledge. Q. Why? A. Because it was opposed to a pro-Sharia ad right across	2 3 4 5	A. And we know that there's a problem in this country. Noor Almaleki. Amina and Sarah Said. Aasiya Hassan. This ad was submitted to Dearborn particularly where you've had honor violence, honor murder.
2 3 4 5	was happening in Kansas at that time to know that's got a political component to it? A. You would have knowledge. Q. Why? A. Because it was opposed to a pro-Sharia ad right across the street.	2 3 4 5	A. And we know that there's a problem in this country. Noor Almaleki. Amina and Sarah Said. Aasiya Hassan. This ad was submitted to Dearborn particularly where you've had honor violence, honor murder. Q. Are you aware of any honor murders in Dearborn
2 3 4 5 6 7	was happening in Kansas at that time to know that's got a political component to it? A. You would have knowledge. Q. Why? A. Because it was opposed to a pro-Sharia ad right across the street. Q. Okay. So you need to look at the other ad to	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. And we know that there's a problem in this country. Noor Almaleki. Amina and Sarah Said. Aasiya Hassan. This ad was submitted to Dearborn particularly where you've had honor violence, honor murder. Q. Are you aware of any honor murders in Dearborn particularly?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	was happening in Kansas at that time to know that's got a political component to it? A. You would have knowledge. Q. Why? A. Because it was opposed to a pro-Sharia ad right across the street. Q. Okay. So you need to look at the other ad to recognize that that's got a political component? A. It was there., Q. Is that a yes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. And we know that there's a problem in this country. Noor Almaleki. Amina and Sarah Said. Aasiya Hassan. This ad was submitted to Dearborn particularly where you've had honor violence, honor murder. Q. Are you aware of any honor murders in Dearborn particularly? A. Yes. Q. Who? A. Jessica Mokdad.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	was happening in Kansas at that time to know that's got a political component to it? A. You would have knowledge. Q. Why? A. Because it was opposed to a pro-Sharia ad right across the street. Q. Okay. So you need to look at the other ad to recognize that that's got a political component? A. It was there. Q. Is that a yes? A. Yes. It was there. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. And we know that there's a problem in this country. Noor Almaleki. Amina and Sarah Said. Aasiya Hassan. This ad was submitted to Dearborn particularly where you've had honor violence, honor murder. Q. Are you aware of any honor murders in Dearborn particularly? A. Yes. Q. Who?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	was happening in Kansas at that time to know that's got a political component to it? A. You would have knowledge. Q. Why? A. Because it was opposed to a pro-Sharia ad right across the street. Q. Okay. So you need to look at the other ad to recognize that that's got a political component? A. It was there., Q. Is that a yes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. And we know that there's a problem in this country. Noor Almaleki. Amina and Sarah Said. Aasiya Hassan. This ad was submitted to Dearborn particularly where you've had honor violence, honor murder. Q. Are you aware of any honor murders in Dearborn particularly? A. Yes. Q. Who? A. Jessica Mokdad.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	was happening in Kansas at that time to know that's got a political component to it? A. You would have knowledge. Q. Why? A. Because it was opposed to a pro-Sharia ad right across the street. Q. Okay. So you need to look at the other ad to recognize that that's got a political component? A. It was there. Q. Is that a yes? A. Yes. It was there. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, this is also in response to a particular ad; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. And we know that there's a problem in this country. Noor Almaleki. Amina and Sarah Said. Aasiya Hassan. This ad was submitted to Dearborn particularly where you've had honor violence, honor murder. Q. Are you aware of any honor murders in Dearborn particularly? A. Yes. Q. Who? A. Jessica Mokdad. Q. Jessica Mokdad was actually killed in Warren. She was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	was happening in Kansas at that time to know that's got a political component to it? A. You would have knowledge. Q. Why? A. Because it was opposed to a pro-Sharia ad right across the street. Q. Okay. So you need to look at the other ad to recognize that that's got a political component? A. It was there. Q. Is that a yes? A. Yes. It was there. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, this is also in response to a particular ad; correct? A. That was in response to a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. And we know that there's a problem in this country. Noor Almaleki. Amina and Sarah Said. Aasiya Hassan. This ad was submitted to Dearborn particularly where you've had honor violence, honor murder. Q. Are you aware of any honor murders in Dearborn particularly? A. Yes. Q. Who? A. Jessica Mokdad. Q. Jessica Mokdad was actually killed in Warren. She was never anywhere near Dearborn.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	was happening in Kansas at that time to know that's got a political component to it? A. You would have knowledge. Q. Why? A. Because it was opposed to a pro-Sharia ad right across the street. Q. Okay. So you need to look at the other ad to recognize that that's got a political component? A. It was there., Q. Is that a yes? A. Yes. It was there. Yes, Q. Okay. Now, this is also in response to a particular ad; correct? A. That was in response to a Q. We're talking SS is also in response to a particular	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. And we know that there's a problem in this country. Noor Almaleki. Amina and Sarah Said. Aasiya Hassan. This ad was submitted to Dearborn particularly where you've had honor violence, honor murder. Q. Are you aware of any honor murders in Dearborn particularly? A. Yes. Q. Who? A. Jessica Mokdad. Q. Jessica Mokdad was actually killed in Warren. She was never anywhere near Dearborn, Do you know how far Warren is from Dearborn?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	was happening in Kansas at that time to know that's got a political component to it? A. You would have knowledge. Q. Why? A. Because it was opposed to a pro-Sharia ad right across the street. Q. Okay. So you need to look at the other ad to recognize that that's got a political component? A. It was there. Q. Is that a yes? A. Yes. It was there. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, this is also in response to a particular ad; correct? A. That was in response to a Q. We're talking SS is also in response to a particular ad.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. And we know that there's a problem in this country. Noor Almaleki. Amina and Sarah Said. Aasiya Hassan. This ad was submitted to Dearborn particularly where you've had honor violence, honor murder. Q. Are you aware of any honor murders in Dearborn particularly? A. Yes. Q. Who? A. Jessica Mokdad. Q. Jessica Mokdad was actually killed in Warren. She was never anywhere near Dearborn. Do you know how far Warren is from Dearborn? A. I do not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	was happening in Kansas at that time to know that's got a political component to it? A. You would have knowledge. Q. Why? A. Because it was opposed to a pro-Sharia ad right across the street. Q. Okay. So you need to look at the other ad to recognize that that's got a political component? A. It was there. Q. Is that a yes? A. Yes. It was there. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, this is also in response to a particular ad; correct? A. That was in response to a Q. We're talking SS is also in response to a particular ad. A. Not a response. The impetus for the ad was an ad	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. And we know that there's a problem in this country. Noor Almaleki. Amina and Sarah Said. Aasiya Hassan. This ad was submitted to Dearborn particularly where you've had honor violence, honor murder. Q. Are you aware of any honor murders in Dearborn particularly? A. Yes. Q. Who? A. Jessica Mokdad. Q. Jessica Mokdad was actually killed in Warren. She was never anywhere near Dearborn. Do you know how far Warren is from Dearborn? A. I do not. Q. Do you know that a bus that travels into Dearborn doesn't go anywhere near Warren? A. I know that she had been to Dearborn.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was happening in Kansas at that time to know that's got a political component to it? A. You would have knowledge. Q. Why? A. Because it was opposed to a pro-Sharia ad right across the street. Q. Okay. So you need to look at the other ad to recognize that that's got a political component? A. It was there. Q. Is that a yes? A. Yes. It was there. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, this is also in response to a particular ad; correct? A. That was in response to a Q. We're talking SS is also in response to a particular ad. A. Not a response. The impetus for the ad was an ad proselytizing for Islam, a religious ad.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. And we know that there's a problem in this country. Noor Almaleki. Amina and Sarah Said. Aasiya Hassan. This ad was submitted to Dearborn particularly where you've had honor violence, honor murder. Q. Are you aware of any honor murders in Dearborn particularly? A. Yes. Q. Who? A. Jessica Mokdad. Q. Jessica Mokdad was actually killed in Warren. She was never anywhere near Dearborn. Do you know how far Warren is from Dearborn? A. I do not. Q. Do you know that a bus that travels into Dearborn doesn't go anywhere near Warren? A. I know that she had been to Dearborn, okay, but she was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was happening in Kansas at that time to know that's got a political component to it? A. You would have knowledge. Q. Why? A. Because it was opposed to a pro-Sharia ad right across the street. Q. Okay. So you need to look at the other ad to recognize that that's got a political component? A. It was there. Q. Is that a yes? A. Yes. It was there. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, this is also in response to a particular ad; correct? A. That was in response to a Q. We're talking SS is also in response to a particular ad. A. Not a response. The impetus for the ad was an ad proselytizing for Islam, a religious ad. Q. And so doesn't this have the same political component	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. And we know that there's a problem in this country. Noor Almaleki. Amina and Sarah Said. Aasiya Hassan. This ad was submitted to Dearborn particularly where you've had honor violence, honor murder. Q. Are you aware of any honor murders in Dearborn particularly? A. Yes. Q. Who? A. Jessica Mokdad. Q. Jessica Mokdad was actually killed in Warren. She was never anywhere near Dearborn. Do you know how far Warren is from Dearborn? A. I do not. Q. Do you know that a bus that travels into Dearborn doesn't go anywhere near Warren? A. I know that she had been to Dearborn.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was happening in Kansas at that time to know that's got a political component to it? A. You would have knowledge. Q. Why? A. Because it was opposed to a pro-Sharia ad right across the street. Q. Okay. So you need to look at the other ad to recognize that that's got a political component? A. It was there. Q. Is that a yes? A. Yes. It was there. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, this is also in response to a particular ad; correct? A. That was in response to a Q. We're talking SS is also in response to a particular ad. A. Not a response. The impetus for the ad was an ad proselytizing for Islam, a religious ad. Q. And so doesn't this have the same political component because of the other ad across from each other, side	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. And we know that there's a problem in this country. Noor Almaleki. Amina and Sarah Said. Aasiya Hassan. This ad was submitted to Dearborn particularly where you've had honor violence, honor murder. Q. Are you aware of any honor murders in Dearborn particularly? A. Yes. Q. Who? A. Jessica Mokdad. Q. Jessica Mokdad was actually killed in Warren. She was never anywhere near Dearborn. Do you know how far Warren is from Dearborn? A. I do not. Q. Do you know that a bus that travels into Dearborn doesn't go anywhere near Warren? A. I know that she had been to Dearborn, okay, but she was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	was happening in Kansas at that time to know that's got a political component to it? A. You would have knowledge. Q. Why? A. Because it was opposed to a pro-Sharia ad right across the street. Q. Okay. So you need to look at the other ad to recognize that that's got a political component? A. It was there. Q. Is that a yes? A. Yes. It was there. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, this is also in response to a particular ad; correct? A. That was in response to a Q. We're talking SS is also in response to a particular ad. A. Not a response. The impetus for the ad was an ad proselytizing for Islam, a religious ad. Q. And so doesn't this have the same political component because of the other ad across from each other, side by side knowledge of, in the same sense as the Kansas	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. And we know that there's a problem in this country. Noor Almaleki. Amina and Sarah Said. Aasiya Hassan. This ad was submitted to Dearborn particularly where you've had honor violence, honor murder. Q. Are you aware of any honor murders in Dearborn particularly? A. Yes. Q. Who? A. Jessica Mokdad. Q. Jessica Mokdad was actually killed in Warren. She was never anywhere near Dearborn. Do you know how far Warren is from Dearborn? A. I do not. Q. Do you know that a bus that travels into Dearborn doesn't go anywhere near Warren? A. I know that she had been to Dearborn, okay, but she was killed in Warren where she was living.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	was happening in Kansas at that time to know that's got a political component to it? A. You would have knowledge. Q. Why? A. Because it was opposed to a pro-Sharia ad right across the street. Q. Okay. So you need to look at the other ad to recognize that that's got a political component? A. It was there., Q. Is that a yes? A. Yes. It was there. Yes, Q. Okay. Now, this is also in response to a particular ad; correct? A. That was in response to a Q. We're talking SS is also in response to a particular ad. A. Not a response. The impetus for the ad was an ad proselytizing for Islam, a religious ad. Q. And so doesn't this have the same political component because of the other ad across from each other, side by side knowledge of, in the same sense as the Kansas ad did?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. And we know that there's a problem in this country. Noor Almaleki. Amina and Sarah Said. Aasiya Hassan. This ad was submitted to Dearborn particularly where you've had honor violence, honor murder. Q. Are you aware of any honor murders in Dearborn particularly? A. Yes. Q. Who? A. Jessica Mokdad. Q. Jessica Mokdad was actually killed in Warren. She was never anywhere near Dearborn. Do you know how far Warren is from Dearborn? A. I do not. Q. Do you know that a bus that travels into Dearborn doesn't go anywhere near Warren? A. I know that she had been to Dearborn. Q. Okay. So she had been to Dearborn, okay, but she was killed in Warren where she was living. A. They were moving. They were moving out. They had gone somewhere far because her father killed her execution style, and the fact is can you tell me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	was happening in Kansas at that time to know that's got a political component to it? A. You would have knowledge. Q. Why? A. Because it was opposed to a pro-Sharia ad right across the street. Q. Okay. So you need to look at the other ad to recognize that that's got a political component? A. It was there., Q. Is that a yes? A. Yes. It was there. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, this is also in response to a particular ad; correct? A. That was in response to a Q. We're talking SS is also in response to a particular ad. A. Not a response. The impetus for the ad was an ad proselytizing for Islam, a religious ad. Q. And so doesn't this have the same political component because of the other ad across from each other, side by side knowledge of, in the same sense as the Kansas ad did? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. And we know that there's a problem in this country. Noor Almaleki. Amina and Sarah Said. Aasiya Hassan. This ad was submitted to Dearborn particularly where you've had honor violence, honor murder. Q. Are you aware of any honor murders in Dearborn particularly? A. Yes. Q. Who? A. Jessica Mokdad. Q. Jessica Mokdad was actually killed in Warren. She was never anywhere near Dearborn. Do you know how far Warren is from Dearborn? A. I do not. Q. Do you know that a bus that travels into Dearborn doesn't go anywhere near Warren? A. I know that she had been to Dearborn. Q. Okay. So she had been to Dearborn, okay, but she was killed in Warren where she was living. A. They were moving. They were moving out. They had gone somewhere far because her father killed her execution style, and the fact is can you tell me that she wouldn't have seen that ad?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	was happening in Kansas at that time to know that's got a political component to it? A. You would have knowledge. Q. Why? A. Because it was opposed to a pro-Sharia ad right across the street. Q. Okay. So you need to look at the other ad to recognize that that's got a political component? A. It was there., Q. Is that a yes? A. Yes. It was there. Yes, Q. Okay. Now, this is also in response to a particular ad; correct? A. That was in response to a Q. We're talking SS is also in response to a particular ad. A. Not a response. The impetus for the ad was an ad proselytizing for Islam, a religious ad. Q. And so doesn't this have the same political component because of the other ad across from each other, side by side knowledge of, in the same sense as the Kansas ad did?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. And we know that there's a problem in this country. Noor Almaleki. Amina and Sarah Said. Aasiya Hassan. This ad was submitted to Dearborn particularly where you've had honor violence, honor murder. Q. Are you aware of any honor murders in Dearborn particularly? A. Yes. Q. Who? A. Jessica Mokdad. Q. Jessica Mokdad was actually killed in Warren. She was never anywhere near Dearborn. Do you know how far Warren is from Dearborn? A. I do not. Q. Do you know that a bus that travels into Dearborn doesn't go anywhere near Warren? A. I know that she had been to Dearborn. Q. Okay. So she had been to Dearborn, okay, but she was killed in Warren where she was living. A. They were moving. They were moving out. They had gone somewhere far because her father killed her execution style, and the fact is can you tell me

	Page 174		Page 176
1	Q. Okay. Let me ask you this. Was she even honor	1	Muslims, support networks, safe houses, Ali Sena,
2 %	killed?	2	Nonie Darwish.
3 /	A. Absolutely.	3	Q. Are there any political postings on
4	Q. According to her family?	4	RefugeFromIslam.com?
5	A. The family that had a hand in honor killing her?	5	A. Not to my knowledge, but, again, that's not on this
6	Q. Well, now, wait a second. What evidence do you have	6	Q. When did you last look at it?
7	that there's an honor killing when the prosecutor of	7	A. I don't recall.
8	Macomb County has determined there's not, when the	8	Q _e Okay,
9	sheriff's department in Macomb County has determined	9	A. But, again, the ad is what it is, it speaks for
10	there's not, and the family has asked you to stop	10	itself, and honestly, all of this, different messages,
11	using Jessica Mokdad's name in your conferences that	11	different objectives. You may try and tie it, but
12	you set up in Dearborn in her honor?	12	you, in your heart, look at this ad and it is what it
13	A. Yes.	13	is. Fatwa on your head? A religious edict. A
14	Q. What is it that you have that says she was honor	14	religious edict. We know about what these religious
15	killed?	15	<u>~</u>
16	A. Apart from the fact that that has nothing to do with	16	Q, The application of Sharia law; correct?
17	this ad and this this has nothing to do with the	17	A. Not by the government.
18	ad.	18	Q. Not by the government.
19	Q. Now, wait a second. You said the ad ran to save the	19	A. Not by the government.
20	honor killed and you knew the honor killed was Jessica	20	Q. Is it an issue that has been politicized?
21	Mokdad who wasn't killed in Dearborn, but that's the	21	MR. MUISE: Objection, vague.
22	one you gave me as an example and so what I'm trying	22	A. Yeah. What does that mean?
23	to do is explore really that.	23	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
24	A. Yeah.	24	Q. Well, you've answered the question before. You must
25	Q. What do you have that says she was honor killed?	25	have known what it
	Page 175		Page 177
1	Page 175 A. Well, her best friends who said that she feared, that	1	Page 177 A. No. I've questioned your that word, politicized,
1 2		1 2	
	A. Well, her best friends who said that she feared, that		A. No. I've questioned your that word, politicized,
2	A. Well, her best friends who said that she feared, that she feared being honor murdered, and one friend who	2	A. No. I've questioned your that word, politicized, Q. And I said has the issue of Sharia law been used to
2	A. Well, her best friends who said that she feared, that she feared being honor murdered, and one friend who would not who stopped being friends with her	2	A. No. I've questioned your that word, politicized, Q. And I said has the issue of Sharia law been used to advance a campaign or to gain a political advantage or
2 3 4	A. Well, her best friends who said that she feared, that she feared being honor murdered, and one friend who would not who stopped being friends with her because he feared for his own life. But, again, this	2 3 4	A. No. I've questioned your that word, politicized, Q. And I said has the issue of Sharia law been used to advance a campaign or to gain a political advantage or to in a speech in any political fashion that's
2 3 4 5	A. Well, her best friends who said that she feared, that she feared being honor murdered, and one friend who would not who stopped being friends with her because he feared for his own life. But, again, this has nothing to do with that and you really can't go to the family when a girl has been honor murdered because it is a family affair. But, again, that's what this	2 3 4 5	A. No. I've questioned your that word, politicized, Q. And I said has the issue of Sharia law been used to advance a campaign or to gain a political advantage or to in a speech in any political fashion that's politicizing. You acknowledged that before and
2 3 4 5	A. Well, her best friends who said that she feared, that she feared being honor murdered, and one friend who would not who stopped being friends with her because he feared for his own life. But, again, this has nothing to do with that and you really can't go to the family when a girl has been honor murdered because	2 3 4 5	 A. No. I've questioned your that word, politicized, Q. And I said has the issue of Sharia law been used to advance a campaign or to gain a political advantage or to in a speech in any political fashion that's politicizing. You acknowledged that before and answered the question before.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Well, her best friends who said that she feared, that she feared being honor murdered, and one friend who would not who stopped being friends with her because he feared for his own life. But, again, this has nothing to do with that and you really can't go to the family when a girl has been honor murdered because it is a family affair. But, again, that's what this	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. No. I've questioned your that word, politicized, Q. And I said has the issue of Sharia law been used to advance a campaign or to gain a political advantage or to in a speech in any political fashion that's politicizing. You acknowledged that before and answered the question before. A. No. I said you can politicize a cupcake is what I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Well, her best friends who said that she feared, that she feared being honor murdered, and one friend who would not who stopped being friends with her because he feared for his own life. But, again, this has nothing to do with that and you really can't go to the family when a girl has been honor murdered because it is a family affair. But, again, that's what this ad was. It was for girls like Rifqa Bary, a girl a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. No. I've questioned your that word, politicized. Q. And I said has the issue of Sharia law been used to advance a campaign or to gain a political advantage or to in a speech in any political fashion that's politicizing. You acknowledged that before and answered the question before. A. No. I said you can politicize a cupcake is what I said.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Well, her best friends who said that she feared, that she feared being honor murdered, and one friend who would not who stopped being friends with her because he feared for his own life. But, again, this has nothing to do with that and you really can't go to the family when a girl has been honor murdered because it is a family affair. But, again, that's what this ad was. It was for girls like Rifqa Bary, a girl a Muslim girl who ran away from home.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. No. I've questioned your that word, politicized. Q. And I said has the issue of Sharia law been used to advance a campaign or to gain a political advantage or to in a speech in any political fashion that's politicizing. You acknowledged that before and answered the question before. A. No. I said you can politicize a cupcake is what I said. Q. Yes, you did, but is Sharia law politicized under that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Well, her best friends who said that she feared, that she feared being honor murdered, and one friend who would not who stopped being friends with her because he feared for his own life. But, again, this has nothing to do with that and you really can't go to the family when a girl has been honor murdered because it is a family affair. But, again, that's what this ad was. It was for girls like Rifqa Bary, a girl a Muslim girl who ran away from home. Q. R-i-f-q-a B-a-r-r-y[sic].	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No. I've questioned your that word, politicized. Q. And I said has the issue of Sharia law been used to advance a campaign or to gain a political advantage or to in a speech in any political fashion that's politicizing. You acknowledged that before and answered the question before. A. No. I said you can politicize a cupcake is what I said. Q. Yes, you did, but is Sharia law politicized under that definition?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Well, her best friends who said that she feared, that she feared being honor murdered, and one friend who would not who stopped being friends with her because he feared for his own life. But, again, this has nothing to do with that and you really can't go to the family when a girl has been honor murdered because it is a family affair. But, again, that's what this ad was. It was for girls like Rifqa Bary, a girl a Muslim girl who ran away from home. Q. R-i-f-q-a B-a-r-r-y[sic]. Go ahead. I'm sorry. I just need to make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No. I've questioned your that word, politicized, Q. And I said has the issue of Sharia law been used to advance a campaign or to gain a political advantage or to in a speech in any political fashion that's politicizing. You acknowledged that before and answered the question before. A. No. I said you can politicize a cupcake is what I said. Q. Yes, you did, but is Sharia law politicized under that definition? A. This is a this is this is a call to girls who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Well, her best friends who said that she feared, that she feared being honor murdered, and one friend who would not who stopped being friends with her because he feared for his own life. But, again, this has nothing to do with that and you really can't go to the family when a girl has been honor murdered because it is a family affair. But, again, that's what this ad was. It was for girls like Rifqa Bary, a girl a Muslim girl who ran away from home. Q. R-i-f-q-a B-a-r-r-y[sic]. Go ahead. I'm sorry. I just need to make sure she gets the names.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. No. I've questioned your that word, politicized, Q. And I said has the issue of Sharia law been used to advance a campaign or to gain a political advantage or to in a speech in any political fashion that's politicizing. You acknowledged that before and answered the question before. A. No. I said you can politicize a cupcake is what I said. Q. Yes, you did, but is Sharia law politicized under that definition? A. This is a this is this is a call to girls who need help.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Well, her best friends who said that she feared, that she feared being honor murdered, and one friend who would not who stopped being friends with her because he feared for his own life. But, again, this has nothing to do with that and you really can't go to the family when a girl has been honor murdered because it is a family affair. But, again, that's what this ad was, It was for girls like Rifqa Bary, a girl a Muslim girl who ran away from home. Q. R-i-f-q-a B-a-r-r-y[sic], Go ahead. I'm sorry. I just need to make sure she gets the names. A. Yeah. Muslim girls who want to lead a more Western	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. No. I've questioned your that word, politicized, Q. And I said has the issue of Sharia law been used to advance a campaign or to gain a political advantage or to in a speech in any political fashion that's politicizing. You acknowledged that before and answered the question before. A. No. I said you can politicize a cupcake is what I said. Q. Yes, you did, but is Sharia law politicized under that definition? A. This is a this is this is a call to girls who need help. If this was battered wives, would you be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Well, her best friends who said that she feared, that she feared being honor murdered, and one friend who would not who stopped being friends with her because he feared for his own life. But, again, this has nothing to do with that and you really can't go to the family when a girl has been honor murdered because it is a family affair. But, again, that's what this ad was. It was for girls like Rifqa Bary, a girl a Muslim girl who ran away from home. Q. R-i-f-q-a B-a-r-r-y[sic]. Go ahead. I'm sorry. I just need to make sure she gets the names. A. Yeah. Muslim girls who want to lead a more Western life, Western girls like Rifqa Bary who want to lead a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No. I've questioned your that word, politicized, Q. And I said has the issue of Sharia law been used to advance a campaign or to gain a political advantage or to in a speech in any political fashion that's politicizing. You acknowledged that before and answered the question before. A. No. I said you can politicize a cupcake is what I said. Q. Yes, you did, but is Sharia law politicized under that definition? A. This is a this is this is a call to girls who need help. If this was battered wives, would you be sitting here grilling me for six hours about this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Well, her best friends who said that she feared, that she feared being honor murdered, and one friend who would not who stopped being friends with her because he feared for his own life. But, again, this has nothing to do with that and you really can't go to the family when a girl has been honor murdered because it is a family affair. But, again, that's what this ad was. It was for girls like Rifqa Bary, a girl a Muslim girl who ran away from home. Q. R-i-f-q-a B-a-r-r-y[sic]. Go ahead. I'm sorry. I just need to make sure she gets the names. A. Yeah. Muslim girls who want to lead a more Western life, Western girls like Rifqa Bary who want to lead a more Western life, but their family is devout and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. No. I've questioned your that word, politicized. Q. And I said has the issue of Sharia law been used to advance a campaign or to gain a political advantage or to in a speech in any political fashion that's politicizing. You acknowledged that before and answered the question before. A. No. I said you can politicize a cupcake is what I said. Q. Yes, you did, but is Sharia law politicized under that definition? A. This is a this is this is a call to girls who need help. If this was battered wives, would you be sitting here grilling me for six hours about this? Q. I might.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Well, her best friends who said that she feared, that she feared being honor murdered, and one friend who would not who stopped being friends with her because he feared for his own life. But, again, this has nothing to do with that and you really can't go to the family when a girl has been honor murdered because it is a family affair. But, again, that's what this ad was. It was for girls like Rifqa Bary, a girl a Muslim girl who ran away from home. Q. R-i-f-q-a B-a-r-r-y[sic]. Go ahead. I'm sorry. I just need to make sure she gets the names. A. Yeah. Muslim girls who want to lead a more Western life, Western girls like Rifqa Bary who want to lead a more Western life, but their family is devout and their lives are in danger. That was the point of this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No. I've questioned your that word, politicized. Q. And I said has the issue of Sharia law been used to advance a campaign or to gain a political advantage or to in a speech in any political fashion that's politicizing. You acknowledged that before and answered the question before. A. No. I said you can politicize a cupcake is what I said. Q. Yes, you did, but is Sharia law politicized under that definition? A. This is a this is this is a call to girls who need help. If this was battered wives, would you be sitting here grilling me for six hours about this? Q. I might. A. Really?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Well, her best friends who said that she feared, that she feared being honor murdered, and one friend who would not who stopped being friends with her because he feared for his own life. But, again, this has nothing to do with that and you really can't go to the family when a girl has been honor murdered because it is a family affair. But, again, that's what this ad was. It was for girls like Rifqa Bary, a girl a Muslim girl who ran away from home. Q. R-i-f-q-a B-a-r-r-y[sic]. Go ahead. I'm sorry. I just need to make sure she gets the names. A. Yeah. Muslim girls who want to lead a more Western life, Western girls like Rifqa Bary who want to lead a more Western life, but their family is devout and their lives are in danger. That was the point of this ad.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No. I've questioned your that word, politicized. Q. And I said has the issue of Sharia law been used to advance a campaign or to gain a political advantage or to in a speech in any political fashion that's politicizing. You acknowledged that before and answered the question before. A. No. I said you can politicize a cupcake is what I said. Q. Yes, you did, but is Sharia law politicized under that definition? A. This is a this is this is a call to girls who need help. If this was battered wives, would you be sitting here grilling me for six hours about this? Q. I might. A. Really? Q. I don't know. Try to run the ad. But, nevertheless,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Well, her best friends who said that she feared, that she feared being honor murdered, and one friend who would not who stopped being friends with her because he feared for his own life. But, again, this has nothing to do with that and you really can't go to the family when a girl has been honor murdered because it is a family affair. But, again, that's what this ad was. It was for girls like Rifqa Bary, a girl a Muslim girl who ran away from home. Q. R-i-f-q-a B-a-r-r-y[sic]. Go ahead. I'm sorry. I just need to make sure she gets the names. A. Yeah. Muslim girls who want to lead a more Western life, Western girls like Rifqa Bary who want to lead a more Western life, but their family is devout and their lives are in danger. That was the point of this ad. How I don't see anything political in this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No. I've questioned your that word, politicized. Q. And I said has the issue of Sharia law been used to advance a campaign or to gain a political advantage or to in a speech in any political fashion that's politicizing. You acknowledged that before and answered the question before. A. No. I said you can politicize a cupcake is what I said. Q. Yes, you did, but is Sharia law politicized under that definition? A. This is a this is this is a call to girls who need help. If this was battered wives, would you be sitting here grilling me for six hours about this? Q. I might. A. Really? Q. I don't know. Try to run the ad. But, nevertheless, Sharia law is a politicized issue, is it not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Well, her best friends who said that she feared, that she feared being honor murdered, and one friend who would not who stopped being friends with her because he feared for his own life. But, again, this has nothing to do with that and you really can't go to the family when a girl has been honor murdered because it is a family affair. But, again, that's what this ad was. It was for girls like Rifqa Bary, a girl a Muslim girl who ran away from home. Q. R-i-f-q-a B-a-r-r-y[sic]. Go ahead. I'm sorry. I just need to make sure she gets the names. A. Yeah. Muslim girls who want to lead a more Western life, Western girls like Rifqa Bary who want to lead a more Western life, but their family is devout and their lives are in danger. That was the point of this ad. How I don't see anything political in this ad.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No. I've questioned your that word, politicized. Q. And I said has the issue of Sharia law been used to advance a campaign or to gain a political advantage or to in a speech in any political fashion that's politicizing. You acknowledged that before and answered the question before. A. No. I said you can politicize a cupcake is what I said. Q. Yes, you did, but is Sharia law politicized under that definition? A. This is a this is this is a call to girls who need help. If this was battered wives, would you be sitting here grilling me for six hours about this? Q. I might. A. Really? Q. I don't know. Try to run the ad. But, nevertheless, Sharia law is a politicized issue, is it not? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Well, her best friends who said that she feared, that she feared being honor murdered, and one friend who would not who stopped being friends with her because he feared for his own life. But, again, this has nothing to do with that and you really can't go to the family when a girl has been honor murdered because it is a family affair. But, again, that's what this ad was, It was for girls like Rifqa Bary, a girl a Muslim girl who ran away from home. Q. R-i-f-q-a B-a-r-r-y[sic]. Go ahead. I'm sorry. I just need to make sure she gets the names. A. Yeah. Muslim girls who want to lead a more Western life, Western girls like Rifqa Bary who want to lead a more Western life, but their family is devout and their lives are in danger. That was the point of this ad. How I don't see anything political in this ad. Q. Is this ad A. And whatever other ads I've done is completely irrelevant. This is saying is your family or your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No. I've questioned your that word, politicized. Q. And I said has the issue of Sharia law been used to advance a campaign or to gain a political advantage or to in a speech in any political fashion that's politicizing. You acknowledged that before and answered the question before. A. No. I said you can politicize a cupcake is what I said. Q. Yes, you did, but is Sharia law politicized under that definition? A. This is a this is this is a call to girls who need help. If this was battered wives, would you be sitting here grilling me for six hours about this? Q. I might. A. Really? Q. I don't know. Try to run the ad. But, nevertheless, Sharia law is a politicized issue, is it not? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Well, her best friends who said that she feared, that she feared being honor murdered, and one friend who would not who stopped being friends with her because he feared for his own life. But, again, this has nothing to do with that and you really can't go to the family when a girl has been honor murdered because it is a family affair. But, again, that's what this ad was, It was for girls like Rifqa Bary, a girl a Muslim girl who ran away from home. Q. R-i-f-q-a B-a-r-r-y[sic]. Go ahead. I'm sorry. I just need to make sure she gets the names. A. Yeah. Muslim girls who want to lead a more Western life, Western girls like Rifqa Bary who want to lead a more Western life, but their family is devout and their lives are in danger. That was the point of this ad. How I don't see anything political in this ad. Q. Is this ad A. And whatever other ads I've done is completely	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No. I've questioned your that word, politicized. Q. And I said has the issue of Sharia law been used to advance a campaign or to gain a political advantage or to in a speech in any political fashion that's politicizing. You acknowledged that before and answered the question before. A. No. I said you can politicize a cupcake is what I said. Q. Yes, you did, but is Sharia law politicized under that definition? A. This is a this is this is a call to girls who need help. If this was battered wives, would you be sitting here grilling me for six hours about this? Q. I might. A. Really? Q. I don't know. Try to run the ad. But, nevertheless, Sharia law is a politicized issue, is it not? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. This is a religious freedom issue, is that what you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Well, her best friends who said that she feared, that she feared being honor murdered, and one friend who would not who stopped being friends with her because he feared for his own life. But, again, this has nothing to do with that and you really can't go to the family when a girl has been honor murdered because it is a family affair. But, again, that's what this ad was, It was for girls like Rifqa Bary, a girl a Muslim girl who ran away from home. Q. R-i-f-q-a B-a-r-r-y[sic]. Go ahead. I'm sorry. I just need to make sure she gets the names. A. Yeah. Muslim girls who want to lead a more Western life, Western girls like Rifqa Bary who want to lead a more Western life, but their family is devout and their lives are in danger. That was the point of this ad. How I don't see anything political in this ad. Q. Is this ad A. And whatever other ads I've done is completely irrelevant. This is saying is your family or your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No. I've questioned your that word, politicized. Q. And I said has the issue of Sharia law been used to advance a campaign or to gain a political advantage or to in a speech in any political fashion that's politicizing. You acknowledged that before and answered the question before. A. No. I said you can politicize a cupcake is what I said. Q. Yes, you did, but is Sharia law politicized under that definition? A. This is a this is this is a call to girls who need help. If this was battered wives, would you be sitting here grilling me for six hours about this? Q. I might. A. Really? Q. I don't know. Try to run the ad. But, nevertheless, Sharia law is a politicized issue, is it not? MR. MUISE: Objection, vague. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. This is a religious freedom issue, is that what you say?

	Page 178		Page 180
1	RefugeFromIslam.com?	1	A. I guess you could say it's freedom from their
2	A. No.	2	religious parents ad.
3	MR. MUISE: Objection, asked and answered.	3	Q. Is it a religious freedom ad as you previously
4	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	4	testified?
5	Q. Does it link to any political websites of yours?	5	A. No, it is not.
6	A. I have no idea.	6	Q. Okay. So so
7	Q. Don't all your websites cross link to each other?	7	A. It is very narrow in what it says, and honestly, SMART
8	A. What do you mean? Links on the side?	8	did not refuse my ad for political reasons. They
9	Q. Yeah.	9	refused my ad because they said it was controversial.
10	A. I this is not it's not relevant to this ad.	10	Q. No.
11	Q. Yes, it is because it's referenced in this ad.	11	A. Yes.
12	 A. It's not relevant to the ad, the message of the ad. 	12	Q. Does this
13	Anyone who's in trouble would go and be able to get in	13	A. She testified. Beth Beth Beth Gibbons was it?
14	contact with help. That's what this ad is. It's ver-	14	I forget I may have it wrong. I think it's Beth
15	it's very specific. It's not ambiguous. Leaving	15	Gibbons testified it was because it was controversial.
16	Islam? Is there Fatwa on your head? Is your family	16	They saw a newspaper article in the Miami Herald and
17	threatening you? Do you need help?	17	they they thought it was controversial and that's
18	And the reason	18	why they refused the ad. That's what happened. You
19	Q. It doesn't say do you need help, does it?	19	wanted to morph you want to change it now. That's
20	A. Got questions, get answers, that to me okay. But	20	something else. I understand that, but that's what
21	clearly it's offering help.	21	happened.
22	Q. Is it a religious message or a religious freedom	22	Q. Is this ad disparaging to Muslims?
23	message or both?	23	A. No. Where are Muslims being disparaged in this ad?
24	A. It is a religious message.	24	Q. Is this ad insulting a subset of Muslims?
25	Q. Okay.	25	A. No. This ad is trying to save lives, period.
	Page 179		Page 181
1	A. It's for girls that are being that are in trouble	1	Q. Is this ad likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule
2	because of their religion.	2	Muslims?
3	Q. The last time you testified on this in court	3	
4		_	 A. No. This ad is designed to save lives, and save
	A. Yes.	4	A. No. This ad is designed to save lives, and save lives
5	A. Yes. Q you said this was a religious freedom message.		
		4	lives
5	Q you said this was a religious freedom message.	4 5	lives Q. Whatever it's designed for, is it likely to hold up to
5 6	Q you said this was a religious freedom message. What did you mean by religious freedom at that time?	4 5 6	lives Q. Whatever it's designed for, is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule Muslims?
5 6 7	Q you said this was a religious freedom message.What did you mean by religious freedom at that time?A. A girl that wants to escape a dangerous household.	4 5 6 7	lives Q. Whatever it's designed for, is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule Muslims? A. No.
5 6 7 8	Q you said this was a religious freedom message.What did you mean by religious freedom at that time?A. A girl that wants to escape a dangerous household.Q. Is religious freedom a political issue?	4 5 6 7 8	lives Q. Whatever it's designed for, is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule Muslims? A. No. MR. MUISE: Objection, asked and answered.
5 6 7 8 9	 Q you said this was a religious freedom message. What did you mean by religious freedom at that time? A. A girl that wants to escape a dangerous household. Q. Is religious freedom a political issue? A. This is not a political ad. 	4 5 6 7 8 9	lives Q. Whatever it's designed for, is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule Muslims? A. No. MR. MUISE: Objection, asked and answered. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
5 6 7 8 9	 Q you said this was a religious freedom message. What did you mean by religious freedom at that time? A. A girl that wants to escape a dangerous household. Q. Is religious freedom a political issue? A. This is not a political ad. Q. Can you acknowledge that this can be more than one 	4 5 6 7 8 9	lives Q. Whatever it's designed for, is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule Muslims? A. No. MR. MUISE: Objection, asked and answered. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is it likely
5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q you said this was a religious freedom message. What did you mean by religious freedom at that time? A. A girl that wants to escape a dangerous household. Q. Is religious freedom a political issue? A. This is not a political ad. Q. Can you acknowledge that this can be more than one category of ad? 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	lives Q. Whatever it's designed for, is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule Muslims? A. No. MR. MUISE: Objection, asked and answered. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is it likely A. It's more likely to save a life. That's what it's
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q you said this was a religious freedom message. What did you mean by religious freedom at that time? A. A girl that wants to escape a dangerous household. Q. Is religious freedom a political issue? A. This is not a political ad. Q. Can you acknowledge that this can be more than one category of ad? A. No, and even Q. So this is not So what you're saying is that this is a 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	lives Q. Whatever it's designed for, is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule Muslims? A. No. MR. MUISE: Objection, asked and answered. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is it likely A. It's more likely to save a life. That's what it's more likely to do.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q you said this was a religious freedom message. What did you mean by religious freedom at that time? A. A girl that wants to escape a dangerous household. Q. Is religious freedom a political issue? A. This is not a political ad. Q. Can you acknowledge that this can be more than one category of ad? A. No, and even Q. So this is not So what you're saying is that this is a religious ad. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	lives Q. Whatever it's designed for, is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule Muslims? A. No. MR. MUISE: Objection, asked and answered. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is it likely A. It's more likely to save a life. That's what it's more likely to do. Q. Is it likely to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q you said this was a religious freedom message. What did you mean by religious freedom at that time? A. A girl that wants to escape a dangerous household. Q. Is religious freedom a political issue? A. This is not a political ad. Q. Can you acknowledge that this can be more than one category of ad? A. No, and even Q. So this is not So what you're saying is that this is a religious ad. A. This is a religious ad. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	lives Q. Whatever it's designed for, is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule Muslims? A. No. MR. MUISE: Objection, asked and answered. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is it likely A. It's more likely to save a life. That's what it's more likely to do. Q. Is it likely to I'm not asking what's more likely.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q you said this was a religious freedom message. What did you mean by religious freedom at that time? A. A girl that wants to escape a dangerous household. Q. Is religious freedom a political issue? A. This is not a political ad. Q. Can you acknowledge that this can be more than one category of ad? A. No, and even Q. So this is not So what you're saying is that this is a religious ad. A. This is a religious ad. Q. This is not a political ad. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	lives Q. Whatever it's designed for, is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule Muslims? A. No. MR. MUISE: Objection, asked and answered. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is it likely A. It's more likely to save a life. That's what it's more likely to do. Q. Is it likely to I'm not asking what's more likely. Is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule Muslim fathers that are threatening their children? A. No.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q you said this was a religious freedom message. What did you mean by religious freedom at that time? A. A girl that wants to escape a dangerous household. Q. Is religious freedom a political issue? A. This is not a political ad. Q. Can you acknowledge that this can be more than one category of ad? A. No, and even Q. So this is not So what you're saying is that this is a religious ad. A. This is a religious ad. Q. This is not a political ad. A. This is not a political ad. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	lives Q. Whatever it's designed for, is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule Muslims? A. No. MR. MUISE: Objection, asked and answered. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is it likely A. It's more likely to save a life. That's what it's more likely to do. Q. Is it likely to I'm not asking what's more likely. Is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule Muslim fathers that are threatening their children? A. No. Q. Okay. Is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q you said this was a religious freedom message. What did you mean by religious freedom at that time? A. A girl that wants to escape a dangerous household. Q. Is religious freedom a political issue? A. This is not a political ad. Q. Can you acknowledge that this can be more than one category of ad? A. No, and even Q. So this is not So what you're saying is that this is a religious ad. A. This is a religious ad. Q. This is not a political ad. Q. This is not a religious freedom ad. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	lives Q. Whatever it's designed for, is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule Muslims? A. No. MR. MUISE: Objection, asked and answered. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is it likely A. It's more likely to save a life. That's what it's more likely to do. Q. Is it likely to I'm not asking what's more likely. Is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule Muslim fathers that are threatening their children? A. No. Q. Okay. Is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule communities that are threatening Muslim girls?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q you said this was a religious freedom message. What did you mean by religious freedom at that time? A. A girl that wants to escape a dangerous household. Q. Is religious freedom a political issue? A. This is not a political ad. Q. Can you acknowledge that this can be more than one category of ad? A. No, and even Q. So this is not So what you're saying is that this is a religious ad. A. This is a religious ad. Q. This is not a political ad. A. This is not a political ad. Q. This is not a religious freedom ad. A. This is an ad for help. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	lives Q. Whatever it's designed for, is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule Muslims? A. No. MR. MUISE: Objection, asked and answered. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is it likely A. It's more likely to save a life. That's what it's more likely to do. Q. Is it likely to I'm not asking what's more likely. Is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule Muslim fathers that are threatening their children? A. No. Q. Okay. Is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule communities that are threatening Muslim girls? A. No.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q you said this was a religious freedom message. What did you mean by religious freedom at that time? A. A girl that wants to escape a dangerous household. Q. Is religious freedom a political issue? A. This is not a political ad. Q. Can you acknowledge that this can be more than one category of ad? A. No, and even Q. So this is not So what you're saying is that this is a religious ad. A. This is a religious ad. Q. This is not a political ad. A. This is not a political ad. Q. This is not a religious freedom ad. A. This is an ad for help. Q. Okay. Is this a religious freedom ad? 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	lives Q. Whatever it's designed for, is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule Muslims? A. No. MR. MUISE: Objection, asked and answered. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is it likely A. It's more likely to save a life. That's what it's more likely to do. Q. Is it likely to I'm not asking what's more likely. Is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule Muslim fathers that are threatening their children? A. No. Q. Okay. Is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule communities that are threatening Muslim girls? A. No. Q. Is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule a
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q you said this was a religious freedom message. What did you mean by religious freedom at that time? A. A girl that wants to escape a dangerous household. Q. Is religious freedom a political issue? A. This is not a political ad. Q. Can you acknowledge that this can be more than one category of ad? A. No, and even Q. So this is not So what you're saying is that this is a religious ad. A. This is a religious ad. Q. This is not a political ad. A. This is not a religious freedom ad. A. This is an ad for help. Q. Okay. Is this a religious freedom ad? A. This is an ad to help girls. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	lives Q. Whatever it's designed for, is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule Muslims? A. No. MR. MUISE: Objection, asked and answered. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is it likely A. It's more likely to save a life. That's what it's more likely to do. Q. Is it likely to I'm not asking what's more likely. Is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule Muslim fathers that are threatening their children? A. No. Q. Okay. Is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule communities that are threatening Muslim girls? A. No. Q. Is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule a religious law that issues fatwas for leaving Islam?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q you said this was a religious freedom message. What did you mean by religious freedom at that time? A. A girl that wants to escape a dangerous household. Q. Is religious freedom a political issue? A. This is not a political ad. Q. Can you acknowledge that this can be more than one category of ad? A. No, and even Q. So this is not So what you're saying is that this is a religious ad. A. This is a religious ad. Q. This is not a political ad. A. This is not a religious freedom ad. A. This is an ad for help. Q. Okay. Is this a religious freedom ad? A. This is an ad to help girls. Q. I get that. Is this a religious freedom ad? 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	lives Q. Whatever it's designed for, is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule Muslims? A. No. MR. MUISE: Objection, asked and answered. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is it likely A. It's more likely to save a life. That's what it's more likely to do. Q. Is it likely to I'm not asking what's more likely. Is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule Muslim fathers that are threatening their children? A. No. Q. Okay. Is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule communities that are threatening Muslim girls? A. No. Q. Is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule a religious law that issues fatwas for leaving Islam? A. No.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q you said this was a religious freedom message. What did you mean by religious freedom at that time? A. A girl that wants to escape a dangerous household. Q. Is religious freedom a political issue? A. This is not a political ad. Q. Can you acknowledge that this can be more than one category of ad? A. No, and even Q. So this is not So what you're saying is that this is a religious ad. A. This is a religious ad. Q. This is not a political ad. A. This is not a religious freedom ad. A. This is an ad for help. Q. Okay. Is this a religious freedom ad? A. This is an ad to help girls. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	lives Q. Whatever it's designed for, is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule Muslims? A. No. MR. MUISE: Objection, asked and answered. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is it likely A. It's more likely to save a life. That's what it's more likely to do. Q. Is it likely to I'm not asking what's more likely. Is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule Muslim fathers that are threatening their children? A. No. Q. Okay. Is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule communities that are threatening Muslim girls? A. No. Q. Is it likely to hold up to scorn or ridicule a religious law that issues fatwas for leaving Islam?

	Page 182		Page 184
1	WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER	1	there in order to correct the rejection; right? You
2	FOR IDENTIFICATION	2	wouldn't have bothered if it was some other rejection;
3	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	3	correct?
4	Q. TT. What is this ad?	4	A. I went to - I went to I resubmitted it.
5	A. This is a religious ad much like the one that ran	5	Q. Okay. Without that.
6	the one you actually did run for the atheist group.	6	And what happened when you resubmitted it?
7	Q. Where did this ad run?	7	A. They accepted it.
8	A. It didn't run.	8	Q. Okay. So without the website
9	Q. Did this ad ever run anywhere?	9	TheTruthAboutMuhammad.com you would have been able to
10	A. No.	10	run this ad, Don't believe in Muhammad, You are not
11	Q. What was this ad created for?	11	alone; correct?
12	A. For SMART.	12	A. As ridiculous as that sounds, it's true. As silly as
13	Q. Okay. Specifically to run on SMART buses?	13	that sounds, yes.
14	A. Yes.	14	Q. As much as
15	Q. Was there any other purpose in presenting this ad to	15	I mean you asked for it and they approved it.
16	SMART, perhaps as a litigation trap?	16	A. I didn't understand the refusal. I still don't.
17	A. No.	17	Q. You asked to you re-presented it to run it and they
18	Q. Okay. Fair enough,	18	accepted it. Have you run it?
19	So you wanted people to get the message don't	19	A. No.
20	believe in Muhammad, you're not alone; correct?	20	Q. Why have you not run it?
21	A. Correct.	21	A. I just don't have the money right now, but I'll get to
22	Q. And you submitted that to SMART; correct?	22	it.
23	A. Yes.	23	Q. Okay. You do plan on running it?
24	Q. Did SMART accept this ad?	24	A. At some point.
25	A. No.	25	Q. Okay. What is TheTruthAboutMuhammad.com?
	Page 183		Page 185
1	Page 183 Q. What did SMART do?	1	Page 185 A. It's a site withor it's a page with many of
1 2		1 2	-
	Q. What did SMART do?		A. It's a site withor it's a page with many of
2	Q. What did SMART do? A. They refused it.	2	A. It's a site withor it's a page with many of Spencer's writings discussing the truth about
2	Q. What did SMART do?A. They refused it.Q. Why did they refuse it ostensibly?	2	A. It's a site withor it's a page with many of Spencer's writings discussing the truth about Muhammad.
2 3 4	Q. What did SMART do?A. They refused it.Q. Why did they refuse it ostensibly?A. I don't recall. You would know. I honestly don't	2 3 4	A. It's a site withor it's a page with many of Spencer's writings discussing the truth about Muhammad. Q. Does it refer to Muhammad as a pedophile prophet?
2 3 4 5	 Q. What did SMART do? A. They refused it. Q. Why did they refuse it ostensibly? A. I don't recall. You would know. I honestly don't recall the actual reason. I did go back 	2 3 4 5	 A. It's a site withor it's a page with many of Spencer's writings discussing the truth about Muhammad. Q. Does it refer to Muhammad as a pedophile prophet? A. I I don't know. I have to look at the site. I
2 3 4 5	 Q. What did SMART do? A. They refused it. Q. Why did they refuse it ostensibly? A. I don't recall. You would know. I honestly don't recall the actual reason. I did go back Q. Did they tell you it was disparaging to Muslims? 	2 3 4 5	 A. It's a site withor it's a page with many of Spencer's writings discussing the truth about Muhammad. Q. Does it refer to Muhammad as a pedophile prophet? A. I I don't know. I have to look at the site. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. What did SMART do? A. They refused it. Q. Why did they refuse it ostensibly? A. I don't recall. You would know. I honestly don't recall the actual reason. I did go back Q. Did they tell you it was disparaging to Muslims? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they tell you that it would hold up to scorn or ridicule a group of Muslims or subset of Muslims? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. It's a site withor it's a page with many of Spencer's writings discussing the truth about Muhammad. Q. Does it refer to Muhammad as a pedophile prophet? A. I I don't know. I have to look at the site. I don't know. Q. Does it insult the Islamic faiths in any way? A. I don't know and it's not on the ad that was accepted. So why are we having this conversation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. What did SMART do? A. They refused it. Q. Why did they refuse it ostensibly? A. I don't recall. You would know. I honestly don't recall the actual reason. I did go back Q. Did they tell you it was disparaging to Muslims? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they tell you that it would hold up to scorn or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. It's a site withor it's a page with many of Spencer's writings discussing the truth about Muhammad. Q. Does it refer to Muhammad as a pedophile prophet? A. I I don't know. I have to look at the site. I don't know. Q. Does it insult the Islamic faiths in any way? A. I don't know and it's not on the ad that was accepted.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. What did SMART do? A. They refused it. Q. Why did they refuse it ostensibly? A. I don't recall. You would know. I honestly don't recall the actual reason. I did go back Q. Did they tell you it was disparaging to Muslims? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they tell you that it would hold up to scorn or ridicule a group of Muslims or subset of Muslims? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. It's a site withor it's a page with many of Spencer's writings discussing the truth about Muhammad. Q. Does it refer to Muhammad as a pedophile prophet? A. I I don't know. I have to look at the site. I don't know. Q. Does it insult the Islamic faiths in any way? A. I don't know and it's not on the ad that was accepted. So why are we having this conversation? Q. Is it political in nature, TheTruthAboutMuhammad.com? A. It's a religious ad.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. What did SMART do? A. They refused it. Q. Why did they refuse it ostensibly? A. I don't recall. You would know. I honestly don't recall the actual reason. I did go back Q. Did they tell you it was disparaging to Muslims? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they tell you that it would hold up to scorn or ridicule a group of Muslims or subset of Muslims? A. I do not recall. Q. Did they tell you that it was political in nature? A. I don't recall. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. It's a site withor it's a page with many of Spencer's writings discussing the truth about Muhammad. Q. Does it refer to Muhammad as a pedophile prophet? A. I I don't know. I have to look at the site. I don't know. Q. Does it insult the Islamic faiths in any way? A. I don't know and it's not on the ad that was accepted. So why are we having this conversation? Q. Is it political in nature, TheTruthAboutMuhammad.com? A. It's a religious ad. Q. Is the website political in nature?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. What did SMART do? A. They refused it. Q. Why did they refuse it ostensibly? A. I don't recall. You would know. I honestly don't recall the actual reason. I did go back Q. Did they tell you it was disparaging to Muslims? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they tell you that it would hold up to scorn or ridicule a group of Muslims or subset of Muslims? A. I do not recall. Q. Did they tell you that it was political in nature? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they tell you that the website that it referred to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. It's a site withor it's a page with many of Spencer's writings discussing the truth about Muhammad. Q. Does it refer to Muhammad as a pedophile prophet? A. I I don't know. I have to look at the site. I don't know. Q. Does it insult the Islamic faiths in any way? A. I don't know and it's not on the ad that was accepted. So why are we having this conversation? Q. Is it political in nature, TheTruthAboutMuhammad.com? A. It's a religious ad. Q. Is the website political in nature? A. No. Not to my knowledge. If there's a link there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. What did SMART do? A. They refused it. Q. Why did they refuse it ostensibly? A. I don't recall. You would know. I honestly don't recall the actual reason. I did go back Q. Did they tell you it was disparaging to Muslims? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they tell you that it would hold up to scorn or ridicule a group of Muslims or subset of Muslims? A. I do not recall. Q. Did they tell you that it was political in nature? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they tell you that the website that it referred to was political in nature? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. It's a site withor it's a page with many of Spencer's writings discussing the truth about Muhammad. Q. Does it refer to Muhammad as a pedophile prophet? A. I I don't know. I have to look at the site. I don't know. Q. Does it insult the Islamic faiths in any way? A. I don't know and it's not on the ad that was accepted. So why are we having this conversation? Q. Is it political in nature, TheTruthAboutMuhammad.com? A. It's a religious ad. Q. Is the website political in nature? A. No. Not to my knowledge. If there's a link there or I can't I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. What did SMART do? A. They refused it. Q. Why did they refuse it ostensibly? A. I don't recall. You would know. I honestly don't recall the actual reason. I did go back Q. Did they tell you it was disparaging to Muslims? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they tell you that it would hold up to scorn or ridicule a group of Muslims or subset of Muslims? A. I do not recall. Q. Did they tell you that it was political in nature? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they tell you that the website that it referred to was political in nature? A. I don't recall why. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. It's a site withor it's a page with many of Spencer's writings discussing the truth about Muhammad. Q. Does it refer to Muhammad as a pedophile prophet? A. I I don't know. I have to look at the site. I don't know. Q. Does it insult the Islamic faiths in any way? A. I don't know and it's not on the ad that was accepted. So why are we having this conversation? Q. Is it political in nature, TheTruthAboutMuhammad.com? A. It's a religious ad. Q. Is the website political in nature? A. No. Not to my knowledge. If there's a link there or I can't I don't know. Q. Do you agree that even if it was a religious message,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. What did SMART do? A. They refused it. Q. Why did they refuse it ostensibly? A. I don't recall. You would know. I honestly don't recall the actual reason. I did go back Q. Did they tell you it was disparaging to Muslims? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they tell you that it would hold up to scorn or ridicule a group of Muslims or subset of Muslims? A. I do not recall. Q. Did they tell you that it was political in nature? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they tell you that the website that it referred to was political in nature? A. I don't recall why. Q. Did you offer to run this ad without the website 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. It's a site withor it's a page with many of Spencer's writings discussing the truth about Muhammad. Q. Does it refer to Muhammad as a pedophile prophet? A. I I don't know. I have to look at the site. I don't know. Q. Does it insult the Islamic faiths in any way? A. I don't know and it's not on the ad that was accepted. So why are we having this conversation? Q. Is it political in nature, TheTruthAboutMuhammad.com? A. It's a religious ad. Q. Is the website political in nature? A. No. Not to my knowledge. If there's a link there or I can't I don't know. Q. Do you agree that even if it was a religious message, a particular ad could likely hold somebody up to scorn
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. What did SMART do? A. They refused it. Q. Why did they refuse it ostensibly? A. I don't recall. You would know. I honestly don't recall the actual reason. I did go back Q. Did they tell you it was disparaging to Muslims? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they tell you that it would hold up to scorn or ridicule a group of Muslims or subset of Muslims? A. I do not recall. Q. Did they tell you that it was political in nature? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they tell you that the website that it referred to was political in nature? A. I don't recall why. Q. Did you offer to run this ad without the website reference? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. It's a site withor it's a page with many of Spencer's writings discussing the truth about Muhammad. Q. Does it refer to Muhammad as a pedophile prophet? A. I I don't know. I have to look at the site. I don't know. Q. Does it insult the Islamic faiths in any way? A. I don't know and it's not on the ad that was accepted. So why are we having this conversation? Q. Is it political in nature, TheTruthAboutMuhammad.com? A. It's a religious ad. Q. Is the website political in nature? A. No. Not to my knowledge. If there's a link there or I can't I don't know. Q. Do you agree that even if it was a religious message, a particular ad could likely hold somebody up to scorn or ridicule?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. What did SMART do? A. They refused it. Q. Why did they refuse it ostensibly? A. I don't recall. You would know. I honestly don't recall the actual reason. I did go back Q. Did they tell you it was disparaging to Muslims? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they tell you that it would hold up to scorn or ridicule a group of Muslims or subset of Muslims? A. I do not recall. Q. Did they tell you that it was political in nature? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they tell you that the website that it referred to was political in nature? A. I don't recall why. Q. Did you offer to run this ad without the website reference? A. I went back to them and offered to run the ad without 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. It's a site withor it's a page with many of Spencer's writings discussing the truth about Muhammad. Q. Does it refer to Muhammad as a pedophile prophet? A. I I don't know. I have to look at the site. I don't know. Q. Does it insult the Islamic faiths in any way? A. I don't know and it's not on the ad that was accepted. So why are we having this conversation? Q. Is it political in nature, The TruthAboutMuhammad.com? A. It's a religious ad. Q. Is the website political in nature? A. No. Not to my knowledge. If there's a link there or I can't I don't know. Q. Do you agree that even if it was a religious message, a particular ad could likely hold somebody up to scorn or ridicule? MR. MUISE: Objection, calls for speculation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. What did SMART do? A. They refused it. Q. Why did they refuse it ostensibly? A. I don't recall. You would know. I honestly don't recall the actual reason. I did go back Q. Did they tell you it was disparaging to Muslims? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they tell you that it would hold up to scorn or ridicule a group of Muslims or subset of Muslims? A. I do not recall. Q. Did they tell you that it was political in nature? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they tell you that the website that it referred to was political in nature? A. I don't recall why. Q. Did you offer to run this ad without the website reference? A. I went back to them and offered to run the ad without the website. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. It's a site withor it's a page with many of Spencer's writings discussing the truth about Muhammad. Q. Does it refer to Muhammad as a pedophile prophet? A. I I don't know. I have to look at the site. I don't know. Q. Does it insult the Islamic faiths in any way? A. I don't know and it's not on the ad that was accepted. So why are we having this conversation? Q. Is it political in nature, TheTruthAboutMuhammad.com? A. It's a religious ad. Q. Is the website political in nature? A. No. Not to my knowledge. If there's a link there or I can't I don't know. Q. Do you agree that even if it was a religious message, a particular ad could likely hold somebody up to scorn or ridicule? MR. MUISE: Objection, calls for speculation. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. What did SMART do? A. They refused it. Q. Why did they refuse it ostensibly? A. I don't recall. You would know. I honestly don't recall the actual reason. I did go back Q. Did they tell you it was disparaging to Muslims? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they tell you that it would hold up to scorn or ridicule a group of Muslims or subset of Muslims? A. I do not recall. Q. Did they tell you that it was political in nature? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they tell you that the website that it referred to was political in nature? A. I don't recall why. Q. Did you offer to run this ad without the website reference? A. I went back to them and offered to run the ad without the website. Q. So they obviously rejected it because of the website 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. It's a site withor it's a page with many of Spencer's writings discussing the truth about Muhammad. Q. Does it refer to Muhammad as a pedophile prophet? A. I I don't know. I have to look at the site. I don't know. Q. Does it insult the Islamic faiths in any way? A. I don't know and it's not on the ad that was accepted. So why are we having this conversation? Q. Is it political in nature, TheTruthAboutMuhammad.com? A. It's a religious ad. Q. Is the website political in nature? A. No. Not to my knowledge. If there's a link there or I can't I don't know. Q. Do you agree that even if it was a religious message, a particular ad could likely hold somebody up to scorn or ridicule? MR. MUISE: Objection, calls for speculation. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Do you believe that's a possibility, that an ad could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. What did SMART do? A. They refused it. Q. Why did they refuse it ostensibly? A. I don't recall. You would know. I honestly don't recall the actual reason. I did go back Q. Did they tell you it was disparaging to Muslims? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they tell you that it would hold up to scorn or ridicule a group of Muslims or subset of Muslims? A. I do not recall. Q. Did they tell you that it was political in nature? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they tell you that the website that it referred to was political in nature? A. I don't recall why. Q. Did you offer to run this ad without the website reference? A. I went back to them and offered to run the ad without the website. Q. So they obviously rejected it because of the website reference; correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. It's a site withor it's a page with many of Spencer's writings discussing the truth about Muhammad. Q. Does it refer to Muhammad as a pedophile prophet? A. I I don't know. I have to look at the site. I don't know. Q. Does it insult the Islamic faiths in any way? A. I don't know and it's not on the ad that was accepted. So why are we having this conversation? Q. Is it political in nature, TheTruthAboutMuhammad.com? A. It's a religious ad. Q. Is the website political in nature? A. No. Not to my knowledge. If there's a link there or I can't I don't know. Q. Do you agree that even if it was a religious message, a particular ad could likely hold somebody up to scorn or ridicule? MR. MUISE: Objection, calls for speculation. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Do you believe that's a possibility, that an ad could do both?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. What did SMART do? A. They refused it. Q. Why did they refuse it ostensibly? A. I don't recall. You would know. I honestly don't recall the actual reason. I did go back Q. Did they tell you it was disparaging to Muslims? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they tell you that it would hold up to scorn or ridicule a group of Muslims or subset of Muslims? A. I do not recall. Q. Did they tell you that it was political in nature? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they tell you that the website that it referred to was political in nature? A. I don't recall why. Q. Did you offer to run this ad without the website reference? A. I went back to them and offered to run the ad without the website. Q. So they obviously rejected it because of the website reference; correct? MR. MUISE: Objection, calls for speculation. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. It's a site withor it's a page with many of Spencer's writings discussing the truth about Muhammad. Q. Does it refer to Muhammad as a pedophile prophet? A. I I don't know. I have to look at the site. I don't know. Q. Does it insult the Islamic faiths in any way? A. I don't know and it's not on the ad that was accepted. So why are we having this conversation? Q. Is it political in nature, TheTruthAboutMuhammad.com? A. It's a religious ad. Q. Is the website political in nature? A. No. Not to my knowledge. If there's a link there or I can't I don't know. Q. Do you agree that even if it was a religious message, a particular ad could likely hold somebody up to scorn or ridicule? MR. MUISE: Objection, calls for speculation. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Do you believe that's a possibility, that an ad could do both? A. I can't answer that. You want me to answer what's in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. What did SMART do? A. They refused it. Q. Why did they refuse it ostensibly? A. I don't recall. You would know. I honestly don't recall the actual reason. I did go back Q. Did they tell you it was disparaging to Muslims? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they tell you that it would hold up to scorn or ridicule a group of Muslims or subset of Muslims? A. I do not recall. Q. Did they tell you that it was political in nature? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they tell you that the website that it referred to was political in nature? A. I don't recall why. Q. Did you offer to run this ad without the website reference? A. I went back to them and offered to run the ad without the website. Q. So they obviously rejected it because of the website reference; correct? MR. MUISE: Objection, calls for speculation. A. Yeah. I don't know. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. It's a site withor it's a page with many of Spencer's writings discussing the truth about Muhammad. Q. Does it refer to Muhammad as a pedophile prophet? A. I I don't know. I have to look at the site. I don't know. Q. Does it insult the Islamic faiths in any way? A. I don't know and it's not on the ad that was accepted. So why are we having this conversation? Q. Is it political in nature, TheTruthAboutMuhammad.com? A. It's a religious ad. Q. Is the website political in nature? A. No. Not to my knowledge. If there's a link there or I can't I don't know. Q. Do you agree that even if it was a religious message, a particular ad could likely hold somebody up to scorn or ridicule? MR. MUISE: Objection, calls for speculation. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Do you believe that's a possibility, that an ad could do both? A. I can't answer that. You want me to answer what's in people's minds. I can't do it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. What did SMART do? A. They refused it. Q. Why did they refuse it ostensibly? A. I don't recall. You would know. I honestly don't recall the actual reason. I did go back Q. Did they tell you it was disparaging to Muslims? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they tell you that it would hold up to scorn or ridicule a group of Muslims or subset of Muslims? A. I do not recall. Q. Did they tell you that it was political in nature? A. I don't recall. Q. Did they tell you that the website that it referred to was political in nature? A. I don't recall why. Q. Did you offer to run this ad without the website reference? A. I went back to them and offered to run the ad without the website. Q. So they obviously rejected it because of the website reference; correct? MR. MUISE: Objection, calls for speculation. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. It's a site withor it's a page with many of Spencer's writings discussing the truth about Muhammad. Q. Does it refer to Muhammad as a pedophile prophet? A. I I don't know. I have to look at the site. I don't know. Q. Does it insult the Islamic faiths in any way? A. I don't know and it's not on the ad that was accepted. So why are we having this conversation? Q. Is it political in nature, TheTruthAboutMuhammad.com? A. It's a religious ad. Q. Is the website political in nature? A. No. Not to my knowledge. If there's a link there or I can't I don't know. Q. Do you agree that even if it was a religious message, a particular ad could likely hold somebody up to scorn or ridicule? MR. MUISE: Objection, calls for speculation. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Do you believe that's a possibility, that an ad could do both? A. I can't answer that. You want me to answer what's in

	Page 186		Page 188
1	ridicule?	1	Q. Did you read the sixth circuit opinion in this case
2	MR. MUISE: Objection, calls for speculation.	2	and get any flavor for what SMART was really relying
3	A. (Witness shaking head.)	3	upon in making their decision?
4	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	4	A. You can look as deeply as you'd like into this
5	Q. If I said all Hindus were heretics, would that be a	5	statement. I'm telling you that's my opinion.
6	religious message?	6	Q. Your opinion is they were offending Islamic
7	A. You can say anything you want.	7	supremacists they were afraid of offending Islamic
8	Q. Would it be a religious message?	8	supremacists. Yes?
9	A. It's a religious message.	9	A. Yes. That's my opinion.
10	Q. Would it also be a message that would be likely to	10	Q. What's the factual basis for your opinion?
11	hold Hindus up to scorn or ridicule?	11	A. That they wouldn't let me run an ad to save girls'
12	A. No. Not necessarily. Again, you're going for	12	lives.
13	speculation.	13	Q. So the very fact that the ad was rejected as a
14	Q. I get it. That's fine.	14	political ad is enough to have you say that and have
15	MR. MUISE: Take five? Do you mind?	15	that opinion.
16	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Yeah. Sure. That's fine.	16	A. Actions.
17	(Recess taken.)	17	Q. Okay. The next sentence you say, The sixth circuit
18	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT UU	18	overturned our win in a "tortured and twisted"
19	WAS MARKED BY THE REPORTER	19	opinion.
20	FOR IDENTIFICATION	20	A. Yeah.
21	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	21	Q. Did I read that correctly?
22	Q. This is UU. This is your blog post from 6:24 this	22	A. Yes, sir.
23	morning.	23	Q. What was tortured and twisted about the opinion?
24	MR. MUISE: Are we on the record?	24	A. Again, this is my opinion.
25	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Yes. I'm sorry.	25	Q. Okay. So just tell me. What part of the sixth
	Page 187		Page 189
1	Page 187 A. Yeah. That's right.	1	Page 189 circuit opinion was tortured and twisted?
1 2		1 2	_
	A. Yeah. That's right.		circuit opinion was tortured and twisted?
2	A. Yeah. That's right. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	2	circuit opinion was tortured and twisted? A. All of it.
2	A. Yeah. That's right. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at the second paragraph in parenthesis you say they, referring to SMART, were more afraid of offending Islamic supremacists than concerned with	2	circuit opinion was tortured and twisted? A. All of it. Q. So start from the first sentence then and tell me.
2 3 4	A. Yeah. That's right. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at the second paragraph in parenthesis you say they, referring to SMART, were more afraid of offending Islamic supremacists than concerned with saving lives, closed paren.	2 3 4	circuit opinion was tortured and twisted? A. All of it. Q. So start from the first sentence then and tell me. A. No. I'm it was ridiculous.
2 3 4 5	A. Yeah. That's right. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at the second paragraph in parenthesis you say they, referring to SMART, were more afraid of offending Islamic supremacists than concerned with saving lives, closed paren. Where do you get that from?	2 3 4 5	circuit opinion was tortured and twisted? A. All of it. Q. So start from the first sentence then and tell me. A. No. I'm it was ridiculous. Q. Okay. What was ridiculous?
2 3 4 5	A. Yeah. That's right. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at the second paragraph in parenthesis you say they, referring to SMART, were more afraid of offending Islamic supremacists than concerned with saving lives, closed paren.	2 3 4 5	circuit opinion was tortured and twisted? A. All of it. Q. So start from the first sentence then and tell me. A. No. I'm it was ridiculous. Q. Okay. What was ridiculous? A. They called it a political ad. They didn't even
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yeah. That's right. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at the second paragraph in parenthesis you say they, referring to SMART, were more afraid of offending Islamic supremacists than concerned with saving lives, closed paren. Where do you get that from? A. It's an opinion. Q. That's not a factual statement?	2 3 4 5 6 7	circuit opinion was tortured and twisted? A. All of it. Q. So start from the first sentence then and tell me. A. No. I'm it was ridiculous. Q. Okay. What was ridiculous? A. They called it a political ad. They didn't even refuse it as a political ad and they changed the it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yeah. That's right. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at the second paragraph in parenthesis you say they, referring to SMART, were more afraid of offending Islamic supremacists than concerned with saving lives, closed paren. Where do you get that from? A. It's an opinion. Q. That's not a factual statement? A. No. That's an opinion. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	circuit opinion was tortured and twisted? A. All of it. Q. So start from the first sentence then and tell me. A. No. I'm it was ridiculous. Q. Okay. What was ridiculous? A. They called it a political ad. They didn't even refuse it as a political ad and they changed the it was ridiculous, all of it. Q. Who said they didn't refuse it as a political ad? A. Beth Gibbons.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yeah. That's right. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at the second paragraph in parenthesis you say they, referring to SMART, were more afraid of offending Islamic supremacists than concerned with saving lives, closed paren. Where do you get that from? A. It's an opinion. Q. That's not a factual statement? A. No. That's an opinion. Q. Do you have any indication from anywhere what SMART 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	circuit opinion was tortured and twisted? A. All of it. Q. So start from the first sentence then and tell me. A. No. I'm it was ridiculous. Q. Okay. What was ridiculous? A. They called it a political ad. They didn't even refuse it as a political ad and they changed the it was ridiculous, all of it. Q. Who said they didn't refuse it as a political ad?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yeah. That's right. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at the second paragraph in parenthesis you say they, referring to SMART, were more afraid of offending Islamic supremacists than concerned with saving lives, closed paren. Where do you get that from? A. It's an opinion. Q. That's not a factual statement? A. No. That's an opinion. Q. Do you have any indication from anywhere what SMART was concerned with in making the decision that they've 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	circuit opinion was tortured and twisted? A. All of it. Q. So start from the first sentence then and tell me. A. No. I'm it was ridiculous. Q. Okay. What was ridiculous? A. They called it a political ad. They didn't even refuse it as a political ad and they changed the it was ridiculous, all of it. Q. Who said they didn't refuse it as a political ad? A. Beth Gibbons. Q. Beth Gibbons said we did not refuse this we as an organization, SMART, do not believe it's a political
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yeah. That's right. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at the second paragraph in parenthesis you say they, referring to SMART, were more afraid of offending Islamic supremacists than concerned with saving lives, closed paren. Where do you get that from? A. It's an opinion. Q. That's not a factual statement? A. No. That's an opinion. Q. Do you have any indication from anywhere what SMART was concerned with in making the decision that they've made? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	circuit opinion was tortured and twisted? A. All of it. Q. So start from the first sentence then and tell me. A. No. I'm it was ridiculous. Q. Okay. What was ridiculous? A. They called it a political ad. They didn't even refuse it as a political ad and they changed the it was ridiculous, all of it. Q. Who said they didn't refuse it as a political ad? A. Beth Gibbons. Q. Beth Gibbons said we did not refuse this we as an organization, SMART, do not believe it's a political ad and did not refuse it as a political ad.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yeah. That's right. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at the second paragraph in parenthesis you say they, referring to SMART, were more afraid of offending Islamic supremacists than concerned with saving lives, closed paren. Where do you get that from? A. It's an opinion. Q. That's not a factual statement? A. No. That's an opinion. Q. Do you have any indication from anywhere what SMART was concerned with in making the decision that they've made? A. I answered your question. It's my opinion. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	circuit opinion was tortured and twisted? A. All of it. Q. So start from the first sentence then and tell me. A. No. I'm it was ridiculous. Q. Okay. What was ridiculous? A. They called it a political ad. They didn't even refuse it as a political ad and they changed the it was ridiculous, all of it. Q. Who said they didn't refuse it as a political ad? A. Beth Gibbons. Q. Beth Gibbons said we did not refuse this we as an organization, SMART, do not believe it's a political ad and did not refuse it as a political ad. A. I don't know where you're getting your quote.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yeah. That's right. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at the second paragraph in parenthesis you say they, referring to SMART, were more afraid of offending Islamic supremacists than concerned with saving lives, closed paren. Where do you get that from? A. It's an opinion. Q. That's not a factual statement? A. No. That's an opinion. Q. Do you have any indication from anywhere what SMART was concerned with in making the decision that they've made? A. I answered your question. It's my opinion. Q. Understand. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	circuit opinion was tortured and twisted? A. All of it. Q. So start from the first sentence then and tell me. A. No. I'm it was ridiculous. Q. Okay. What was ridiculous? A. They called it a political ad. They didn't even refuse it as a political ad and they changed the it was ridiculous, all of it. Q. Who said they didn't refuse it as a political ad? A. Beth Gibbons. Q. Beth Gibbons said we did not refuse this we as an organization, SMART, do not believe it's a political ad and did not refuse it as a political ad. A. I don't know where you're getting your quote. Q. Is that what she said?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yeah. That's right. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at the second paragraph in parenthesis you say they, referring to SMART, were more afraid of offending Islamic supremacists than concerned with saving lives, closed paren. Where do you get that from? A. It's an opinion. Q. That's not a factual statement? A. No. That's an opinion. Q. Do you have any indication from anywhere what SMART was concerned with in making the decision that they've made? A. I answered your question. It's my opinion. Q. Understand. Do you have any factual indication from 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	circuit opinion was tortured and twisted? A. All of it. Q. So start from the first sentence then and tell me. A. No. I'm it was ridiculous. Q. Okay. What was ridiculous? A. They called it a political ad. They didn't even refuse it as a political ad and they changed the it was ridiculous, all of it. Q. Who said they didn't refuse it as a political ad? A. Beth Gibbons. Q. Beth Gibbons said we did not refuse this we as an organization, SMART, do not believe it's a political ad and did not refuse it as a political ad. A. I don't know where you're getting your quote. Q. Is that what she said? A. She said it was refused based on contro because of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yeah. That's right. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at the second paragraph in parenthesis you say they, referring to SMART, were more afraid of offending Islamic supremacists than concerned with saving lives, closed paren. Where do you get that from? A. It's an opinion. Q. That's not a factual statement? A. No. That's an opinion. Q. Do you have any indication from anywhere what SMART was concerned with in making the decision that they've made? A. I answered your question. It's my opinion. Q. Understand. Do you have any factual indication from anywhere what SMART was actually concerned with when 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	circuit opinion was tortured and twisted? A. All of it. Q. So start from the first sentence then and tell me. A. No. I'm it was ridiculous. Q. Okay. What was ridiculous? A. They called it a political ad. They didn't even refuse it as a political ad and they changed the it was ridiculous, all of it. Q. Who said they didn't refuse it as a political ad? A. Beth Gibbons. Q. Beth Gibbons said we did not refuse this we as an organization, SMART, do not believe it's a political ad and did not refuse it as a political ad. A. I don't know where you're getting your quote. Q. Is that what she said? A. She said it was refused based on contro because of controversial content.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yeah. That's right. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at the second paragraph in parenthesis you say they, referring to SMART, were more afraid of offending Islamic supremacists than concerned with saving lives, closed paren. Where do you get that from? A. It's an opinion. Q. That's not a factual statement? A. No. That's an opinion. Q. Do you have any indication from anywhere what SMART was concerned with in making the decision that they've made? A. I answered your question. It's my opinion. Q. Understand. Do you have any factual indication from anywhere what SMART was actually concerned with when making their decision? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	circuit opinion was tortured and twisted? A. All of it. Q. So start from the first sentence then and tell me. A. No. I'm it was ridiculous. Q. Okay. What was ridiculous? A. They called it a political ad. They didn't even refuse it as a political ad and they changed the it was ridiculous, all of it. Q. Who said they didn't refuse it as a political ad? A. Beth Gibbons. Q. Beth Gibbons said we did not refuse this we as an organization, SMART, do not believe it's a political ad and did not refuse it as a political ad. A. I don't know where you're getting your quote. Q. Is that what she said? A. She said it was refused based on contro because of controversial content. Q. Okay. I was there same as you were. I disagree with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yeah. That's right. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at the second paragraph in parenthesis you say they, referring to SMART, were more afraid of offending Islamic supremacists than concerned with saving lives, closed paren. Where do you get that from? A. It's an opinion. Q. That's not a factual statement? A. No. That's an opinion. Q. Do you have any indication from anywhere what SMART was concerned with in making the decision that they've made? A. I answered your question. It's my opinion. Q. Understand. Do you have any factual indication from anywhere what SMART was actually concerned with when making their decision? A. It's my opinion. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	circuit opinion was tortured and twisted? A. All of it. Q. So start from the first sentence then and tell me. A. No. I'm it was ridiculous. Q. Okay. What was ridiculous? A. They called it a political ad. They didn't even refuse it as a political ad and they changed the it was ridiculous, all of it. Q. Who said they didn't refuse it as a political ad? A. Beth Gibbons. Q. Beth Gibbons said we did not refuse this we as an organization, SMART, do not believe it's a political ad and did not refuse it as a political ad. A. I don't know where you're getting your quote. Q. Is that what she said? A. She said it was refused based on contro because of controversial content. Q. Okay. I was there same as you were. I disagree with you, but what was tortured and twisted about the sixth
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yeah. That's right. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at the second paragraph in parenthesis you say they, referring to SMART, were more afraid of offending Islamic supremacists than concerned with saving lives, closed paren. Where do you get that from? A. It's an opinion. Q. That's not a factual statement? A. No. That's an opinion. Q. Do you have any indication from anywhere what SMART was concerned with in making the decision that they've made? A. I answered your question. It's my opinion. Q. Understand. Do you have any factual indication from anywhere what SMART was actually concerned with when making their decision? A. It's my opinion. Q. Did they tell you what they were basing their decision 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	circuit opinion was tortured and twisted? A. All of it. Q. So start from the first sentence then and tell me. A. No. I'm it was ridiculous. Q. Okay. What was ridiculous? A. They called it a political ad. They didn't even refuse it as a political ad and they changed the it was ridiculous, all of it. Q. Who said they didn't refuse it as a political ad? A. Beth Gibbons. Q. Beth Gibbons said we did not refuse this we as an organization, SMART, do not believe it's a political ad and did not refuse it as a political ad. A. I don't know where you're getting your quote. Q. Is that what she said? A. She said it was refused based on contro because of controversial content. Q. Okay. I was there same as you were. I disagree with you, but what was tortured and twisted about the sixth circuit opinion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yeah. That's right. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at the second paragraph in parenthesis you say they, referring to SMART, were more afraid of offending Islamic supremacists than concerned with saving lives, closed paren. Where do you get that from? A. It's an opinion. Q. That's not a factual statement? A. No. That's an opinion. Q. Do you have any indication from anywhere what SMART was concerned with in making the decision that they've made? A. I answered your question. It's my opinion. Q. Understand. Do you have any factual indication from anywhere what SMART was actually concerned with when making their decision? A. It's my opinion. Q. Did they tell you what they were basing their decision on? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	circuit opinion was tortured and twisted? A. All of it. Q. So start from the first sentence then and tell me. A. No. I'm it was ridiculous. Q. Okay. What was ridiculous? A. They called it a political ad. They didn't even refuse it as a political ad and they changed the it was ridiculous, all of it. Q. Who said they didn't refuse it as a political ad? A. Beth Gibbons. Q. Beth Gibbons said we did not refuse this we as an organization, SMART, do not believe it's a political ad and did not refuse it as a political ad. A. I don't know where you're getting your quote. Q. Is that what she said? A. She said it was refused based on contro because of controversial content. Q. Okay. I was there same as you were. I disagree with you, but what was tortured and twisted about the sixth circuit opinion? MR. MUISE: Objection, asked and answered.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yeah. That's right. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at the second paragraph in parenthesis you say they, referring to SMART, were more afraid of offending Islamic supremacists than concerned with saving lives, closed paren. Where do you get that from? A. It's an opinion. Q. That's not a factual statement? A. No. That's an opinion. Q. Do you have any indication from anywhere what SMART was concerned with in making the decision that they've made? A. I answered your question. It's my opinion. Q. Understand. Do you have any factual indication from anywhere what SMART was actually concerned with when making their decision? A. It's my opinion. Q. Did they tell you what they were basing their decision on? A. Their actions. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	circuit opinion was tortured and twisted? A. All of it. Q. So start from the first sentence then and tell me. A. No. I'm it was ridiculous. Q. Okay. What was ridiculous? A. They called it a political ad. They didn't even refuse it as a political ad and they changed the it was ridiculous, all of it. Q. Who said they didn't refuse it as a political ad? A. Beth Gibbons. Q. Beth Gibbons said we did not refuse this we as an organization, SMART, do not believe it's a political ad and did not refuse it as a political ad. A. I don't know where you're getting your quote. Q. Is that what she said? A. She said it was refused based on contro because of controversial content. Q. Okay. I was there same as you were. I disagree with you, but what was tortured and twisted about the sixth circuit opinion? MR. MUISE: Objection, asked and answered. BY MR, HILDEBRANDT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yeah. That's right. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at the second paragraph in parenthesis you say they, referring to SMART, were more afraid of offending Islamic supremacists than concerned with saving lives, closed paren. Where do you get that from? A. It's an opinion. Q. That's not a factual statement? A. No. That's an opinion. Q. Do you have any indication from anywhere what SMART was concerned with in making the decision that they've made? A. I answered your question. It's my opinion. Q. Understand. Do you have any factual indication from anywhere what SMART was actually concerned with when making their decision? A. It's my opinion. Q. Did they tell you what they were basing their decision on? A. Their actions. Q. Did they demonstrate to you in their briefing what 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	circuit opinion was tortured and twisted? A. All of it. Q. So start from the first sentence then and tell me. A. No. I'm it was ridiculous. Q. Okay. What was ridiculous? A. They called it a political ad. They didn't even refuse it as a political ad and they changed the it was ridiculous, all of it. Q. Who said they didn't refuse it as a political ad? A. Beth Gibbons. Q. Beth Gibbons said we did not refuse this we as an organization, SMART, do not believe it's a political ad and did not refuse it as a political ad. A. I don't know where you're getting your quote. Q. Is that what she said? A. She said it was refused based on contro because of controversial content. Q. Okay. I was there same as you were. I disagree with you, but what was tortured and twisted about the sixth circuit opinion? MR. MUISE: Objection, asked and answered. BY MR, HILDEBRANDT: Q. Well, you've got to have some factual basis for a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yeah. That's right. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Looking at the second paragraph in parenthesis you say they, referring to SMART, were more afraid of offending Islamic supremacists than concerned with saving lives, closed paren. Where do you get that from? A. It's an opinion. Q. That's not a factual statement? A. No. That's an opinion. Q. Do you have any indication from anywhere what SMART was concerned with in making the decision that they've made? A. I answered your question. It's my opinion. Q. Understand. Do you have any factual indication from anywhere what SMART was actually concerned with when making their decision? A. It's my opinion. Q. Did they tell you what they were basing their decision on? A. Their actions. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	circuit opinion was tortured and twisted? A. All of it. Q. So start from the first sentence then and tell me. A. No. I'm it was ridiculous. Q. Okay. What was ridiculous? A. They called it a political ad. They didn't even refuse it as a political ad and they changed the it was ridiculous, all of it. Q. Who said they didn't refuse it as a political ad? A. Beth Gibbons. Q. Beth Gibbons said we did not refuse this we as an organization, SMART, do not believe it's a political ad and did not refuse it as a political ad. A. I don't know where you're getting your quote. Q. Is that what she said? A. She said it was refused based on contro because of controversial content. Q. Okay. I was there same as you were. I disagree with you, but what was tortured and twisted about the sixth circuit opinion? MR. MUISE: Objection, asked and answered. BY MR, HILDEBRANDT:

	Page 190		Page 192
1	you point out any way in which it's tortured or	1	A. My lawyers did.
2	twisted?	2	Q. Well, you signed it, did you not?
3	MR. MUISE: Objection. This whole line of	3	A. Yeah.
4	questioning is not relevant and it's just designed as	4	Q. Okay. And that's your sworn testimony; correct?
5	harassment, pure harassment.	5	A. Yes.
6	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	6	Q. And you adopt that?
7	Q. You wrote this on the blog this morning	7	A. If it's my sworn testimony.
8	A. Right.	8	Q. Okay. And you read it before you signed it?
9	MR. MUISE: And how is that	9	A. Sure.
10	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	10	Q. Okay. And you looked at all of the exhibits attached
11	Q under the title Leaving Islam, question mark, Ads	11	to it as that were incorporated into it and you
12	Deposition; correct?	12	believe that it was completely true based upon your
13	A. Yeah.	13	signature; is that correct?
14	Q. And so you felt this was an important issue in this	14	A. Yeah, Yes,
15	case in order to put it on your blog before appearing	15	Q. Okay.
16	for your deposition today; correct?	16	A. I reviewed it for facts. I don't review it for legal,
17	A. No.	17	you know, for legal documentation, of course, but
18	Q. This is your statement from this very morning; is that	18	you know, for legalese, but for the facts, yes.
19	correct?	19	Q. Okay. So you can't analyze the legal aspects of an
20	A. This is my statement because I'm going to be off line	20	affidavit, but you could analyze Judge Hood's opinion
21	and I am the only one at Atlas and I update it all day	21	and the sixth circuit opinion.
22	and there'll be no new material. So I feel that I owe	22	MR. MUISE: Objection, argumentative.
23	my readers an explanation.	23	A. And you're mischaracterizing what I said. This is my
24	Q. And the explanation you give them is partly the sixth	24	opinion of what happened.
25	circuit was tortured and twisted in its opinion.	25	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
	Page 191		Page 193
1	A. Yes.	1	Q. So your opinion was that Judge Hood was correct
2	Q. And you have no basis to give me today for how it was	2	because you won and your opinion was that the sixth
3	tortured or twisted.	3	circuit was wrong because you lost.
4	A. I did I answered you.		
		4	MR. MUISE: Objection argumentative
5	Q. How? All of it?	4 5	MR. MUISE: Objection, argumentative,
	Q. How? All of it?		mischaracterizing the testimony.
5	·	5	mischaracterizing the testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
5 6	Q. How? All of it? A. I answered you. I answered you.	5 6	mischaracterizing the testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that fair to say?
5 6 7	Q. How? All of it?A. I answered you. I answered you.Q. You said all of it.A. Judge Hood ruled correctly.	5 6 7	mischaracterizing the testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that fair to say? A. No.
5 6 7 8	Q. How? All of it? A. I answered you. I answered you. Q. You said all of it.	5 6 7 8	mischaracterizing the testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that fair to say? A. No. Q. Okay. So what is it that is the basis of your opinion
5 6 7 8 9	 Q. How? All of it? A. I answered you. I answered you. Q. You said all of it. A. Judge Hood ruled correctly. Q. Okay. Is that your legal opinion A. I'm not a lawyer. 	5 6 7 8 9	mischaracterizing the testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that fair to say? A. No. Q. Okay. So what is it that is the basis of your opinion that the sixth circuit was wrong?
5 6 7 8 9	Q. How? All of it?A. I answered you. I answered you.Q. You said all of it.A. Judge Hood ruled correctly.Q. Okay. Is that your legal opinion	5 6 7 8 9	mischaracterizing the testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that fair to say? A. No. Q. Okay. So what is it that is the basis of your opinion that the sixth circuit was wrong? A. It's a religious ad, they turned it into a political
5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. How? All of it? A. I answered you. I answered you. Q. You said all of it. A. Judge Hood ruled correctly. Q. Okay. Is that your legal opinion A. I'm not a lawyer. Q which you're apparently allowed to give when your 	5 6 7 8 9 10	mischaracterizing the testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that fair to say? A. No. Q. Okay. So what is it that is the basis of your opinion that the sixth circuit was wrong? A. It's a religious ad, they turned it into a political ad, and that's wrong, and Judge Hood, she ruled
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. How? All of it? A. I answered you. I answered you. Q. You said all of it. A. Judge Hood ruled correctly. Q. Okay. Is that your legal opinion A. I'm not a lawyer. Q which you're apparently allowed to give when your attorney thinks it's good for him 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	mischaracterizing the testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that fair to say? A. No. Q. Okay. So what is it that is the basis of your opinion that the sixth circuit was wrong? A. It's a religious ad, they turned it into a political ad, and that's wrong, and Judge Hood, she ruled according to the law and that was correct. Whether
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. How? All of it? A. I answered you. I answered you. Q. You said all of it. A. Judge Hood ruled correctly. Q. Okay. Is that your legal opinion A. I'm not a lawyer. Q which you're apparently allowed to give when your attorney thinks it's good for him A. No. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	mischaracterizing the testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that fair to say? A. No. Q. Okay. So what is it that is the basis of your opinion that the sixth circuit was wrong? A. It's a religious ad, they turned it into a political ad, and that's wrong, and Judge Hood, she ruled according to the law and that was correct. Whether you guys whether they run the ad or not, that was
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. How? All of it? A. I answered you. I answered you. Q. You said all of it. A. Judge Hood ruled correctly. Q. Okay. Is that your legal opinion A. I'm not a lawyer. Q which you're apparently allowed to give when your attorney thinks it's good for him A. No. Q but not allowed to give when it's in response to 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	mischaracterizing the testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that fair to say? A. No. Q. Okay. So what is it that is the basis of your opinion that the sixth circuit was wrong? A. It's a religious ad, they turned it into a political ad, and that's wrong, and Judge Hood, she ruled according to the law and that was correct. Whether you guys whether they run the ad or not, that was correct in my mind and this is my personal blog and
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. How? All of it? A. I answered you. I answered you. Q. You said all of it. A. Judge Hood ruled correctly. Q. Okay. Is that your legal opinion A. I'm not a lawyer. Q which you're apparently allowed to give when your attorney thinks it's good for him A. No. Q but not allowed to give when it's in response to MR. MUISE: Objection, argumentative. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	mischaracterizing the testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that fair to say? A. No. Q. Okay. So what is it that is the basis of your opinion that the sixth circuit was wrong? A. It's a religious ad, they turned it into a political ad, and that's wrong, and Judge Hood, she ruled according to the law and that was correct. Whether you guys whether they run the ad or not, that was correct in my mind and this is my personal blog and Q. Did Judge Hood rule that it was not a political ad?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. How? All of it? A. I answered you. I answered you. Q. You said all of it. A. Judge Hood ruled correctly. Q. Okay. Is that your legal opinion A. I'm not a lawyer. Q which you're apparently allowed to give when your attorney thinks it's good for him A. No. Q but not allowed to give when it's in response to MR. MUISE: Objection, argumentative. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	mischaracterizing the testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that fair to say? A. No. Q. Okay. So what is it that is the basis of your opinion that the sixth circuit was wrong? A. It's a religious ad, they turned it into a political ad, and that's wrong, and Judge Hood, she ruled according to the law and that was correct. Whether you guys whether they run the ad or not, that was correct in my mind and this is my personal blog and
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. How? All of it? A. I answered you. I answered you. Q. You said all of it. A. Judge Hood ruled correctly. Q. Okay. Is that your legal opinion A. I'm not a lawyer. Q which you're apparently allowed to give when your attorney thinks it's good for him A. No. Q but not allowed to give when it's in response to MR. MUISE: Objection, argumentative. Objection, argumentative. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Absolutely argumentative. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	mischaracterizing the testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that fair to say? A. No. Q. Okay. So what is it that is the basis of your opinion that the sixth circuit was wrong? A. It's a religious ad, they turned it into a political ad, and that's wrong, and Judge Hood, she ruled according to the law and that was correct. Whether you guys whether they run the ad or not, that was correct in my mind and this is my personal blog and Q. Did Judge Hood rule that it was not a political ad? A. She ruled that it should run. Yeah. Q. Did she rule that it was not a political ad?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. How? All of it? A. I answered you. I answered you. Q. You said all of it. A. Judge Hood ruled correctly. Q. Okay. Is that your legal opinion A. I'm not a lawyer. Q which you're apparently allowed to give when your attorney thinks it's good for him A. No. Q but not allowed to give when it's in response to MR. MUISE: Objection, argumentative. Objection, argumentative. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Absolutely argumentative. MR. MUISE: Yeah. This is ridiculous and you 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	mischaracterizing the testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that fair to say? A. No. Q. Okay. So what is it that is the basis of your opinion that the sixth circuit was wrong? A. It's a religious ad, they turned it into a political ad, and that's wrong, and Judge Hood, she ruled according to the law and that was correct. Whether you guys whether they run the ad or not, that was correct in my mind and this is my personal blog and Q. Did Judge Hood rule that it was not a political ad? A. She ruled that it should run. Yeah.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. How? All of it? A. I answered you. I answered you. Q. You said all of it. A. Judge Hood ruled correctly. Q. Okay. Is that your legal opinion A. I'm not a lawyer. Q which you're apparently allowed to give when your attorney thinks it's good for him A. No. Q but not allowed to give when it's in response to MR. MUISE: Objection, argumentative. Objection, argumentative. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Absolutely argumentative. MR. MUISE: Yeah. This is ridiculous and you know it is. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	mischaracterizing the testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that fair to say? A. No. Q. Okay. So what is it that is the basis of your opinion that the sixth circuit was wrong? A. It's a religious ad, they turned it into a political ad, and that's wrong, and Judge Hood, she ruled according to the law and that was correct. Whether you guys whether they run the ad or not, that was correct in my mind and this is my personal blog and Q. Did Judge Hood rule that it was not a political ad? A. She ruled that it should run. Yeah. Q. Did she rule that it was not a political ad? MR. MUISE: Objection insofar as calling for a legal conclusion.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. How? All of it? A. I answered you. I answered you. Q. You said all of it. A. Judge Hood ruled correctly. Q. Okay. Is that your legal opinion A. I'm not a lawyer. Q which you're apparently allowed to give when your attorney thinks it's good for him A. No. Q but not allowed to give when it's in response to MR. MUISE: Objection, argumentative. Objection, argumentative. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Absolutely argumentative. MR. MUISE: Yeah. This is ridiculous and you know it is. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	mischaracterizing the testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that fair to say? A. No. Q. Okay. So what is it that is the basis of your opinion that the sixth circuit was wrong? A. It's a religious ad, they turned it into a political ad, and that's wrong, and Judge Hood, she ruled according to the law and that was correct. Whether you guys whether they run the ad or not, that was correct in my mind and this is my personal blog and Q. Did Judge Hood rule that it was not a political ad? A. She ruled that it should run. Yeah. Q. Did she rule that it was not a political ad? MR. MUISE: Objection insofar as calling for
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. How? All of it? A. I answered you. I answered you. Q. You said all of it. A. Judge Hood ruled correctly. Q. Okay. Is that your legal opinion A. I'm not a lawyer. Q which you're apparently allowed to give when your attorney thinks it's good for him A. No. Q but not allowed to give when it's in response to MR. MUISE: Objection, argumentative. Objection, argumentative. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Absolutely argumentative. MR. MUISE: Yeah. This is ridiculous and you know it is. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. In this matter you have also filed an affidavit; is 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	mischaracterizing the testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that fair to say? A. No. Q. Okay. So what is it that is the basis of your opinion that the sixth circuit was wrong? A. It's a religious ad, they turned it into a political ad, and that's wrong, and Judge Hood, she ruled according to the law and that was correct. Whether you guys whether they run the ad or not, that was correct in my mind and this is my personal blog and Q. Did Judge Hood rule that it was not a political ad? A. She ruled that it should run. Yeah. Q. Did she rule that it was not a political ad? MR. MUISE: Objection insofar as calling for a legal conclusion. A. Not a lawyer. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. How? All of it? A. I answered you. I answered you. Q. You said all of it. A. Judge Hood ruled correctly. Q. Okay. Is that your legal opinion A. I'm not a lawyer. Q which you're apparently allowed to give when your attorney thinks it's good for him A. No. Q but not allowed to give when it's in response to MR. MUISE: Objection, argumentative. Objection, argumentative. MR. HILDEBRANDT: Absolutely argumentative. MR. MUISE: Yeah. This is ridiculous and you know it is. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. In this matter you have also filed an affidavit; is that correct? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	mischaracterizing the testimony. BY MR. HILDEBRANDT: Q. Is that fair to say? A. No. Q. Okay. So what is it that is the basis of your opinion that the sixth circuit was wrong? A. It's a religious ad, they turned it into a political ad, and that's wrong, and Judge Hood, she ruled according to the law and that was correct. Whether you guys whether they run the ad or not, that was correct in my mind and this is my personal blog and Q. Did Judge Hood rule that it was not a political ad? A. She ruled that it should run. Yeah. Q. Did she rule that it was not a political ad? MR. MUISE: Objection insofar as calling for a legal conclusion. A. Not a lawyer.

	Page 194	Ĭ	Page 196
1	MR. HILDEBRANDT: Okay.	1	I have reviewed the above
2	(Recess taken.)	2	transcript and have listed corrections, if any, on the
3	MR. HILDEBRANDT: We're back on.	3	attached errata sheet,
4	BY MR. HILDEBRANDT:	4	
5	Q. What is Robert Spencer's role at AFDI?	5	thisday of 20
6	A. He's the associate director.	6	
7	Q. As associate director what is he responsible for at	7	
8	AFDI?	8	
9	A. A lot of things.	9	
10	Q. Can you be more specific?	10	SIGNATURE OF PAMELA GELLER
11	A. Well, we're a two-person organization. So financials,	11	
12	press releases. It's a small organization.	12	SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me thisday of
13	Q. Does he have any role in the blog?	13	, 20
14	A. What blog?	14	
15	Q. Any of AFDI's blogs.	15	
16	A. I really update the blogs.	16	
17	Q. Okay. Does he take a hand in that at all?	17	NOTARY PUBLIC
18	A. Not really.	18	My Commission expires:
19	Q. Okay. Does he	19	
20	A. You'll have to ask him.	20	
21	Q. Does he review anything you post before you post it?	21	
22	A. Where?	22	
23	Q. On your blog.	23	
24	A. No.	24	
25	On what blog?	25	
	Page 195		Page 197
1	Page 195 Q. On any of your blogs.	1	Page 197 CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY
1 2		1 2	
	Q. On any of your blogs.		CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY
2	Q. On any of your blogs. A. No.	2	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)
2	Q. On any of your blogs.A. No.MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't have any further	2	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS
2 3 4	 Q. On any of your blogs. A. No. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't have any further questions. 	2 3 4	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE)
2 3 4 5	 Q. On any of your blogs. A. No. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't have any further questions. MR. MUISE: Read and sign. 	2 3 4 5	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, Anne H. Chilton, Certified Shorthand Reporter, a
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. On any of your blogs. A. No. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't have any further questions. MR. MUISE: Read and sign. (Signature having been reserved, the 	2 3 4 5	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, Anne H. Chilton, Certified Shorthand Reporter, a Notary Public in and for the above county and state, do
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. On any of your blogs. A. No. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't have any further questions. MR. MUISE: Read and sign. (Signature having been reserved, the 	2 3 4 5 6	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, Anne H. Chilton, Certified Shorthand Reporter, a Notary Public in and for the above county and state, do hereby certify that the above deposition was taken before me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. On any of your blogs. A. No. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't have any further questions. MR. MUISE: Read and sign. (Signature having been reserved, the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, Anne H. Chilton, Certified Shorthand Reporter, a Notary Public in and for the above county and state, do hereby certify that the above deposition was taken before me at the time and place hereinbefore set forth; that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. On any of your blogs. A. No. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't have any further questions. MR. MUISE: Read and sign. (Signature having been reserved, the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, Anne H. Chilton, Certified Shorthand Reporter, a Notary Public in and for the above county and state, do hereby certify that the above deposition was taken before me at the time and place hereinbefore set forth; that the witness was by me first duly sworn to testify to the truth,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. On any of your blogs. A. No. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't have any further questions. MR. MUISE: Read and sign. (Signature having been reserved, the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, Anne H. Chilton, Certified Shorthand Reporter, a Notary Public in and for the above county and state, do hereby certify that the above deposition was taken before me at the time and place hereinbefore set forth; that the witness was by me first duly sworn to testify to the truth, and nothing but the truth, that the foregoing questions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. On any of your blogs. A. No. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't have any further questions. MR. MUISE: Read and sign. (Signature having been reserved, the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, Anne H. Chilton, Certified Shorthand Reporter, a Notary Public in and for the above county and state, do hereby certify that the above deposition was taken before me at the time and place hereinbefore set forth; that the witness was by me first duly sworn to testify to the truth, and nothing but the truth, that the foregoing questions asked and answers made by the witness were duly recorded by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 L0 L1 L2	 Q. On any of your blogs. A. No. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't have any further questions. MR. MUISE: Read and sign. (Signature having been reserved, the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, Anne H. Chilton, Certified Shorthand Reporter, a Notary Public in and for the above county and state, do hereby certify that the above deposition was taken before me at the time and place hereinbefore set forth; that the witness was by me first duly sworn to testify to the truth, and nothing but the truth, that the foregoing questions asked and answers made by the witness were duly recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. On any of your blogs. A. No. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't have any further questions. MR. MUISE: Read and sign. (Signature having been reserved, the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, Anne H. Chilton, Certified Shorthand Reporter, a Notary Public in and for the above county and state, do hereby certify that the above deposition was taken before me at the time and place hereinbefore set forth; that the witness was by me first duly sworn to testify to the truth, and nothing but the truth, that the foregoing questions asked and answers made by the witness were duly recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and correct transcript of my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 L0 L1 L2 L3 L4	 Q. On any of your blogs. A. No. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't have any further questions. MR. MUISE: Read and sign. (Signature having been reserved, the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, Anne H. Chilton, Certified Shorthand Reporter, a Notary Public in and for the above county and state, do hereby certify that the above deposition was taken before me at the time and place hereinbefore set forth; that the witness was by me first duly sworn to testify to the truth, and nothing but the truth, that the foregoing questions asked and answers made by the witness were duly recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic notes so taken; and that I am not related to,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 L0 L1 L2 L3	 Q. On any of your blogs. A. No. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't have any further questions. MR. MUISE: Read and sign. (Signature having been reserved, the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, Anne H. Chilton, Certified Shorthand Reporter, a Notary Public in and for the above county and state, do hereby certify that the above deposition was taken before me at the time and place hereinbefore set forth; that the witness was by me first duly sworn to testify to the truth, and nothing but the truth, that the foregoing questions asked and answers made by the witness were duly recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic notes so taken; and that I am not related to, nor of counsel to either party, nor interested in the event
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 4 10 11 12 13 4 4 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	 Q. On any of your blogs. A. No. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't have any further questions. MR. MUISE: Read and sign. (Signature having been reserved, the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, Anne H. Chilton, Certified Shorthand Reporter, a Notary Public in and for the above county and state, do hereby certify that the above deposition was taken before me at the time and place hereinbefore set forth; that the witness was by me first duly sworn to testify to the truth, and nothing but the truth, that the foregoing questions asked and answers made by the witness were duly recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic notes so taken; and that I am not related to, nor of counsel to either party, nor interested in the event
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 1.0 1.1 1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0	 Q. On any of your blogs. A. No. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't have any further questions. MR. MUISE: Read and sign. (Signature having been reserved, the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, Anne H. Chilton, Certified Shorthand Reporter, a Notary Public in and for the above county and state, do hereby certify that the above deposition was taken before me at the time and place hereinbefore set forth; that the witness was by me first duly sworn to testify to the truth, and nothing but the truth, that the foregoing questions asked and answers made by the witness were duly recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic notes so taken; and that I am not related to, nor of counsel to either party, nor interested in the event
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 LO	 Q. On any of your blogs. A. No. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't have any further questions. MR. MUISE: Read and sign. (Signature having been reserved, the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE) I, Anne H. Chilton, Certified Shorthand Reporter, a Notary Public in and for the above county and state, do hereby certify that the above deposition was taken before me at the time and place hereinbefore set forth; that the witness was by me first duly sworn to testify to the truth, and nothing but the truth, that the foregoing questions asked and answers made by the witness were duly recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic notes so taken; and that I am not related to, nor of counsel to either party, nor interested in the event
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 L0 L1 L2 L3 L4 L5 L6 L7 . 8 8 9 9 0 0	 Q. On any of your blogs. A. No. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't have any further questions. MR. MUISE: Read and sign. (Signature having been reserved, the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE 1, Anne H. Chilton, Certified Shorthand Reporter, a Notary Public in and for the above county and state, do hereby certify that the above deposition was taken before me at the time and place hereinbefore set forth; that the witness was by me first duly sworn to testify to the truth, and nothing but the truth, that the foregoing questions asked and answers made by the witness were duly recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic notes so taken; and that I am not related to, nor of counsel to either party, nor interested in the event of this cause.
3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 9 d.0 0 11 12 2 3 3 4 4 2 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 0 0 1 1	 Q. On any of your blogs. A. No. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't have any further questions. MR. MUISE: Read and sign. (Signature having been reserved, the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE], Anne H. Chilton, Certified Shorthand Reporter, a Notary Public in and for the above county and state, do hereby certify that the above deposition was taken before me at the time and place hereinbefore set forth; that the witness was by me first duly sworn to testify to the truth, and nothing but the truth, that the foregoing questions asked and answers made by the witness were duly recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic notes so taken; and that I am not related to, nor of counsel to either party, nor interested in the event of this cause.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 1.0 1.1 1.2 2.3 3.4 4.5 5.6 6.7 7 8.8 9 9 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0	 Q. On any of your blogs. A. No. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't have any further questions. MR. MUISE: Read and sign. (Signature having been reserved, the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE], Anne H. Chilton, Certified Shorthand Reporter, a Notary Public in and for the above county and state, do hereby certify that the above deposition was taken before me at the time and place hereinbefore set forth; that the witness was by me first duly sworn to testify to the truth, and nothing but the truth, that the foregoing questions asked and answers made by the witness were duly recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic notes so taken; and that I am not related to, nor of counsel to either party, nor interested in the event of this cause.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 7 8 8 9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	 Q. On any of your blogs. A. No. MR. HILDEBRANDT: I don't have any further questions. MR. MUISE: Read and sign. (Signature having been reserved, the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY STATE OF MICHIGAN) SS COUNTY OF WAYNE 1, Anne H. Chilton, Certified Shorthand Reporter, a Notary Public in and for the above county and state, do hereby certify that the above deposition was taken before me at the time and place hereinbefore set forth; that the witness was by me first duly sworn to testify to the truth, and nothing but the truth, that the foregoing questions asked and answers made by the witness were duly recorded by me stenographically and reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic notes so taken; and that I am not related to, nor of counsel to either party, nor interested in the event of this cause. Anne H. Chilton, CSR, RPR, RMK Notary Public, Wayne County, Michigan